GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

OCT

MICOR

START

ROLL 1918

BRONX

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 9-30-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-30-91 OPERATOR V. Sugf

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 2.8 2.5 3.2 2.2 3.6 2.0 4.0 1.8

30X

SIEGEL SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bethlehem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week timeframe.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/29/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1918 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

OCT

START

A

FILE

1918

BRONX

A

JAN

OCT

1918

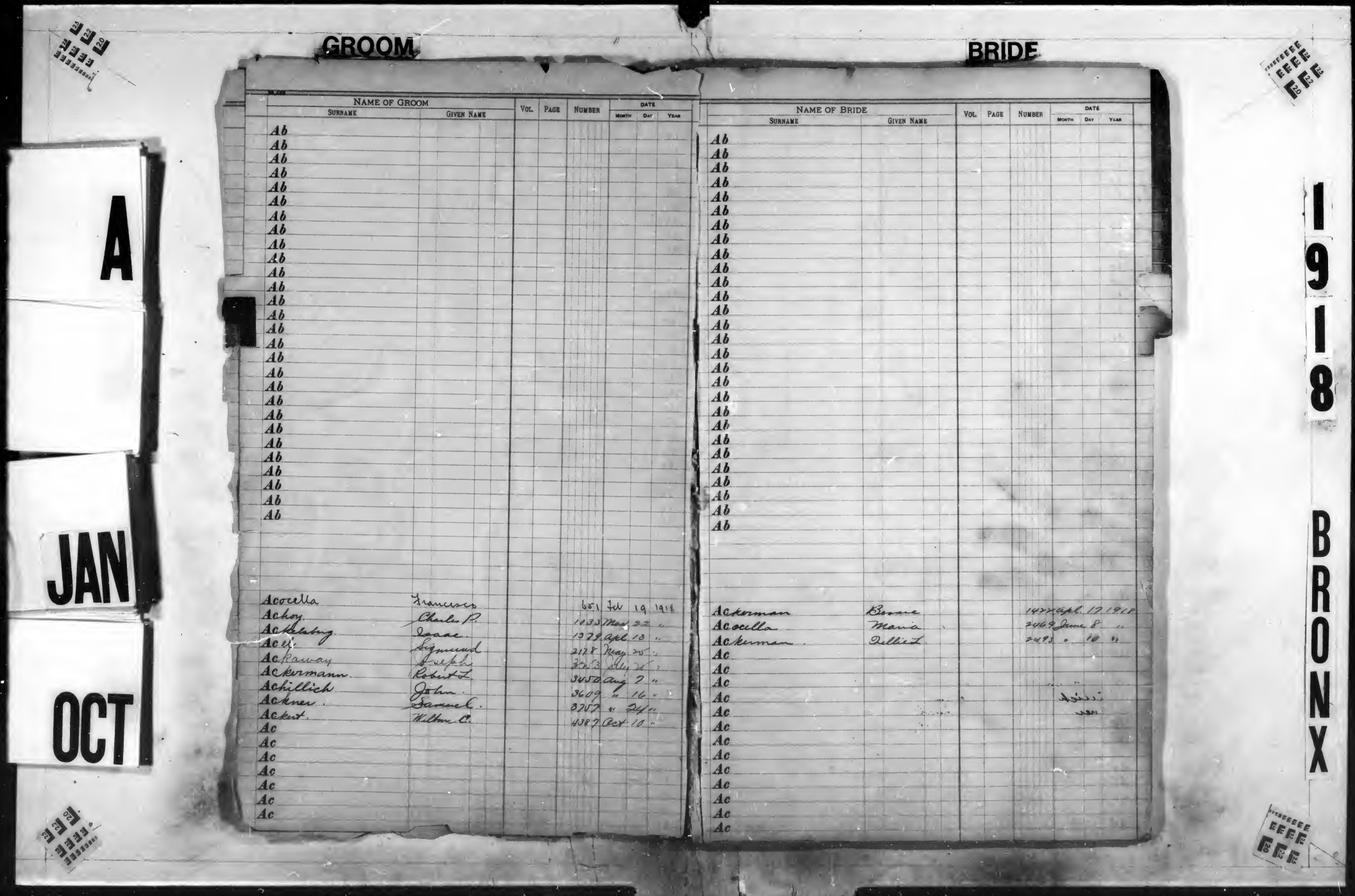
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Aa!							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramowitz	Harry			1014	Jan	8	1918
Aberle	Alfred			638	Feb	18	"
Abel	Louis			729	"	27	"
Abramowitz	Emil			780	Mar	4	"
Abels	Siegfried			3573	Aug	15	"
Abish	Benjamin			3629	"	28	"
Abrams	Samuel S.			3833	"	29	"
Abenante	Angelo			3841	"	"	"
Abramowitz	Julius			4237	Sep	25	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Aaltonen	Augusta M			1066	Mch	25	1918
Aaronson	Yetta			1577	Apr	25	"
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramson	Sonia			1065	Mch	25	1918
Abrin	Sadie			1367	Apl	12	"
Abelove	Sadie			1800	May	7	"
Abrams	Tillie			1858	"	"	"
Abel	Anna R.			2604	June	15	"
Abrams	Stella			2671	"	28	"
Aberbach	Fannie			4077	Sep	10	"
Abramowitz	Sarah			4078	"	25	"
Abrams	Josephine			4124	"	26	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Acocella	Francesco			651	Feb	19	1918
Achoy	Charles P.			1033	May	22	"
Ackerberg	Isaac			1379	Apl.	10	"
Acks	Sigmund			2128	May	25	"
Ackaway	Joseph			3253	July	2	"
Ackermann	Robert L.			3458	Aug	7	"
Achillich	John			3609	"	16	"
Ackner	Samuel			3757	"	24	"
Ackert	Wilbur C.			4387	Oct	10	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Bessie			1477	Apl.	17	1918
Acocella	Maria			2469	June	8	"
Ackerman	Dellert			2493	"	10	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

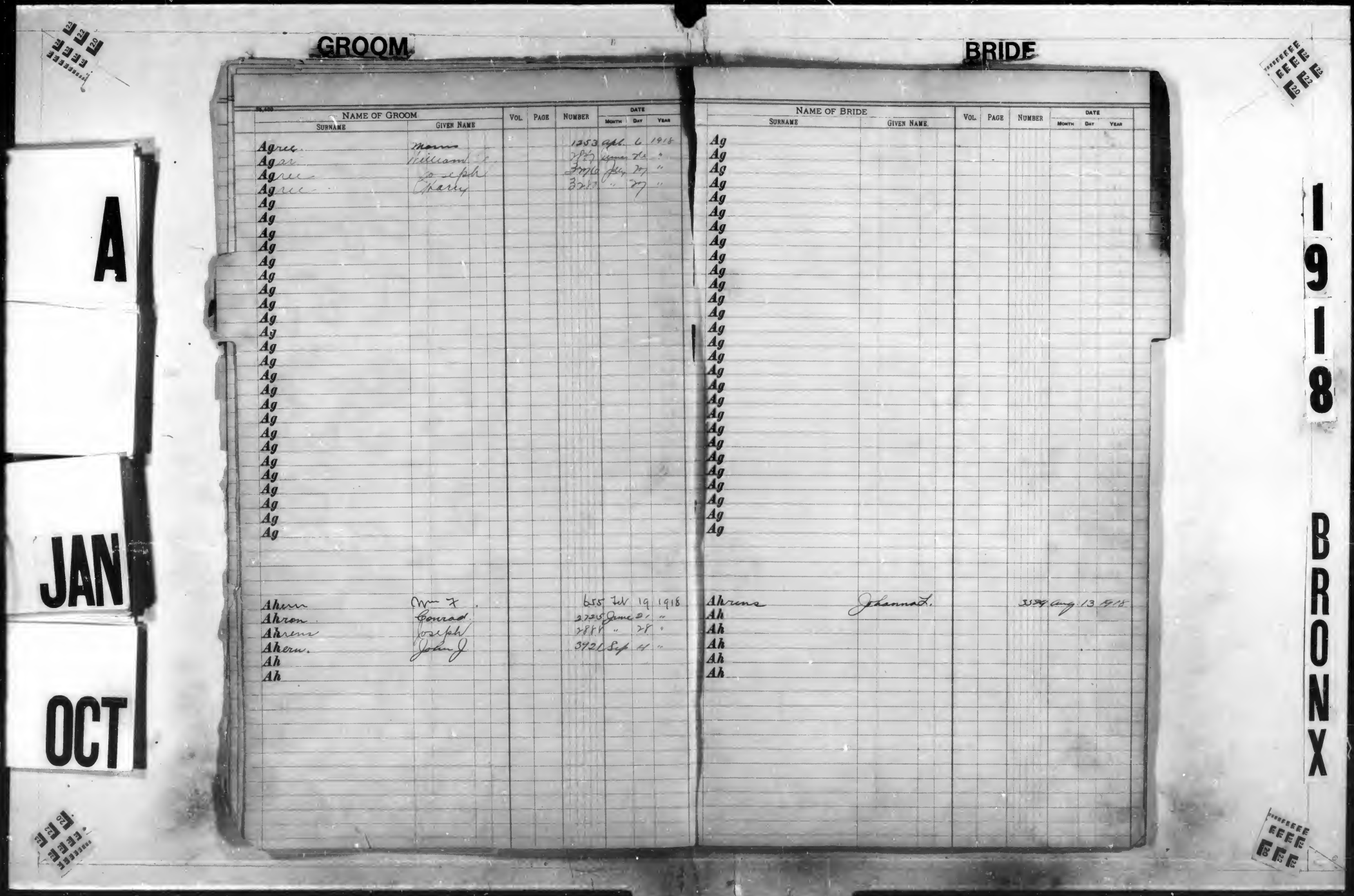
GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adelson	Abraham			401	Jan	30	1918
Adamson	John J			455	Oct	1	"
Addem	Frieda			690	"	25	"
Adelson	Charles R.			1595	Apl	27	"
Adler	Nathan			1936	May	15	"
Addicks	Walter Ernest			2226	"	25	"
Addicks	Theodore			2266	"	29	"
Adolf	Julius			2361	June	4	"
Adoff	Sam			2543	"	17	"
Adler	Emile H			2636	"	17	"
Addams	Charles Anderson			2764	"	20	"
Addams	Johns R			3166	July	26	"
Adeland	Abe			4020	Sep	14	1918
Adams	Edward J.			4054	"	16	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adam	Elizabeth			387	Jan	29	1918
Adam	Anna			399	"	30	"
Adorno	Pamela			438	Feb	2	"
Adler	Edith			510	"	7	"
Adler	Lillian			684	"	23	"
Adleman	Mary			1061	Mch	25	"
Adolf	Rose			1462	Apl	19	"
Aden	Louise A			1971	May	16	"
Adelman	Christina Maria			2067	June	13	"
Adler	Anna B			2636	"	17	"
Adler	Gertrude			2676	"	19	"
Adolff	Harriett K			3537	"	27	"
Adelman	Anna			4012	Sep	10	"
Addish	Margaret			4048	"	12	"
Addmann	Marie A.			4089	"	17	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agree	Morris			1253	Sept.	6	1918
Agree	William C.			1273	"	7	"
Agree	Joseph			3476	July	27	"
Agree	Charles			3283	"	27	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Wm F.			655	Jan	19	1918
Ahron	Conrad			2725	June	21	"
Ahern	Joseph			2884	"	25	"
Ahern	John J			3721	Sept	11	"
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrens	Johanna L.			3534	Aug	13	1918
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

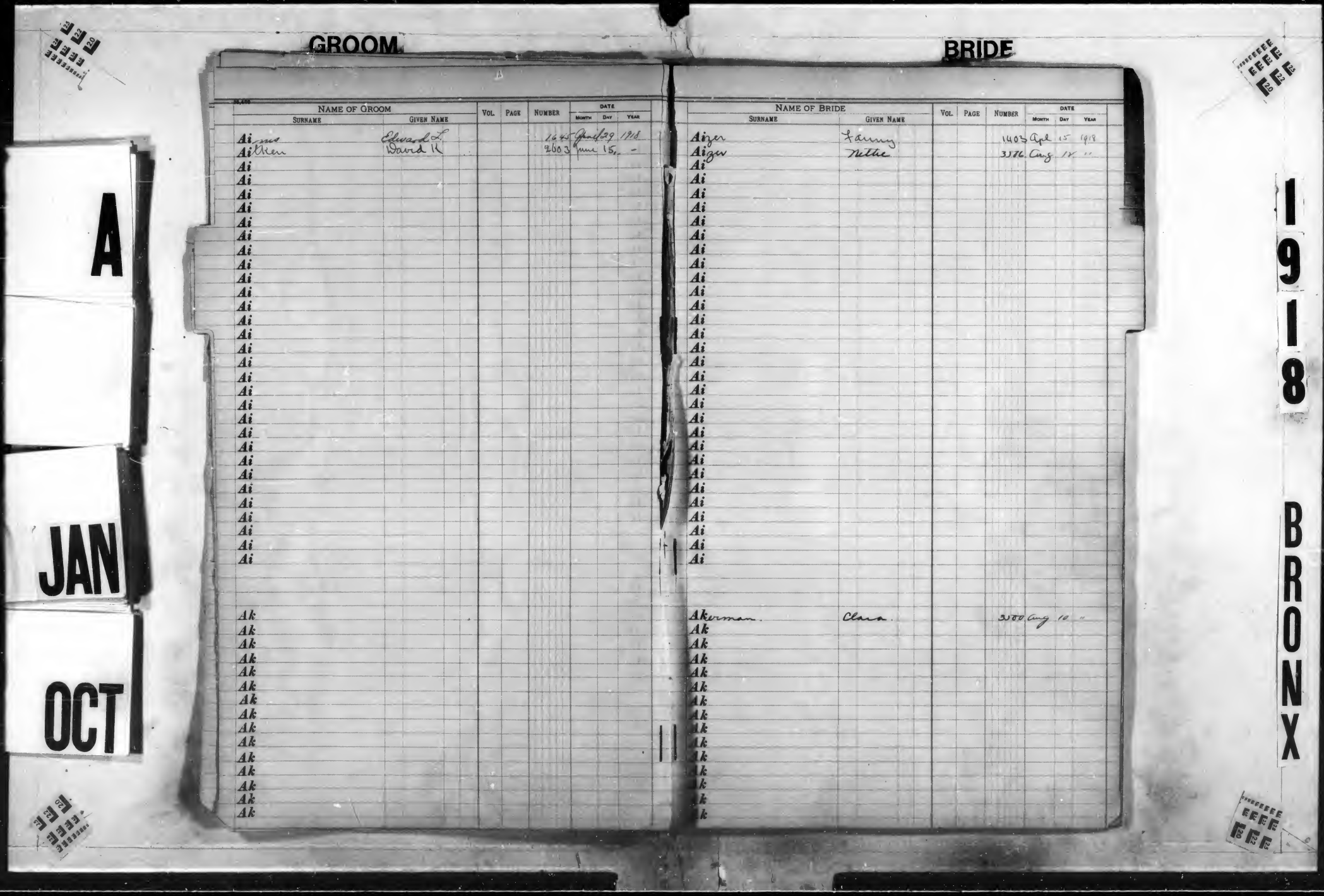
A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai[illegible]	Edward L.			1645	[illegible]	29	1918
Aitken	David K			2603	June	15	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aizer	Fanny			1403	Apl	15	1918
Aizer	Nettie			3376	Aug	14	"
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Akerman	Clara			3100	Aug	10	"
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

OCT

1918

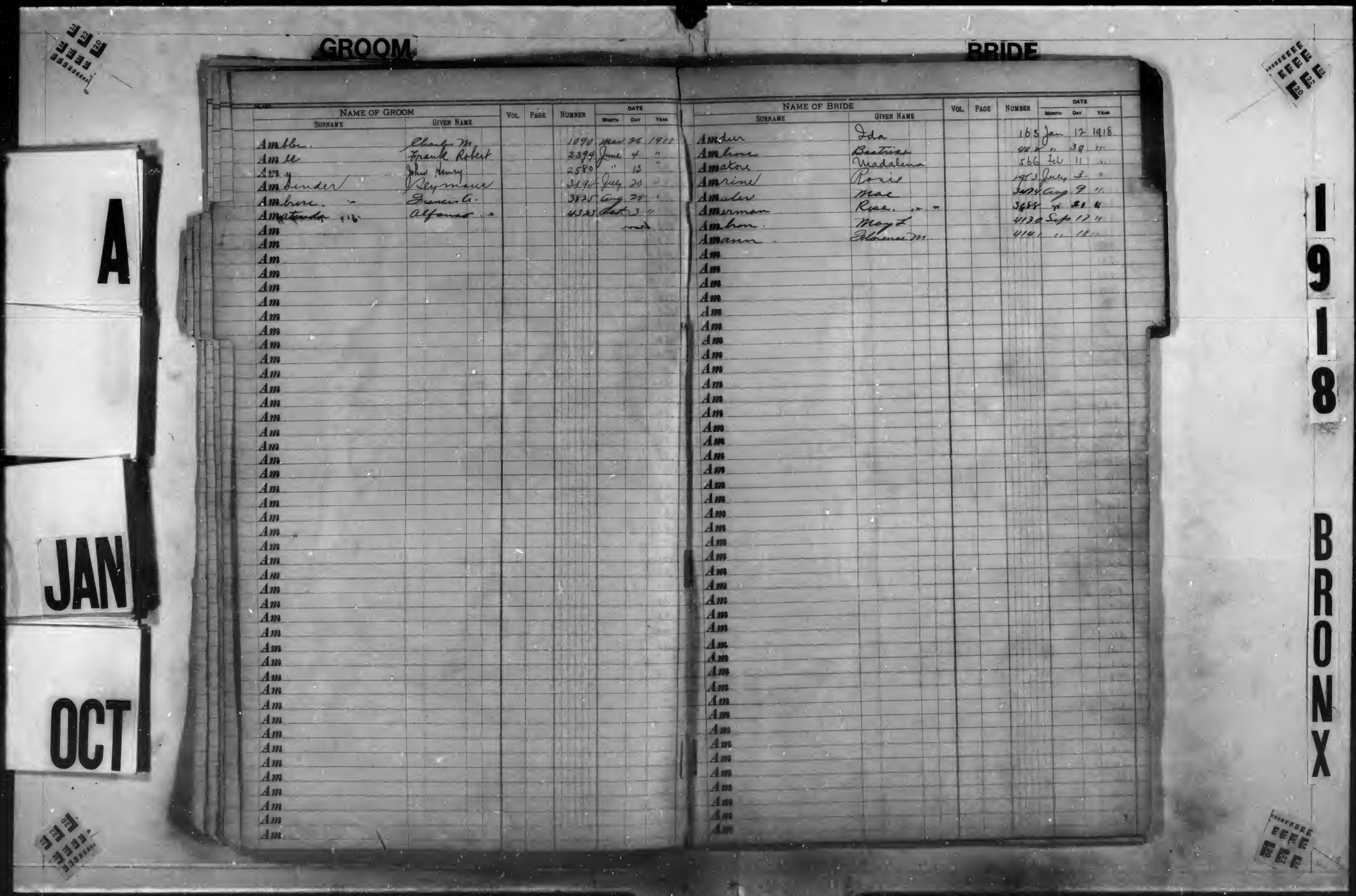
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Alexander	Benjamin			163	Jan	12	1918
Alligier	Frank J.			181	"	14	"
Altman	Samuel			342	"	18	"
Allen	Henry C.			293	"	22	"
Altman	Adolph E.			444	Feb	4	"
Allen	Rowland			863	Mch	9	"
Albrecht	Richard			953	"	16	"
Altschuler	Herman			1182	Apl	1	"
Albano	Philip			1221	"	4	"
Allan	Jas F. Sr.			1470	"	20	"
Alexander	Nathan			1563	"	24	"
Albin	Samuel A.			1646	"	29	"
Almberg	Gunnar			1760	May	4	"
Altman	Edward			1940	"	7	"
Abrahms	Jacob			2108	"	22	"
Alexander	Henry			2205	"	27	"
Allen	George E			2323	June	3	"
Albert	Julius			2851	"	29	"
Alicata	Antonio			3001	July	7	"
Altschuler	Abraham			3552	Aug	14	"
Allinson	William			3664	"	31	"
Alexander	Alexander			3675	"	28	"
Al pert	Simon			3741	"	31	"
Alfert	Rudolph M.			4182	Sept	21	"
Altman	William Jr			4370	Oct	8	"
Altenshun	Samuel			4478	"	18	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Alexander	Hattie			164	Jan	12	1918
Allen	Susie G			230	"	17	"
Alling	Edith M.			386	"	29	"
Alberg	Bertha			500	Feb	7	"
Albano	Adela			1224	Apl	4	"
Aldermann	Sadie			2072	May	20	"
Alinios	Helen			2209	"	27	"
Altman	Bessie			2305	June	1	"
Al bert	Dorothy			2516	"	11	"
Altman	Fannie			2630	"	17	"
Albonese	Johanna			2749	"	22	"
Altman	Pearl L.			2757	"	"	"
Altman	Stella			3196	July	30	"
Alston	Ruth A.			3451	Aug	7	"
Alpenwitch	Flora A.			3551	"	14	"
Altmann	Mabel L			3712	"	24	"
Allison	Ella			4055	Sept	4	"
Alexander	Anna L.			4426	Oct	18	"
Allen	M. Margaret			4485	"	"	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							


GROOM
BRIDE
A
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	John			494	Feb	6	1918
Antman	Harry			852	March	9	"
Andreasen	Parent			1316	Apl.	9	"
Anderson	Emma S			1615	"	27	"
Antman	Harry A			1670	"	27	"
Anderson	William			1776	May	1	"
Anhalt	Joseph			1737	"	2	"
Anderson	John L			2148	"	24	"
Anderson	Frederick			2193	"	27	"
Anderson	Alexander			2357	June	3	"
Antman	Charles			2446	"	7	"
Antonelli	Julio			2614	"	15	"
Antin	Benjamin			2785	July	6	"
Anderson	Nathan			3000	"	6	"
Anderson	Sergeant F			3032	"	9	"
Anderson	William			3435	Aug	6	"
Anesh	Morris			3746	"	31	"
Anderson	Knud A			3846	"	29	"
Antunes	Edouard P			3937	Sept	5	"
Anderson	Oscar			4012	"	10	"
Anderson	Edward			4131	Oct	4	"
Anderson	Frank H			4433	"	14	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Andreasen	Mary E			24	Jan	3	1918
Angelina	Emeigha			362	"	28	"
Anderson	Anna			789	March	6	"
Anderson	Ida			1010	"	21	"
Angw	Julia			1134	"	29	"
Anhalt	Miriam G			1135	"	29	"
Anschultz	Katherine			1230	Apl.	4	"
Anderson	Florence R			1326	"	13	"
Anderson	Madeline C			1939	May	11	"
Andretein	Estes			2246	"	27	"
Andersen	Olga A			2487	June	10	"
Anderman	Anna			2579	"	14	"
Andreon	Tommas S			2939	July	1	"
Andersen	Lulba E			3179	"	9	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A JAN – OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Appleton	Leon V.			468	Feb	4	1918
Applebaum	Louis			562	"	11	"
Appleby	Robert F.			605	"	18	"
Appel	Jacob			1547	Apl	24	"
Ap							
				326	Jan	"	1918
Archer	Fred B.			326	Jan	24	1918
Arak	Abraham			737	Feb	27	"
Arbeiter	Rubin			758	Mar	1	"
Arenstein	Mike			885	"	12	"
Archer	Howard			1465	Apl	19	"
Arnwatkong	John W			1518	"	23	"
Ar nstern	Edward			2079	June	13	"
Archdeacon	Thomas			3330	Aug	2	"
Arrigo	Joseph A.			3478	"	9	"
Aronowitz	Leo E			3733	"	23	"
Arch	Henry J.			3808	"	27	"
Arbeitel	Carl			3863	"	30	"
Argento	Carlo			3908	Sep	4	"
Armbruster	August			4387	"	16	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Applebaum	Bertha			2225	May	28	1918
Appelmann	Bertha			2691	June	19	"
Applebaum	Celia			3844	Aug	29	"
Appleton	Edith L.			4184	Sep	21	"
Appenzeller	Jennie A.			4446	"	30	"
Aronson	Sarah			127	Jan	14	1918
Aro	Ethel			219	"	16	"
Aronowski	Minnie			226	"	17	"
Ariansen	Adelene			1063	Mch	25	"
Aron	Martha			1385	Apl	13	"
Arigho	Ellen			1566	"	24	"
Arnawka	Josephine			1640	"	29	"
Aronson	Rose			1661	"	29	"
Aronowitz	Celia			1988	May	17	"
Arato	Charlotte			2718	June	21	"
Armstrong	Florence I			2907	"	29	"
Arenstein	Pauline			2924	July	1	"
Artenberg	Ida			3327	Aug	3	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Assafsky	Louis			69	Jan	7	1918
Aszkenas	Arthur			119	"	9	"
Ashin	Morris			236	Feb	27	"
Aschkenazy	Max			1214	Apl	3	"
Asher	Cyrus D.			1841	May	10	"
Ashcowitz	Judah			1919	"	14	"
Astrella	Vito			2336	June	3	"
Asinoff	Joseph			3516	Aug	12	"
Ashkenazy	Benjamin			3608	"	16	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ashkinazy	Gussie			2024	May	18	1918
Ascher	Minnie			2389	June	4	"
Asrelsky	Bessie			[illegible]	Aug	8	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

A

JAN

OCT

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

1918

BRONX

A

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Atlas	Theodore			254	Jan	19	1918
Atlas	Henry			1570	Apl	25	"
Atlas	Herman			1906	May	14	"
Atzert	Phillip G			2062	June	15	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Attanasio	Concetta			512	Feb	7	"
Atlanasio	Carmela M			1184	Apl	2	"
Atran	Mary			1688	"	30	"
Atwater	Grace V.			2489	June	10	"
Atlas	Mollie			3056	July	11	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

A

JAN

OCT

1918

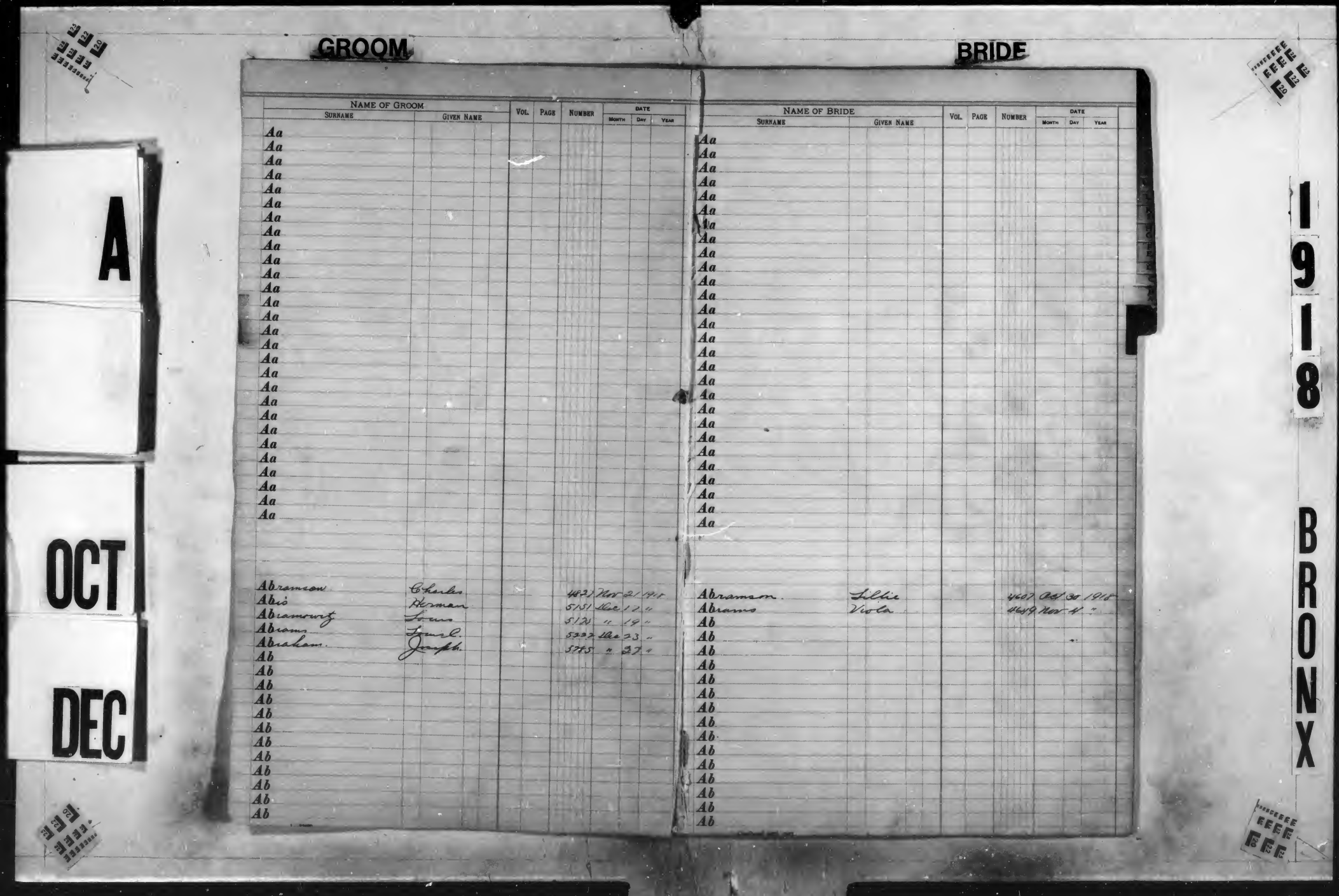
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auer	Walter J.			265	Jan	21	1918
Aukland	Ernest B.			1311	Apl	9	"
Auburn	Robert C			348	June	10	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avitabile	Adolph			1606	Apl	27	1918
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayers	Henry			2589	June	10	1918
Ayres	Samuel L.			2581	"	13	"
Az							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aubarn				101	Jan	8	1918
Autullo	Adalaide			179	"	14	"
August	Frances			337	"	25	"
August	Anna			1968	May	16	"
Austin	Marie J.			1870	June	19	"
Authier	Marie B.			3185	July	19	"
Augenstreich	Rose			3486	Aug.	7	"
Axelander	Anna			4385	Oct	9	"
Au							
Au							
Avrutine	Rose D.			1786	May	7	1918
Avery	Harriet L.			2996	July	6	"
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Anna			3060	May	24	1918
Axelrod	Rebecca			3487	Aug	13	"
Axelrod	Anna			3613	"	17	"
Aylward	Bridget			413	Jan	31	1918
Ayers	Mary C.			2662	June	8	"
Ayers	Montona A.			3971	July	5	"
Ayers	Mazie			4010	Sept	20	"
Az							


GROOM
BRIDE
A
OCT
DEC
1918
BRONX
Name of Groom
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Name of Bride
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Abramson Charles 4821 Nov 21 1918
Abis Herman 5151 Dec 12 "
Abramowitz Louis 5121 " 19 "
Abrams Louis L. 5332 Dec 23 "
Abraham Joseph 5775 " 27 "
Abramson Libbie 4607 Oct 30 1918
Abrams Viola 4649 Nov 4 "

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Addison	Saul.			4774	Nov	14	1918
Adams.	~~Saul Louis~~			4857	Nov	25	1918
Ade	Adolf			4871	"	25	"
Adelson	Jacob			4961	Dec	3	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Annie			4750	Nov	19	1918
Adams.	Mamie			4863	"	25	"
Adler	Mollie			5048	Dec	24	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							
Ad							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af finito	Canada			4464 Nov	25	18	
Af							
Af							

A

OCT

DEC

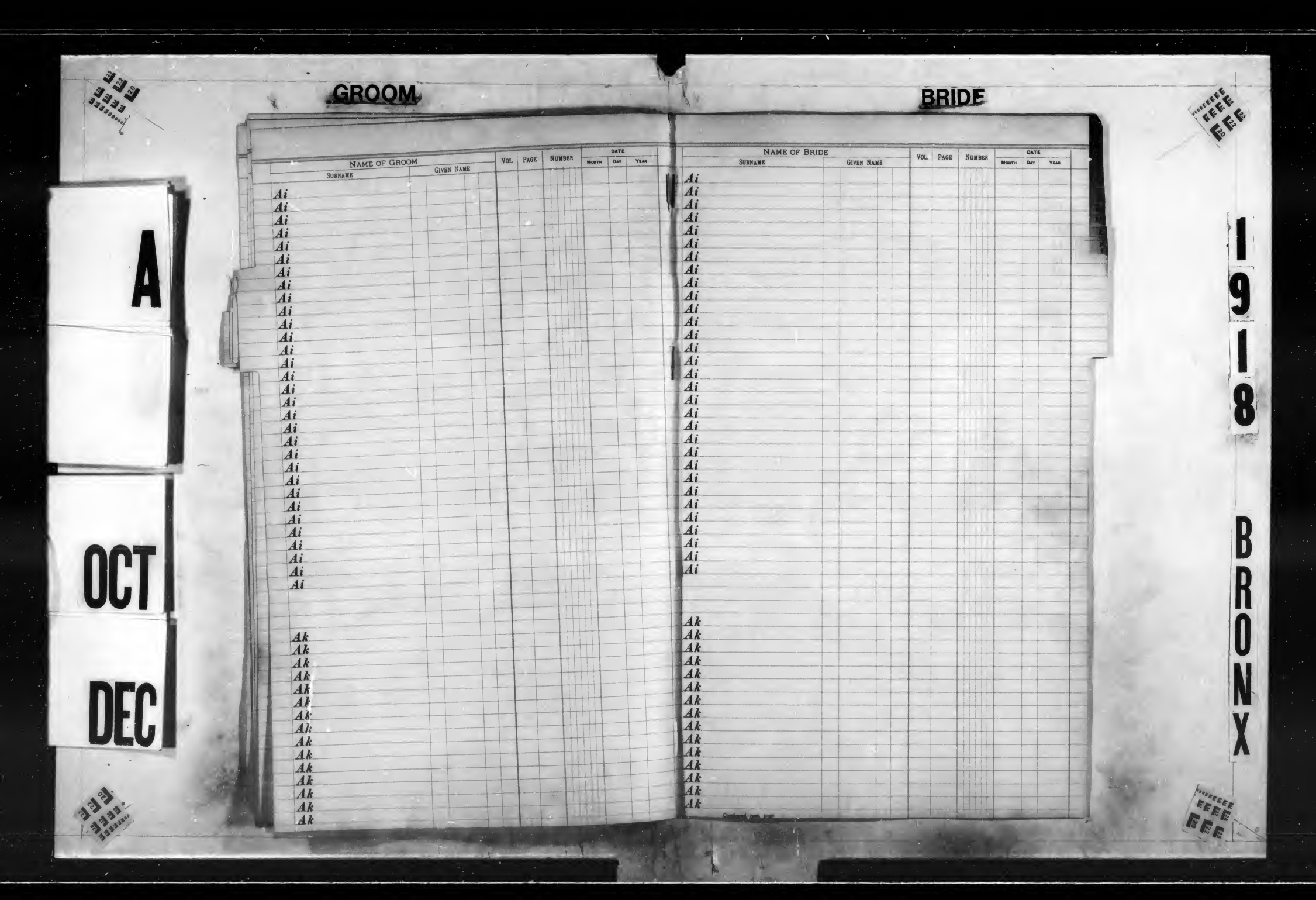
1918 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnitu	Abelardo			5143	Dec	17	1918
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnini	Anna			4697	Nov.	9	1918
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrenfeld	Etta			4736	Nov.	14	1918
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
OCT
DEC
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

A | OCT | DEC | 1918 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Altman	Max			4889	Nov	26	1918
Alexa	John J.			4909	Dec	2	"
Alswanger	Benjamin			5166	"	19	"
Alexandrudis	Constantin			5368	"	31	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Alter	Dora			5057	Dec	10	1918
Ali	Rohamon			5095	"	13	"
Alpert	Ida			5232	"	23	"
Altman	Peppy						
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ambrose	Mary			1684	Nov	8	1918
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Andreozzi	Giuseppe			4844	Nov	22	1918
Anderson	Carl H			4992	Dec	5	"
Anastastia	Giuseppe			5061	"	10	"
Anhalt	Norman G.			5247	"	24	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Mary			4510	Oct.	21	1918
Anders	Helen			5233	Dec	23	"
Anhalt	Florence			5341	"	24	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Apotheker	Henry			4541	Oct	24	1918
Applegate	John S.			4453	Nov	6	"
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Armstrong	Edward A.			4867	Nov	25	1918
Ardler	Karl J.			4912	"	27	
Aromie	Edward			5005	Dec	6	"
Arena	Vito			5327	"	30	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Arbeit	Celia			5740	Dec	27	1918
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Aschauer	Charles M.			4582	Oct	28	1918
Ashkenase	Nathan			4944	Nov	30	"
Asbel	Paul			5064	Dec	11	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Atanella	Rosalie			4765	Nov	16	1918
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Au								Auerbach.	Bessie			4785	Nov.	19	1918
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Au								Au							
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Av								Av							
Aw								Aw							
Aw								Aw							
Ax								Ax							
Ax								Ax							
Ay								Ay							
Ay								Ay							
Az								Az							

A

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

OCT

START

B

FILE

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

OCT

START

B

FILE

1918

BRONX

B

JAN

OCT

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barany	Martin J			27	Jan	3	1918
Basi	Giovanni			36	"	"	"
Basto	Rocco			156	"	11	"
Bassell	Marcus			158	"	"	"
Bateman	Grover			346	"	26	"
Baxter	Warren L.			376	"	29	"
Baron	Charles			409	"	31	"
Baumgarten	Maurice S.			417	"	"	"
Bacigalupi	Francis P.			519	2nd	7	"
Bannon	Robert W.			546	"	9	"
Balling	George			547	"	"	"
Bannon	Robert W.			546	"	"	"
Barnes	Geo W			573	"	11	"
Barkalo	Israel			578	"	"	"
Ballo	John			771	Mar	2	"
Baumgarten	Charles			741	"	4	"
Barlow	Ivan H			909	"	13	"
Bayles	Morris			1060	"	25	"
Bambach	Nicholas			1803	Apl	9	"
Bann	Max			1349	"	11	"
Barden	Eugene P.			1370	"	12	"
Baxter	Charles			1453	"	18	"
Bachlund	Jno			1472	"	20	"
Bacher	Joe			1619	"	27	"
Bang	St Joseph			1632	"	27	"
Baumann	Felix Jos			1648	"	29	"
Bachelis	Joe			1685	"	30	"
Baeb	Jack W			1717	May	1	"
Bakst	Nathan			1845	"	2	"
Barbaro	Salvatore			1867	"	6	"
Barbaro	Fred			1877	"	"	"
Bailey	Charles D.			1884	"	"	"
Baffey	William J			1889	"	13	"
Baker	Morris			1890	"	"	"
Barovin	Abraham			1988	"	17	"
Barkowitz	Sarah			2064	"	21	"
Basan	Louis			2069	"	"	"
Bacisler	William			2153	"	24	"
Bauer	John J			2164	"	25	"
Ball	Charles C			2272	"	29	"
Barchar	Abraham			2373	June	4	"
Baar	Solomon			2420	"	6	"
Ballow	Laurence A			2424	"	"	"
Babcock	James			2461	"	7	"
Barchay	Selig			2533	"	10	"
Ballin	William J			2565	"	13	"
Baker	Raymond F			2650	"	17	"
Ballow	Robert Paul			2698	"	19	"
Baron	Samuel			2730	"	21	"
Bazzone	Theodore			2812	"	25	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barrows	Lillian V			7	Jan	2	1918
Bauer	Helen			120	"	9	"
Banas	Julia			146	"	11	"
Bauer	Esther			335	"	17	"
Basler	Louise			260		21	
Baskow	Amelia			282			
Baskerville	Martha J			349		26	
Barsay	Sophea			417			
Barallo	Fannie			422	Feb	2	
Baldinger	Annadl			458			
Baer	Maude			503			
Banko	Ethel			514	"	7	"
Bahr	Edith C.			553	"	9	"
Baumeister	Louise			585		11	
Balish	Bertha			619	"	16	"
Baker	Gertrude G			625	"	[illegible]	
Bacchus	Sadie M			907	Mch	13	"
Balser	Matilda			990	"	19	"
Baker	Mildred M			1033	"	22	"
Baumtzch	Augusta			1081	"	25	"
Back	Mary G			1109	"	27	"
Barbabinardo	Adelina			1161	Apl	1	"
Barnett	Mary G			1200	"	3	"
Balazo	Emma			1315	"	8	"
Bauer	Helen			1322	"	10	"
Bartels	Margaret H			1439	"	17	"
Bargerust	Hilma			1477	"	20	"
Bayers	Fannie			1491	"	22	"
Baker	Emma L			1607	"	27	"
Barnett	Celia			1576	"	23	"
Bauer	Mary G			1595	"	24	"
Baron	Emma			1623	"	27	"
Bates	Margaret D			1647	"	29	"
Balas	Mary			1735	May	2	"
Bayerskey	Sarah			1810	"	8	"
Barelli	Annie			1811	"	"	"
Bayerskey	Jean			1818	"	"	"
Bart	Mollie			1871	"	15	"
Baum	Anna			1920	"	14	"
Bard	Fannie			2012	"	18	"
Bassoff	Mollie			2036	"	20	"
Bar	Olga			2062	"	21	"
Baumann	Hildred			2082	"	22	"
Bauer	Katherine			2101	"	24	"
Bardach	Esther			2151	"	26	"
Banchick	Bella			2177	"	25	"
Barshop	Clara			2212	"	27	"
Bachrach	Leah			2240	"	28	"
Band	Mary			2280	"	31	"

1918

BRONX

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba	Domenico			3920	July		1918
Ba	Richard F			3927	"	7	"
Ba	August			3951	"	8	"
Ba	Aurelio			3003	"	8	"
Ba	Max			3031	"	9	"
Ba	Clifford P			3079	"	14	"
Ba	Walter H			3101	"	13	"
Ba	William E			3134	"	6	"
Ba	Izzie G			3.31	"	16	"
Ba	Lawrence J			3.42	"	17	"
Ba	Edward			3173	"	1	"
Ba	Harry S			3.91	"	20	"
Barlels	Frederick			3394	"	30	"
Babilot	Michael J			3409	Aug	7	"
Balander	Rudolph			3455	"	"	"
Baum	Saul			3466	"	8	"
Baily	Morris			3486	"	9	"
Bashin	Quong			3550	"	12	"
Baumach	Dreder			3605	"	17	"
Barth	Johnie			3649	"	19	
Balon	Clifton			365	"	"	
Bailey	Kenneth A			3704	"	24	"
Barber	Giuseppe			3779	"	26	"
Bauso	Joseph			3817	"	28	"
Bauers	Hyman			3912	Sep	11	
Barbac	August			3925	"	5	"
Baumann	Rowland			3984	"	9	"
Bauld	Harold S			4035	"		
Banks	John P			4046	"	11	"
Bachmann	Harry J			4081	"	14	"
Baum	Sol			4107	"	16	"
Bandel	Alfred			4145	"	19	"
Barthel	Stephen			4269	"	28	"
Balogh	Rocco			4225	"		"
Baghato	Mat P			4394	Oct	3	"
Bdruck	Willie			4434	"	14	"
Bachrach							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barletta	Josephine			2320	June	1	1918
Ba	Clara			2340	"	3	"
Ba	Rosemarie			2341	"	3	"
Ba	Viola			2353	"	3	"
Barry	Madeline J			2415			
Baibu	Lizzie			2577	"	13	"
Balzer	Elizabeth			2651	"	18	"
Bauer	Marie Louise			2698	"	19	"
Bauer	Rosie			2778	"	24	"
Baaerle	Wilhelmina			2831			
Barthold	Mary			2861	"	27	"
Baldwin	Carrie			2896	"	29	"
Bavoso	Rose			2944	July	1	
Batesow	Blanche			3063	"	10	"
Barosnick	Russel			3107	"	15	"
Ba	Grecia			3111	"	17	"
Baldwin	Mabel			3171	"	22	"
Barcel	Emma			3204	"	24	"
Ba	Catline			3252	"	26	"
Ba	Tatiana			3279	"	28	"
Bayne	Beverly			3299	"	29	"
Bauer	Maria C			3303	"	30	"
Bamer	Emma			3434	Aug	6	"
Baumann	Susan			3452	"	7	"
Bauer	Gertrude E			3565	"	14	"
Bar	Sarah			3734	"	23	"
Barrett	Elizabeth M			3800	"	27	"
Barnes	Grace B			3810	"	28	"
Badaracco	Julia M			3824	"	30	"
Bachrach	Estella			3981	Sep	3	"
Bartsch	Louise			3911	"	5	"
Baumgart	Gertrude			3948	"	7	"
Banks	Lucy			3983	"	9	"
Ba	Dora			4018	"	10	"
Bankratz	Marie			4046	"	11	"
Barden	Fannie			4155	"	19	"
Baulhoff	Lillian			4403	Oct	11	"
Bayne	Agnes			4417	"	"	"
Bakofen	Blanche			4425	"	14	"
Barnes	Emma			4452	"	15	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernucci	Salvatino			4	Jan	2	1918
Beagan	Chas V			42	"	4	"
Behan	Joseph J			128	"	10	"
Becker	Philip Jr.			222	"	17	"
Bertram	William F.			236	"	18	"
Berman	Henry M			298	"	22	"
Bernstein	Louis			308	"	23	"
Beust	Walter G			446	Feb	4	"
Berkenbeit	Samuel E.			526	"	8	"
Benes	Gaspar V.			567	"	11	"
Behrle	Heinrich			616	"	15	"
Becker	Max			631	"	18	"
Berse	Abraham H.			701	"	25	"
Beck	Harry			723	"	26	"
Bennett	John J.			743	"	28	"
Beteilb	William F.			827	Mar	7	"
Benedetto	Guiseppe			884	"	12	"
Berman	Aaron L.			898	"	"	"
Bernstein	Albert			910	"	13	"
Becket	Arthur P.			914	"	14	"
Becker	Herman B.			973	"	15	"
Bernstein	Moses			1085	"	26	"
Beckler	Sigmund			1087	"	"	"
Behrens	Rudolph H.			1102	"	27	"
Benzola	Andrea			1267	"	8	"
Belits	William			1315	Apl	9	"
Beck	Abraham			1364	"	12	"
Bernstein	Abraham			1501	"	23	"
Bentley	Frank W			1521	May	9	"
Bernstein	Morton			1660	"	11	"
Bernhardt	Jacob			1885	"	11	"
Besterman	Jacob			2003	"	18	"
Behl	Ben			2085	"	22	"
Bernstein	Alexander			2158	"	24	"
Berg	John			2288	"	31	"
Bello	Guiseppe			2301	June	1	"
Berlin	Edward			2303	"	"	"
Berger	Eugene Marcus			2381	"	4	"
Bennett	Edward			2449	"	7	"
Bergdein	Jacham			2536	"	12	"
Berneckt	Adolf E. A.			2688	"	19	"
Bettinger	Adam J. Jr.			2745	"	22	"
Bentley	Roy			2819	"	25	"
Berberian	John			2861	"	29	"
Bernhardt	Henry A			2894	"	28	"
Berger	John F			2913	July	1	"
Berkowsky	Sam			3026	"	9	"
Beach	Ephraim			3041	"	10	"
Berkman	Abraham L			3287	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergenfield	Eveline			132	Jan	10	1918
Belafsky	Augusta			136	"	14	"
Berlin	Rosanna			191	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Helen			211	"	16	"
Becker	Justina			222	"	17	"
Bell	Mabel			273	"	21	"
Behrman	Adelaide			309	"	23	"
Behan	Marcella			367	"	28	"
Beggin	Anna L.			464	Feb	4	"
Bolding	Maude			573	"	11	"
Berger	Fannie			582	"	"	"
Belkin	Anna			653	"	19	"
Becker	Freda			705	"	25	"
Benischek	Mildred			709	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Rose			714	"	26	"
Berry	Lillian M.			747	"	28	"
Berman	Esther			763	Mar	2	"
Bernstein	Beky			769	"	"	"
Beaman	Golna			809	"	6	"
Benjamin	Sarah			885	"	12	"
Bernstein	Anna			892	"	"	"
Beck	Daisy			921	"	14	"
Behrens	Elsbeth			957	"	18	"
Bennett	Helen L			999	"	20	"
Becker	Martha H M			1036	"	22	"
Berlin	Sophia			1046	"	23	"
Bergstrom	Emily			1075	"	25	"
Beranti	Francesca			1164	Apl	1	"
Beck	Margaret			1181	"	"	"
Becker	Ida			1205	Apl	3	"
Bernstein	Marion			1391	"	9	"
Bedrick	Rose			1291	"	"	"
Berman	Helen			1308	"	"	"
Berg	Anna			1316	"	"	"
Bernstein	Clara			1324	"	10	"
Bellows	Natalie M.			1333	"	"	"
Becker	Annie			1425	"	17	"
Bergman	Bertha			1433	"	"	"
Bergmann	Emma M			1507	"	22	"
Berthe	Katherine M			1522	"	23	"
Berman	Sophia			1567	"	25	"
Bernstein	Anna			1603	"	27	"
Bernstein	Dora			1629	"	27	"
Bello	Emmanuella			1670	"	29	"
Berg	Rena H.			1773	May	6	"
Belkowitz	Sarah			1921	"	"	"
Bese	Bertie			2076	"		
Belfonte	Edia			2270	"	29	"
Berrigan	Margaret			2277	"		

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

RETAKE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernucci	Salvatino			4	Jan	2	1918
Beagan	Chas V			42	"	4	"
Behan	Joseph J			128	"	10	"
Becker	Philip Jr			222	"	17	"
Bertram	William F.			236	"	18	"
Berman	Henry M			298	"	22	"
Bernstein	Louis			308	"	23	"
Beust	Walter O			[illegible]			
Berkenbeit	Samuel						
Beneo	Gaspar						
Behrle	Henry						
Becker	Max						
Berse	Abrah						
Beck	Hann						
Bennett	John						
Beteille	William						
Benedetto	Guiseppe						
Berman	Aaron						
Bernstein	Albert						
Beckert	Arthur						
Becker	Herman						
Bernstein	Meyer						
Beitler	Seymour						
Behrens	Rudolph						
Benjola	Andrew						
Belito	Willie						
Beck	Abrah						
Bernstein	Abraham						
Bentley	Frank						
Bernstein	Morris						
Bernhardt	Jacob						
Besterman	Jacob						
Behl	Ben						
Bernstein	Abram						
Berg	John						
Bello	Guiseppe						
Berlin	Edward						
Berger	Eugene Warren			2351	"	4	"
Bennett	Edward			2469	"	7	"
Bernstein	Jacob			2536	"	12	"
Bernecht	Adolf E. A.			2658	"	19	"
Bettinger	Adam J Jr			2745	"	22	"
Bentley	Roy			2819	"	25	"
Berkman	John			2864	"	26	"
Bernhardt	Henry H			2884	"	28	"
Berger	John F			29[illegible]	July	[illegible]	
Berkowsky	Sam			3076	"	9	"
Beach	Ephraim			3044	"	10	"
Berkman	Abraham L			3087	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bengerfield	Evaline			132	Jan	10	1918
Belafsky	Augusta			176	"	14	"
Berte	Assunta			195	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Helen			211	"	16	"
Becker	Justina J...			222	"	17	"
Bell	Mabel			273	"	21	"
Behrman	Adelaide			309	"	23	"
				367	"	29	"
				[illegible]	Dec		
				573	"	10	"
				582	"	"	"
				653	"	19	"
				705	"	25	"
				709	"	"	"
				714	"	26	"
				747	"	28	"
				763	Mar	2	"
				769	"	"	"
				809	"	6	"
				885	"	12	"
				892	"	"	"
				921	"	14	"
				957	"	18	"
				999	"	20	"
				1036	"	22	"
				1046	"	23	"
				1075	"	25	"
				1164	Apl	1	"
				1181	"	"	"
				1205	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				1295	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				1298	"	"	"
				1308	"	"	"
				1316	"	"	"
				1324	"	10	"
				1333	"	"	"
	Annie			1425	"	12	"
Bergman	Bertha			1433	"	"	"
Belgmann	Emma			1507	"	22	"
Bertle	Katherine M			1522	"	23	"
Berman	Sophia			1567	"	25	"
Bernstein	Anna			1613	"	27	"
Bernstein	Dora			1629	"	30	"
Bello	Emmanuella			1670	"	29	"
Berg	Edna H.			1773	May	6	"
Berkowitz	Sarah			1921	"	14	"
Bese	Bertie			2076	"	[illegible]	
Bellonke	Celia			2270	"	29	"
Berrigan	Margaret			2274	"	[illegible]	

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernucci	Salvatino			4	Jan	2	1918
Beagan	Chas V			42	"	4	"
Behan	Joseph J			128	"	10	"
Becker	Philip Jr			222	"	17	"
Bertram	William J.			236	"	15	"
Berman	Henry M			298	"	22	"
Bernstein	Louis			308	"	23	"
Beust	Walter G			446	Feb	4	"
Berkenbeit	Samuel E.			526	"	8	"
Benes	Gaspar P			567	"	11	"
Behrle	Heinrich			616	"	15	"
Becker	Max			631	"	18	"
Berse	Abraham H			701	"	25	"
Beck	Harry			723	"	26	"
Bennett	John J.			743	"	28	"
Beteilbe	William J.			837	Mar	7	"
Benedetto	Guiseppe			884	"	12	"
Berman	Aaron L			898	"	"	"
Bernstein	Albert			910	"	13	"
Becket	Arthur P.			914	"	14	"
Becker	Herman B			923	"	15	"
Bernstein	Moses			1085	"	26	"
Beckler	Sigmund			1087	"	"	"
Behrens	Rudolph H.			1102	"	27	"
Benzola	Andrea			1267	"	5	"
Belits	William			1315	Apl	9	"
Beck	Abraham			1364	"	12	"
Bernstein	Abraham			1501	"	23	"
Bentley	Frank W			1521	May	9	"
Bernstein	Morton			1560	"	11	"
Bernhardt	Jacob			1885	"	11	"
Besterman	Jacob			2003	"	15	"
Behl	Ben			2035	"	22	"
Bernstein	Alexander			2058	"	24	"
Benz	John			2288	"	31	"
Bello	Guiseppe			2301	June	1	"
Berlin	Edward			2303	"	"	"
Berger	Eugene Harrison			2381	"	4	"
Bennett	Edward			2489	"	7	"
Bergstein	Nathan			2536	"	12	"
Berault	Adolf E. A.			2688	"	19	"
Bettinger	Adam J Jr			2745	"	22	"
Bentley	Roy			2819	"	25	"
Berbrian	John			2867	"	27	"
Bernhardt	Henry W			2884	"	28	"
Berger	John F			2913	July	1	"
Berkowsky	Sam			3026	"	9	"
Beach	Ephraim			3041	"	10	"
Berkman	Abraham L			3287	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bengenfield	Evelina			132	Jan	10	1918
Belafsky	Augusta			176	"	14	"
Berle	Jasenta			195	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Helen			211	"	15	"
Becker	Justina			222	"	17	"
Bell	Mabel			273	"	21	"
Behrman	Adelaide			309	"	23	"
Behan	Marcella			367	"	29	"
Beggin	Anna L.			444	Feb		
Belaine	Maude			573	"	11	"
Berger	Fannie			582	"		
Belkin	Anna			583	"	19	"
Becker	Freda			705	"	25	"
Benischek	Mildred			709	"		
Berkowitz	Rose			714	"	26	"
Berry	Lillian M.			747	"	28	"
Berkman	Esther			763	Mar	2	"
Bernstein	Beky			769	"	"	"
Beaman	Selma			809	"	6	"
Benjamin	Sarah			885	"	12	"
Bernstein	Anna			892	"	"	"
Beck	Hilary			921	"	14	"
Behrens	Adelaide			957	"	18	"
Bennett	Helen G			999	"	20	"
Becker	Martha H M.			1036	"	22	"
Berlin	Sophia			1046	"	23	"
Bergstrom	Emily			1075	"	25	"
Benanti	Francesca			1164	Apl	1	"
Beck	Margaret			1181	"	"	"
Becker	Ida			1205	Apl	3	"
Bernstein	Marion			1295	"	9	"
Bedrick	Rose			1298	"	"	"
Berman	Helen			1304	"	"	"
Berg	Anna			1316	"	"	"
Bernstein	Clara			1324	"	10	"
Bellows	Natalie M.			1333	"	"	"
Becker	Annie			1425	"	17	"
Bergman	Bertha			1433	"	"	"
Belgmann	Emma M			1507	"	22	"
Berthe	Katherine M			1522	"	23	"
Berman	Sophia			1567	"	25	"
Bernstein	Anna			1613	"	27	"
Bernstein	Dora			1629	"	27	"
Bello	Annunziella			1670	"	29	"
Berg	Edna H.			1773	May	6	"
Belkowitz	Sarah			1921	"	14	"
Bese	Bertie			2076	"		
Belfonte	Celia			2270	"	29	"
Berrigan	Margaret			2274	"		

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Becker	Harry			3147	July	6	18
Bedell	Harry M			3157	"	18	
Berdechesky	Grant			3191	"	20	
Bernstein	Morris			3256	"	24	
Berger	Hyman			3269	"	27	"
Beattie	Robert S.			3369	Aug	2	"
Berger	Oscar			3391	"	5	"
Berardelli	William M.			3399	"	"	"
Berenbaum	Abraham			3407	"	"	"
Becker	Julius			3425	"	8	"
Behrens	Saul			3445	"	7	"
Bernstein	Isidore			3527	"	13	"
Beck	Philip			3538	"	13	"
Berson	Julius			3540	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Morris			3562	"	14	"
Bernhard	Roland H.			3593	"	15	"
Bennett	Elmer H.			3607	"	16	"
Bergman	Albert			3620	"	17	"
Behrneger	Herman			3673	"	20	"
Behling	John H.			3674	"	21	"
Bennett	George M.			3753	"	24	"
Bergmann	Oswald C.			3787	"	"	"
Bennett	Leopold			3794	"	27	"
Behl	Wm J.			3801	"	"	"
Berman	Abe			3832	Sept	5	"
Bernstein	Edward			3976	"	9	"
Bernardo	Pasquale			4047	"	12	"
Becker	Friedrich W.			4114	"	16	"
Bent	Samuel S.			4136	"	18	"
Becker	Samuel			4138	"	19	"
Beladenic	Joseph			4193	"	23	"
Beer	Harry			4441	"	27	"
Bergmann	Otto K.			4346	Oct	1	"
Beebe	James W.			4309	"	2	"
Berger	Benjamin			4381	"	9	"
Berneon	Israel			4411	"	11	"
Becker	Abraham			4490	"	19	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman	Minnie			2294	May	31	1917
Berkowitz	Bertha			2330	June	3	"
Bernstein	Sara			2337	"	3	"
Berman	Sarah			2362	"	4	"
Berger	Minnie			2377	"	4	"
Bell	Lillian			2392	"	4	"
Berkowitz	Yetta			2398	June	5	"
Bernstein	Mollie			2490	"	16	"
Belotti	Marion			2606	"	15	"
Behrend	Margareth M.			2714	"	22	"
Benjamin	Mary			2786	"	24	"
Be [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	16	"
Be [illegible]	Minnie			2914	July	13	"
Berkowitz	Lillian			3065	"	22	"
Be [illegible]	[illegible]			3,3	"	26	"
Berch	Josephine			3[illegible]	"	27	"
Bernstein	Jessie			3[illegible]	"	29	"
Berlish	Caroline M.			3[illegible]	"	27	"
Berger	Lena			3308	"	31	"
Berse	Hattie			3459	[illegible]		"
Berg	Jennie			3492	"	[illegible]	"
Belyea	Lillie J.			3542	[illegible]	13	"
Bernstein	Elsie			3570	"	15	"
Berkow	Lucy			3595	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Sadie G.			3706	"	22	"
Berstine	Anna			3743	"	25	"
Beaver	Clara			3881	"	31	"
Bell	Henry H			3884	"	[illegible]	"
Berger	Rose			3887	Sept	3	"
Beurmier	Blanche			3941	"	6	"
Bergold	Ellen D.			3947	"	[illegible]	"
Beatty	Isabel G.			3999	"	9	"
Beuttner	Ida			4037	"	[illegible]	"
Bernstein	Sadie			4059	"	16	"
Bernheim	Val.			4111	"	"	"
Bender	Elizabeth K.			4154	"	20	"
Beck	Lena			4159	"	"	"
Beer	Bertha			4207	"	24	"
Beck	Anna G.			4311	"	26	"
Bernstein	Elsie			4393	Oct	10	"
Bernedest	Olga			4477	"	18	"
Becker	Anna S.			4487	"	"	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

36,469

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bishop	Samuel J.			395	Jan	30	1918
Birkenstein	Eugene J.			395	"	"	"
Bidermann	David			443	Feb	4	-
Bishop	Samuel E.			545	.	9	-
Bierach	William J. Jr.			1095	Mar	26	"
Binder	Charles			1120	.	28	.
Bie	Anthon K			1289	Apl	8	.
Binderman	Maxwell J.			1471	.	20	.
Birn	Nathan			2076	May	21	
Bigalke	Augustin			2087	"	22	-
Birnbaum	Louis			2278	.	31	.
Binger	Walter A			2626	.		
Bichan	Leo V.			2728	"	"	"
Bixon	Frank P			2784	June	24	-
Bielak	Anthony			2938	July	2	"
Bieber	Henry C.			3521	Aug.	13	"
Birman	Philip			3821	"	28	"
Billiart	Christ			3942	Sep	6	
Biderman	Irving			4243	"	26	-
Bigin	James			4288	"	30	-
Bierman	Jacob J			4403	Oct	11	-
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorn	Carl H			1176	Apl	1	1918

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bishop	Bertha			61	Jan	5	1918
Bishop	Lillie			321	"	24	
Biales	Mary			366	"	25	-
Bissikummer	Emma B.			607	Feb.	[illegible]	
Billig	Anna			893	Mar.	12	
Bierach	Agnes			1050	.	23	.
Bindberg	Anna M.			1912	May	14	
Binder	Flora			1954	.	16	
Biegeleisen	Eva			2141	"	[illegible]	
Biersack	Maria M			2161	"	"	"
Biggart	Sue			2226	"	28	"
Bisgeier	Fannie			2253	.	29	.
Bischoff	Etta			2507	June	[illegible]	
Bitz	Anna M			2918	July	1	"
Birmingham	Helen			3633	Aug	17	"
Biegeleisen	Lena			3797	"	22	"
Bieber	Dorothy			3868	"	31	"
Bilger	Georgette			4021	Sep.	10	"
Bianchum	Angela			4047	[illegible]	25	
Biller	Lena			4364	"	28	"
Binder	Martha			4067			
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

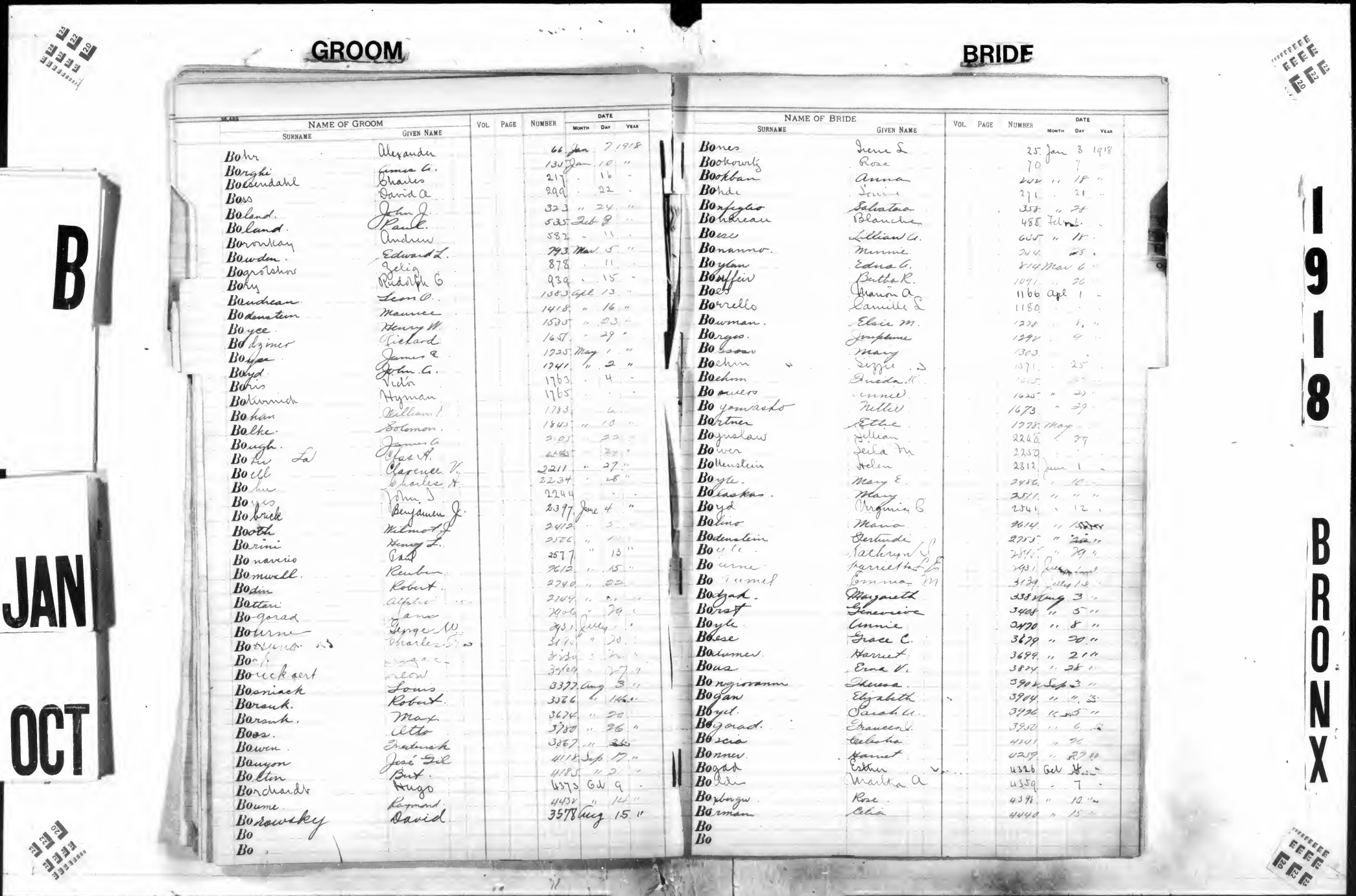
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blahum	John			490	Jan	6	1918
Bloom	Abraham			716	"	26	"
Blum	Louis			717	"	26	"
Blok	William						
Blome	Albert R			1150	March	30	"
Blome	Hermann A.			1278	April	8	"
Blynden	Nathan			1298	"	8	"
Blauvelt	William H.			1527	"	22	"
Blenning	Emil			1636	"	27	"
Block	Slavid			1833	May	11	"
Blum	Abraham			1948	"	18	"
Blustein	Israel			2229	"	28	"
Blick	Isador			2367	June	7	"
Blitzer	Albert M.			2443	"	7	"
Blank	Samuel			2492	"	12	"
Blechtzin	Abraham			2524	"	11	"
Blustential	Isaac E.			2692	"	19	"
Blakelyey	Elam E.			2776	"	21	"
Black	Arthur			2724			
Bloom	Hermon			2860		22	"
Blumberg	Jacob			2932	July		
Bl	Emil			30		8	
Bloom	Isidore			3482	Aug	10	"
Blewis	Jacob			3665	"	26	"
Blumenfeld	Sam			3747	"	28	"
Blake	Frederick			3806	"	30	"
Blewitt	Roy E.			3852	"	30	"
Bloomberg	Meyer			4109	Sep	16	"
Blown	Otto B.			4142	"	23	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blum	Mary			114	Jan	9	1918
Black	Julia			124			
Black	Pearl			303	"	22	"
Blaszsank	Josfine			429	Feb	2	"
Blau	Sophie			587	"	11	"
Bloom	Gillian			633	"	18	"
Bloom	Fannie			648	"	19	"
Block	Sophie			659	"	25	"
Blackner	Celia			689	"	23	"
Bloodgood	Anna E			731	"	27	"
Block	Fannie			891	March	4	"
Blaesen	Alice F.			933	"	14	"
Bloomfield	Mildred R			1100	"	29	"
Blevins	Helen L.			1166	"		
Block	Esther			1380	April	15	
Blake	Josie			1548	"	25	"
Blaszvorn	Rose			1554	"	24	"
Blair	Jennie			1693	"	30	"
Bleck	Eva			1718	May	1	"
Bloch	Dora			1747	"	3	"
Black	Yetta			1987	"	17	"
Bleicher	Eva			2107	"	22	"
Blumann	Gertrude L.			2333	June	3	"
Blonder	Rose			2559	"	12	"
Blumen	Anna			2790	"	20	"
Bl	Eva			2887	"	26	"
Blumhoft	Ruth			3049	July	9	"
Blake	Anna V.			3328	"	30	"
Blumenthal	Sullivan			3458	Aug	9	"
Bloom	Henrietta			3696	"	21	"
Blown	Fannie			3965	Sep	7	
Blend	Anita			4464	Oct	16	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bohr	Alexander			66	Jan	7	1918
Borghi	Emma G.			130	Jan	10	"
Bolsenbahl	Charles			217	"	16	"
Boss	David A			299	"	22	"
Boland	John J.			323	"	24	"
Boland	Frank.			535	Feb	8	"
Borowlay	Andrew			582	"	11	"
Bowden	Edward L.			793	Mar	5	"
Bogrotsins	Celia			878	"	11	"
Boby	Rudolph G			939	"	15	"
Boudream	Leon O.			1363	Apl	13	"
Bodenstein	Maurice			1418	"	16	"
Boyce	Henry W.			1530	"	23	"
Bodzimer	Richard			1657	"	29	"
Boyan	James A			1725	May	1	"
Boyd	John G.			1741	"	2	"
Boris	Vidin			1763	"	4	"
Bolinnick	Hyman			1765			
Bohan	William F			1783		6	
Bolke	Solomon			1845	"	10	"
Bough	James A			2095		22	
Bohn La	Chas A.			2188		27	
Boell	Clarence V.			2211	"	27	"
Bohm	Charles H.			2234		28	"
Boyes	John J			2244			
Bobrick	Benjamin J.			2397	June	4	"
Booth	Wilmot J			2412	"	5	"
Borini	Henry L.			2526	"	11	"
Bonavrio	Carl			2577	"	13	"
Bonwell	Reuben			2612	"	15	"
Bodin	Robert			2740	"	22	"
Bottari	Alfredo			2769	"	25	"
Bo-orad	Jane			2906	"	29	"
Bourne	Jorge W			293[illegible]	July	1	"
Bo[illegible]	Charles S			3174	"	20	"
Boel	[illegible]			3280	"	24	"
Bouckaert	Leon			3569	"	27	"
Boaniack	Louis			3377	Aug	3	"
Borsuk	Robert			3526	"	14	"
Borsuk	Max			3674	"	20	"
Boos	Otto			3780	"	26	"
Bowen	Frederick			3867	"	28	"
Bouyon	José Gil			4118	Sep	17	"
Boltin	Burt			4185	"	21	"
Borchardt	Hugo			4373	Oct	9	"
Boume	Raymond			4452	"	14	"
Borowskey	David			3578	Aug	15	1917
Bo							
Bo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bones	Irene L			25	Jan	3	1918
Bookowsky	Rose			70		7	
Bookban	Anna			242	"	18	"
Bohde	Louise			271		21	"
Bonfiglio	Salvatora			358	"	28	"
Bohbrean	Blanche			488	Feb	6	"
Boese	Lillian A.			605	"	11	"
Bonanno	Minnie			744		15	"
Boylan	Edna G.			814	Mar	6	"
Bouffier	Bertha R.			1041	"	26	"
Boch	Marion A			1166	Apl	1	"
Borrello	Camille L			1180			
Bowman	Elsie M.			1228	"	8	"
Borges	Josephine			1292		9	"
Bo Isaac	Mary			1303			
Boehm	Lizzie J			1371		25	"
Boehm	Gueda M			1405			
Bo ouers	Minnie			1625	"	29	"
Bo yonrado	Nellie			1673	"	29	"
Bortner	Ethel			1775	May		
Bojustaw	Jillian			2248		29	
Bower	Leila M			2257			
Bollenstein	Helen			2312	June	1	
Boyle	Mary E.			2486		10	
Bolaskas	Mary			2511	"	"	"
Boyd	Virginia C			2541		12	
Bolino	Maria			2614	"	15	"
Bodenstein	Gertrude			2755	"	22	"
Bo[illegible]e	Kathryn L			2841	"	29	"
Bo[illegible]urne	Harriet L			2931	July	1	"
Bo[illegible]rmel	Emma M			3139	"	15	"
Bozak	Margareth			3384	Aug	3	"
Borat	Genevieve			3468	"	5	"
Boyle	Annie			3470	"	8	"
Bolese	Grace C.			3629	"	20	"
Bolumer	Harriet			3699	"	21	"
Bous	Ena V.			3824	"	28	"
Bongiovanni	Athena			3902	Sep	3	"
Bojan	Elizabeth			3964	"	"	15
Boyd	Sarah M			3976	"	15	"
Bojorad	Frances L			3980	"	6	"
Boscia	Celestia			4241	"	26	
Bonner	Harriet			4279	"	27	"
Bogat	Esther			4326	Oct	4	"
Bolair	Martha A			4359		7	
Boyborgo	Rose			4394	"	10	"
Barman	Celia			4440	"	15	"
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Brady	Ernest H.			172	Jan 12 1918	Brill	Hattie			5	Jan 2 19
Brabner	August J.			191	" 14 "	Bricker	Gussie			73	" 7 "
Brantigam	Ralph			295	" 22 "	Bruno	Mildred E.			153	" 11 "
Brer	Jack			303	" " "	Breen	Mary E.			369	" 28 "
Brusko	Martin			324	" 24 "	Bryson	Winifred M			376	" 29 "
Bruckner	Abraham H.			343	" 25 "	Brennan	Mary Agnes			407	" 31 "
Bruesemeister	William A			492	Feb 6 "	Brenner	Anna			617	Feb 16 "
Brown	Burt			557	" 9 "	Brandinger	Anna			651	" 18 "
Bright	Leonard			568	" 11 "	Bryant	Lillian			665	" 18 "
Bradley	Dyke C			571	" " "	Bronsen	Annie			716	" 26 "
Broza	Godfrey C			577	" " "	Brazel	Bertha			725	" " "
Breault	Raynaldo			620	" 16 "	Bruno	Grace			819	March 7 "
Brenner	Sam			710	" 25 "	Browne	Lena			828	" " "
Brady	Michael J.			816	Mar 6 "	Brown	Gizella H			844	" 8 "
Brafa	Carroll C			849	" 9 "	Browne	Nora A			856	" 10 "
Brownstein	Joseph			891	Mar 12 "	Breen	Elizabeth			896	" 26 "
Brandstetter	Chris			906	" 13 "	Brill	Ray			1154	" 30 "
Braggin	Abraham			1025	" 27 "	Brown	Pauline			1183	Apl 2 "
Brix	Henry			1131	" 28 "	Brook	Bella			1253	" 6 "
Brown	Melvin R			1147	" 30 "	Brodsky	Esta			1306	" 9 "
Brenar	Harry L			1174	Apl 1 "	Brownstein	Rose			1340	" 11 "
Brawn	Harold P			1185	" 2 "	Bracy	Emma			1414	" 16 "
Brong	Sam			1214	" 3 "	Brasa	Danny			1481	" 20 "
Brofack	Hyman			1246	" 6 "	Brunicardi	Alma			1523	" 23 "
Brazel	Sam			1261	" " "	Breen	Mary M			1518	" " "
Bressler	John			1336	" 11 "	Brandy	Carmela			1679	" 29 "
Brownfield	Edward			1383	" 13 "	Brembes	Ida			1782	May 4 "
Brownes	Benjamin			1391	" " "	Broderick	Walter			1745	" 7 "
Brandes	Charles C			1417	" 25 "	Braunstein	Rose			1824	" 9 "
Bryan	Anthony			1678	" 27 "	Bray	Mary J.			1826	" " "
Brooks	William A			1756	May 4 "	Brennan	Emily M.			1835	" 8 "
Brand	Nathan			1870	" 11 "	Breen	Dalnie			1862	" 11 "
Brigatti	Eugenio			1901	" 13 "	Brill	Emma			1906	" 14 "
Brancaccio	Francesco			2039	" 20 "	Braunstein	Pauline			1960	" 16 "
Brady	Stanley John			2127	" 23 "	Brown	Ida			2019	" 18 "
Brownlein	Ed			2163	" 25 "	Brandel	Sarah			2064	" 21 "
Brodhoff	Frank J.			2245	" 28 "	Brenner	Helen			3095	" 22 "
Bressler	Louis			2304	June 1 "	Breton	Marguerite			2122	" 23 "
Brodbeck	William F			2307	" " "	Brigatti	Adele			2150	" 25 "
Brudyer	Morris			2390	" 4 "	Briche	Mary			2256	" 29 "
Bradfisch	Theodore L.			2393	" 4 "	Bryant	Beulah			2343	June 3 "
Brust	John			2426	" 6 "	Brzolowsky	Anna			2372	" 7 "
Brino	Benedetto			2435	" " "	Brady	Alice E.			2536	" 12 "
Braeder	Adolph			2454	" 8 "	Browne	Madeline G			2637	" 17 "
Braula	John			2591	" 14 "	Brady	Isabel C.			2705	" 20 "
Braider	James			2613	" 15 "	Brehm	Emily E.			2726	" 21 "
Bradburg	Arthur Lafayette			2705	" 20 "	Brannin	Agatha			2736	" " "
Brodney	Leon H.S.			2737	" 22 "	Brettkopf	Lillie			2879	" 31 "
Brodsk	Michael			2814	" 25 "	Brandt	Hannah			2940	July 2 "

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Brooks	Joseph			3440	June	26	1918
Br o wer	Edward H.			3494	"	29	"
Br spaglio	Antonio			3520	July	1	"
Br one	Peggie H.			3493	"	1	"
Br uder	John Jr.			3483	"	3	"
Br eslaw	Daniel			3463	"	3	"
Br eden	Johanna			3485	"	5	"
Br unn	Nicholas			3043	"	9	"
Br own	Gordon E.			3110	"	15	"
Br andon	Isaac			3 XX			"
Br enner	John			3159	"	8	"
Br ocker	Paul			317	"	8	"
Brooke	George			3356	Aug	7	"
Brennan	Christian			3468	"	8	"
Bretman	Morris			3489	"	10	"
Brosemer	Edward			3169	"	14	"
Braun	Bernard			3590	"	15	"
Brown	Charles L.			3615	"	17	"
Brennan	William R.			3660	"	20	"
Brockman	Samuel			3717	"	24	"
Bruch	Benjamin			3723	"	"	"
Brinke	Otto P.			3875	"	29	"
Bronsky	Joseph			3869	"	31	"
Br	Konrad			3915	Sep	4	"
Br ely	Clarence			3923	"	"	"
Brodw	Samuel			3930	"	6	"
Br sman	John G.			395			
Bruckentahl	David			3954	"	7	"
Brozinsky	Solomon			4003	"	9	"
Br mmk	Wilhelm J.			4036	"	12	"
Brodkin	Samuel			4090	"	16	"
Brozzit	Ernest			4154	"	19	"
Braun	George J.			4195	"	20	"
Brott	Arnold H.			4412	Oct	11	"
Bronstein	David			4477	"	18	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br andstein	Sadie			3400	July	26	1918
Br own	Jane			3408	"	6	"
Br ady	Helen			3464	"	11	"
Br hton	Viola C.			3078	"	12	"
Br own	Marie			3116	"	1	"
Br own	Elizabeth			3154	"	15	"
Br adley	Dora			3 04		5	"
Br oom	Esther			3 77		7	"
Br owne	Alice			2176		4	"
Br endale	Mary			3			
Brawer	Rose			3200		17	
Breitner	Della			3329	"	30	"
Brinck	Julia			3334		3	"
Brunner	Wilhelmina X.			3342	"	3	"
Breslin	Ellen L.			3346	"	4	"
Bruttenfeld	Anna M. Brown			3392	Aug	5	"
Brendle	Nellie			3425		6	
Brennan	Christina			3468		8	"
Brunner	Anna			3600	"	16	"
Brasel	Ruth			3606		16	
Breden	Anna A.			3621		17	
Bruckner	Catherine			3640	"	19	"
Brody	Bessie			3673		22	
Brahon	Eva			3692	"	31	"
Brunet	Emma E.			3716	"	24	"
Brunnendorf	Della			3780	"	26	"
Brennen	Esther C.			3791	"	"	"
Brodsky	Sophie			3854	"	30	"
Bree	Rose			3886	Sep	3	"
Briasco	Clementine			3945		7	
Briggo	Catherine M.			3996			
Brakestone	Victoria			4048		11	"
Brickner	Yetta E.			4114	"	[illegible]	
Brady	Mary E.			4132		[illegible]	
Brokle	Anna M.			4165		[illegible]	
Brookoff	Clara			4248		23	"
Brady	Bessie			4242		26	
Brinoth	Anna			4270		27	"
Bressler	Gertrude			4305	Oct	1	"
Brendinger	Blanche R.			4396	"	10	"
Brandiowin	Julia			4417	"	15	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

38,489

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buotugno	Guiseppe			168	Jan	12	1918
Buchberg	Jack			227	"	17	"
Burmeister	Franz J. H.			244	"	18	"
Burkard	Jacob J.			431	Feb	2	"
Burger	Fred A.			580	"	11	"
Burton	Frank C.			650	"	19	"
Bussing	George C.			678	"	21	"
Budd	Harly W.			997	Mch	30	"
Buchert	Arthur A.			1215	Apl	3	"
Burns	William A.			1502	"	22	"
Buschafjey	Robert S.			1559	"	24	"
Burke	Patrick			1628	"	27	"
Buchdrucker	Leon			1633	"	27	"
Bu nin	William			1658	"	29	"
Bueterman	Louis			1883	May	11	"
Bulger	Percival			1909	"	14	"
Buchholz	Frederick			1929	"	"	"
Burbagl	John J.			1952	"	15	"
Burns	John J.			2032	"	20	"
Butler	Walter Philip			2137	"		
Buelsbaum	Hy. A.			2161	"	25	"
Burch	Ernest L.			2242	"	25	"
Buches	Fred			2558	June	12	"
Bugdoll	Samuel			2638	"	17	"
Bu rnett	Eugene H.			2672	"	18	"
Burger	George J.			2891	"	26	"
Burghardt	Reginald			2945	"	"	"
Bulger	John Thos. H.			2947	"	"	"
Bu rns	Cudebert			3180	"	"	"
Bu	Percy E.			3184	"	27	"
Butler	George			3242	"	28	"
Bu sarnbagen	William			3288	"	27	"
Burke	William			3296	"	28	"
Bushman	Francis X.			3299	"	29	"
Burg	Sydney L.			3359	Aug	13	"
Buckland	Charles R.			3502	"	28	"
Buckley	Thos. W.			3504	"	12	"
Burnke	Robert H.			3544	"	15	"
Buchman	Harry M.			3635	"	19	"
Butnack	Harry			3736	"	23	"
Burns	John J.			3738	"	"	"
Burger	August			3930	Sep	5	"
Burrough	Edward G.			4005	"	10	"
Burstein	Samuel			4006	"	"	"
Butzbach	Thomas			4041	"	11	"
Burns	James J. Jr.			4168	"	20	"
Buckley	Daniel A.			4191	"	23	"
Burby	Arthur J.			4202	"	11	"
Bus	Julius			4278	"	26	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bushel	Sophie			33	Jan	3	1918
Burnett	Grace E.			48	"	5	"
Burger	Anna			284	"	22	"
Burlew	Helen L.			289	"	"	"
Bubbuco	Guilia			290	"	"	"
Bushman	Isabell R.			347	"	26	"
Burke	Mabel			424	Feb	2	"
Bueche	Frieda M.			441	"	"	"
Burke	Anna M.			462	"	"	"
Burr	Charlotte			555	"	9	"
Buckley	Virginia A.			556	"	"	"
Burkhardt	Louise M.			624	"	16	"
Burgert	Mary			1150	Mch	30	"
Burns	Rose A.			1155	"	"	"
Burkhardt	Susanna			1248	Apl	6	"
Bulle	Grace			1389	"	13	"
Burack	Anna			1489	"	15	"
Buschla	Matilda E.			1532	"	"	"
Buckel	Madeline E.			1792	"	20	"
Burrows	Katherine A.			1812	May	1	"
Busch	Lillian E.			1834	"	9	"
Burke	Nora J.			1903	"	11	"
Burchstein	Fanny			1967	"	16	"
Buchala	Hermine			2058	"	21	"
Buch	Matilda			2103	"	24	"
Buzzini	Isabel M.			2255	"	29	"
Burck	Katherine M.			2378	June	3	"
Bush	Julia			2586	"	13	"
Burrows	Grace C.			2645	"	17	"
Buches	Nyda E.			2709	"	20	"
Burgo	Cesarea			3093	July	13	"
Burla	Sophie			3096	"	13	"
Burke	Mary			3636	Aug	19	"
Burring	Armandine			3641	"	"	"
Busch	Bertha			3648	"	"	"
Burke	Bertha D.			3671	"	23	"
Burke	Helen D.			3682	"	23	"
Buchert	Martha			3840	"	29	"
Burkhardt	Josephine			3945	Sept	3	"
Buchbinder	Lena			4109	"	16	"
Bumiller	Anna C.			4227	"	21	"
Burns	Sadie C.			4306	Oct	1	"
Burman	Nyda L.			4334	"	5	"
Butler	Hannah M.			4474	"	17	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Buckly	Charles J.			4413	Oct	11	1918
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Buckley	Charles J.			4413	Oct	11	1918
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byron.	Thomas W.			547	Feb	9.	1918
Byrne	Christian			342	"	22	"
Byrne	William X			374	July	28	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bzdyk.	Marian			1430	Apl	16.	1918

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Edith			392	Jan	20.	1918
Byars	Virginia S			485	Feb	6	"
Byrnes	Emma A			580	"	11	"
Byrne	Ellen H.			3607	Aug	16	"
Byrne	Theresa G.			3676	"	27	"
Byas.	Nora			3920	Sept	20	"
By							
By							
By							
By							

B

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byron.	Thomas W.			542	Feb	9	1918
Byers.	Christian			742	"	28	"
Byrne	William J.			3371	July	25	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bzdyk.	Marian			1430	Apl.	16	1918

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Edith			397	Jan	22	1918
Byars	Virginia S			485	Feb	6	"
Byrnes	Emma A			580	"	11	"
Byrne	Ellen H.			3607	Aug	16	"
Byrne	Theresa G.			3626	"	17	"
Byas.	Nora			3920	Sep	4	"
By							
By							
By							
By							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baer	Louis			4550	Oct.	24	1918.
Baton	Walter			4578	"	28	"
Bahn.	Louis W.			4693	Nov	8	"
Barnes	Howard M.			4774	"	13	"
Bachman	John J.			4918	"	29	"
Baitz	Julius			4931	"	30	"
Bastone	John P			4977	Dec	3	
Barry	John J			4979	"	"	
Barinson	Benjamin			5031	"	8	"
Bagnoli	Ilione			5046	"	9	"
Basel	Thomas			5091	"	13	"
Barleben	Ralph.			5210	"	21	"
Baronowitz	Philip			5267	"	26	
Bakry.	Charles M.			5297	"	27	"
Barth	Joseph.			5336	"	30	"
Baker	Max			5349	"	31	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Badler	Sarah A.			4601	Oct	29	1918
Bacon.	Anna M.			4617	"	31	"
Bassell	Doris M.			4635	Nov	1	"
Bauer.	Bertha B.			4637	"	2	"
Babboni	Anita			4638	"	"	"
Baccaglini	Josephine			4646	"	4	"
Bassingthwaighte	Josephine			4653	"	6	"
Bargallo	Catherine			4776	"	18	"
Bauer	Madeline			4791	"	19	"
Bassett.	Hazel L.			4799	"	20	"
Barelko.	Ruth			4906	"	27	"
Balser	Lena L			4957	Dec	2	
Barker.	Mary			5145	"	17	"
Barclay	Sarah E.			5150	"	"	"
Baker	Marguerite			5347	"	31	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba.							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

C—35489

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Berger	Alexander			4554	Oct.	25	1918.
Been.	Addie L.			4677	Nov	7	"
Becker.	George J.			4686	"	8	"
Berger.	Louis			4900	"	27	"
Berger.	Jake.			5218	Dec	23	"
Belfield	Allan.			5237	"	24	"
Berger.	Simion			5247	"	"	"
Berliner	Michael			5271	"	26	"
Berger.	Jacob.			5329	"	30	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bedak	Lena			4536	Oct.	23	1918
Bell	Florence Anna			4555	Oct.	25	1918.
Benzinger	Annie			4576	"	28	"
Bengel	Louise E.			4664	Nov.	6	"
Bertel.	Rose M.			4704	"	11	"
Belle	Alice E.			4715	"	17	"
Beermann	Emma			4735	"	13	"
Beennemann	Margaret			4766	"	16	"
Bear	Bessie E			4796	"	19	"
Berliner	Fannie			4827	"	21	"
Bell	Elizabeth			4840	"	22	"
Bernardo	Anna			4870	"	25	"
Beutel	Marguerite C.			4949	Dec	2	"
Beckmann	Anna			4966	"	3	"
Bergman	Sarah			5077	"	7	"
Beraneck	Hanna			5050	"	10	"
Berger.	Mae.			5334	"	30	"
Behnke	Catherine L.			5356	"	31	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bittner	Christian Henry			4552	Oct.	25	1918.
Bittner	Andrew H.			4560	Oct.	26	1918.
Bickhofer.	Louis J.			5008	Dec	6	"
Biow	Jesse M			5262	"	24	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bleck.	William J.			4604	Oct	30	1918
Blume.	Morris H.			4616	"	31	"
Blumenthal	Isador			4832	Nov	21	"
Block.	Meyer J.			5080	Dec	12	"
Blumenthal	Max			5086	"	13	"
Black.	Charles			5290	"	27	"
Bloom.	Murray			5298	"	27	"
Blumenthal	Louis			5361	"	31	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bloeman.	Helen.			4538	Oct	23	1918
Blohm.	Anna M.			4727	Nov.	13	"
Blackwood.	Golda E.			4941	"	30	"
Blumberg.	Mary			5234	Dec	23	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bakelman	Henry N.			4866	Nov	25	1918
Boettcher	Rudolf			5717	Dec	7	"
Bohlinger	Wm. G.			5036	"	9	"
Boesewetter	Fred.			5050	"	10	"
Boult.	Clyde S.			5073	"	11	"
Bonfusco	Theodore			5173	"	19	"
Bowles.	John H.			5338	"	30	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Boxer	Ethel			4501	Oct	19	1918
Bostroem	Marie			4535	"	23	"
Bawee	Emma M			4683	Nov	8	"
Barakowsky.	Adele			4774	"	19	"
Batt.	Wilhelmina			4829	"	21	"
Bonow.	Lena			4859	"	25	"
Boehling	Ann E.			4867	"	"	"
Borkstrom	Theresa			4979	Dec	3	
Bonini	Ines.			4997	"	5	"
Boyle.	Catherine			5053	"	10	"
Botwinik	Rose			5180	"	19	"
Boylston	Margaret D.			5210	"	21	"
Bodowsky.	Mary			5173	"	23	"
Bongiovanni	Carmela			5325	"	30	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Continued next page

B
OCT
DEC

1918
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

GROOM **BRIDE**

B **OCT** **DEC** **1918** **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Brown	Morris			4531	Oct	23	1918
Broder	Jacob			4536	"	"	"
Bruna	Michael			4576	"	25	"
Brady	Alfred R.			4588	"	"	"
Brackner	James			4807	Nov	20	"
Brown	James A.			4803	"	"	"
Brown	Harry			4824	"	2[illegible]	
Bruno	Alfonso			4825	"	"	"
Brown	Philip G.			4899	"	27	"
Brooks	James			5784	Dec	17	"
Brawn	Charles			5124	"	16	"
Braun	Charles			5741	"	23	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Brooks	Elizabeth Jane			4527	Oct.	23	1918
Brust	Rose L.			4594	"	28	"
Bretschmidt	Lillian			4621	"	31	"
Brandow	Ray			4778	Nov	19	1918
Brender	May L.			4789	"	"	"
Brown	Minerva			4801	"	20	"
Brownley	M. Charlotte E.			4810	"	"	"
Brown	Lucy A.			4818	"	21	"
Braham	May			4925	"	29	"
Brown	Rosalind			5005	Dec	6	"
Brownstein	Ethel			5149	"	17	"
Bragg	Georgiana			5185	"	19	"
Briamonte	Katherine			5186	"		"
Brown	Mathilda			5242	"	24	"
Brown	Harry			5243	"	"	"
Bruch	Helen D.			5364	"	31	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Burlew	Clarence A.			4586	Oct	28	1918
Buckley	James J. Jr.			4650	Nov	4	"
Burnt	Charles P.			4657	"	"	"
Burg	Reuben L.			4661	"	6	"
Burgay	Samuel			4715	"	12	"
Buckley	James J.			4783	"	19	"
Buch	Harry			5078	Dec	7	"
Burgwart	Frank			5157	"	18	"
Bulster	Otto W.			5174	"	19	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Buchanan	Gladys			4588	Oct	28	1918
Burns	Laura E.			4786	Nov	19	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page.

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

B

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

OCT

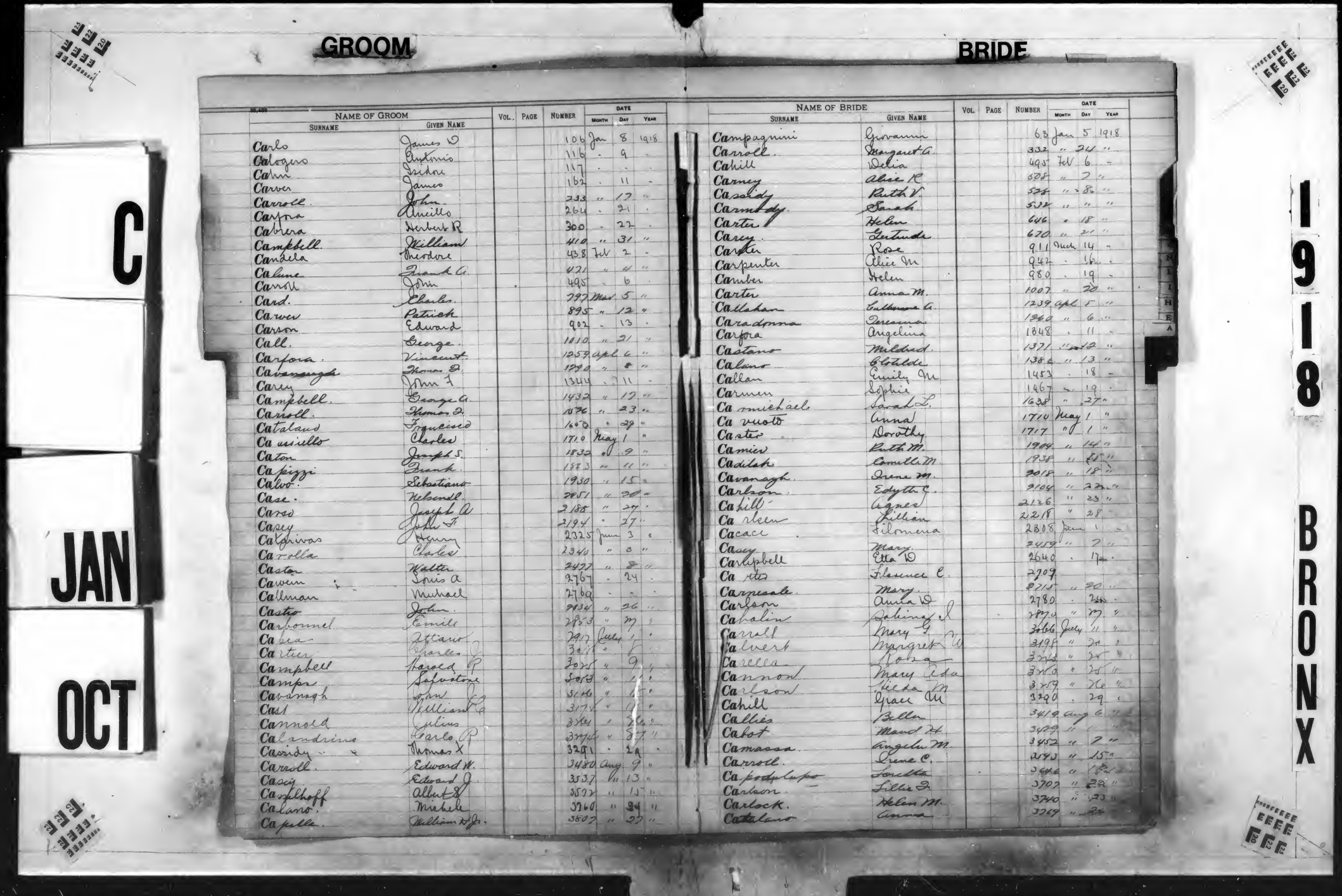
START

C

FILE

1918

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlo	James D			106	Jan	8	1918
Calogero	Eustemio			116	"	9	"
Cahn	Isidore			117	"	"	"
Carver	James			162	"	11	"
Carroll	John			233	"	17	"
Carpra	Aniello			264	"	21	"
Cabrera	Herbert R			300	"	22	"
Campbell	William			410	"	31	"
Candela	Theodore			438	Feb	2	"
Calume	Frank A			471	"	4	"
Carroll	John			495	"	6	"
Card	Charles			797	Mar	5	"
Carver	Patrick			895	"	12	"
Carson	Edward			902	"	13	"
Call	George			1010	"	21	"
Carfora	Vincent			1259	Apl	6	"
Cavanaugh	Thomas D			1294	"	8	"
Carey	John J			1344	"	11	"
Campbell	George A			1432	"	17	"
Carroll	Thomas D			1476	"	23	"
Catalano	Francisco			1600	"	29	"
Caviello	Charles			1710	May	1	"
Caton	Joseph S			1832	"	9	"
Capizzi	Frank			1873	"	"	"
Calvo	Sebastiano			1930	"	15	"
Case	Nehemiah			2051	"	20	"
Cares	Joseph A			2188	"	27	"
Casey	John F			2194	"	27	"
Capirvas	Henry			2325	June	3	"
Carolla	Charles			2340	"	8	"
Caston	Walter			2427	"	2	"
Cawein	Louis A			2767	"	24	"
Callman	Michael			2769	"	"	"
Castro	John			2934	"	26	"
Carbonnel	Camille			2953	"	27	"
Cabea	Attanio			2917	July	1	"
Carter	Charles J			3015	"	5	"
Campbell	Harold P			3021	"	9	"
Camper	Salvatore			3048	"	11	"
Cavanagh	John Jr			3046	"	11	"
Cast	William A			3174	"	17	"
Cannold	Julius			3184	"	24	"
Calandrino	Charles P			3194	"	25	"
Cassidy	Thomas F			3291	"	29	"
Carroll	Edward W			3480	Aug	9	"
Casey	Edward J			3537	"	13	"
Caspelhoff	Albert A			3597	"	19	"
Calano	Michele			3760	"	24	"
Capella	William A Jr			3807	"	27	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campagnini	Giovanna			63	Jan	5	1918
Carrock	Margaret A			332	"	24	"
Cahill	Delia			495	Feb	6	"
Carney	Alice R			528	"	7	"
Cassidy	Ruth V			535	"	8	"
Carmody	Sarah			592	"	"	"
Carter	Helen			646	"	18	"
Carey	Gertrude			670	"	21	"
Carter	Rose			911	Mch	14	"
Carpenter	Alice M			942	"	16	"
Camber	Helen			980	"	19	"
Carter	Anna M			1007	"	20	"
Callahan	Catherine A			1239	Apl	5	"
Caradonna	Teresina			1360	"	6	"
Carfora	Angelina			1848	"	11	"
Castano	Mildred			1371	"	12	"
Calano	Clotilde			1386	"	13	"
Callan	Emily M			1453	"	18	"
Carmen	Sophie			1467	"	19	"
Camichael	Sarah L			1638	"	27	"
Cavuoto	Anna			1710	May	1	"
Caster	Dorothy			1717	"	1	"
Camien	Ruth M			1904	"	14	"
Cadilak	Camille M			1938	"	15	"
Cavanagh	Irene M			2018	"	18	"
Carlson	Edythe C			2104	"	22	"
Cahill	Agnes			2126	"	23	"
Carleen	Lillian			2218	"	28	"
Cacace	Filomena			2808	June	1	"
Casey	Mary			2459	"	7	"
Carlybell	Etta D			2640	"	17	"
Carlos	Florence C			2709			
Carnesale	Mary			2715	"	20	"
Carlson	Anna D			2780	"	24	"
Cahalin	Sabina A			2820	"	27	"
Carroll	Mary G			3066	July	11	"
Calvert	Margret M			3198	"	20	"
Carella	Dora			3243	"	24	"
Cannon	Mary Ada			3260	"	25	"
Carlson	Hilda M			3259	"	26	"
Cahill	Grace M			3290	"	29	"
Callies	Bella			3419	Aug	6	"
Cabot	Maud H			3429	"	"	"
Camassa	Angela M			3452	"	7	"
Carroll	Irene C			3495	"	15	"
Capodiupo	Loretta			3496	"	15	"
Carlson	Lillie D			3702	"	28	"
Carlock	Helen M			3740	"	23	"
Catalano	Carmela			3769	"	26	"

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM: GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DATE: DAY	DATE: YEAR
Call	George W.			3837	Aug	28	1918
Carleen	Carl S.			3857	"	30	"
Campbell	William J. Jr.			3860	"	"	"
Cavanagh	Syra G.			3871	"	31	"
Caruso	Joseph			3912	Sep	3	"
Casali	Luigi			3965	"	7	"
Cannavala	Andrea			4057	"	12	"
Carter	William J.			4093	"	12	"
Castagnetta	Salvatore			4123	"	17	"
Calvachio	Joseph			4146	"	19	"
Carter	Joseph H			4286	"	30	"
Caruso	Charles			4345	Oct	7	.
Caspidy	John J.			4405	"	11	"
Cassidy	John D.			4464	"	16	"
Casalbuo	Pietro			4473	"	17	"
Campbell	John H.			4580	"	19	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE: GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DATE: DAY	DATE: YEAR
Cavanagh	Syra G.			3871	Aug	31	1918
Cammac	Eugene			3991	Sep	9	"
Carrigy	Catherine			4012	"	10	"
Carley	Julia D.			4024	"	11	"
Callahan	May			4110	"	16	"
Caldora	Regina			4117	"	"	"
Cahill	Mary E.			4214	"	24	"
Cameron	Ruth			4348	Oct	7	.
Carpenter	Mamie B.			4384	"	9	"
Carmody	Catherine V.			4387	"	10	"
Camp	Elizabeth D.			4441	"	15	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cerasiolo	Pasquale			1966	May	16	1918
Celano	Sam			2175	"	20	"
Cenzer	Julius			2604	June	15	-
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cebofsky	Jeanette			2183	May	23	1918
Cerf	Elizabeth			2999	July	6	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

C

JAN

OCT

1918

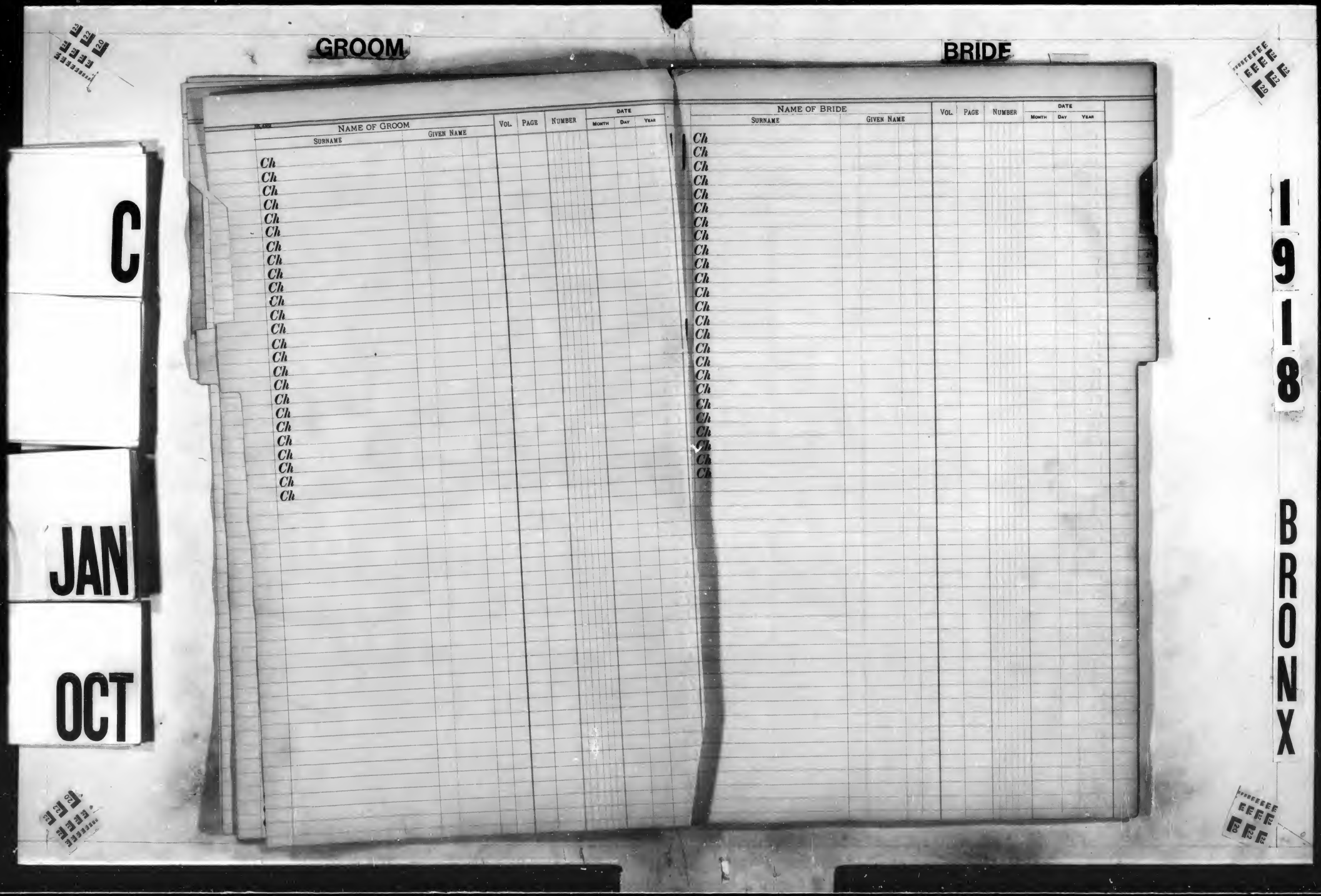
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Chianese	Arthur			105	Jan	8	1918
Chapin	Edward A.			425	Feb	1	"
Chartoff	Herman			798	Mar	5	"
Christensen	William			822	"	7	"
Churchich	John			905	"	13	"
Charalambides	Helen			980	"	19	"
Chasman	Solomon			1048	"	23	"
Chirkes	Robert			1934	May	15	"
Chevalier	Thos F.			1969	"	16	"
Chasan	Joe			2052	"	21	"
Charnson	David			2219	"	28	"
Chalfin	William			2222	"	28	"
Chait	Julius			2751	June	22	"
Churchill	Charles			2981	July	5	"
Chiariello	Enrico			3061	"	11	"
Cherry	William H.			3496	Aug	10	"
Chaston	Sam			3610	"	16	"
Chechelnick	Percy			3876	"	31	"
Charters	Robert J.			4065	Sep	13	"
Chiarappa	Saverio			4233	"	25	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Chernianck	Berta			322	Jan	24	1918
Chabot	Mildred			406	"	31	"
Chapman	Florence M.			426	Feb	4	"
Chirico	Albina			669	"	21	"
Chinnella	Edna			743	"	28	"
Chiuppini	Giovanna			871	Mch	11	"
Chenofsky	Sara			899	"	12	"
Chudnow	Fanny			1172	Apl.	1	"
Cheskin	Ida			1321	"	10	"
Chaikin	Molley			1714	May	1	"
Chechelnick	Vera			1995	"	17	"
Cherry	Bertha			2075	"	21	"
Charvé	Maria J.			2109	"	23	"
Christisen	Gertrude F.			2166	"	25	"
Chechelnick	Annette			2281	"	31	"
Charland	Flora E.			2329	June	3	"
Chirvitt	Marie			2835	"	26	"
Christman	Marguerite			2894	"	29	"
Chasin	Clara			3105	July	15	"
Childs	Lillian C.			3118	"	15	"
Chrisnafol	Yetta			3152	"	17	"
Christiansen	Claudine			3854	Aug	30	"
Chlumsky	Bertha J.			3865	"	"	"
Chester	Lillie			4143	Sep	18	"
Charles	Janet			4409	Oct	11	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
C
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

C	JAN	OCT

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Citron	Morris			2571	June	10	1918
Cieri	Luigi			2625	"	17	"
Cioppa	Berardino			3825	Aug.	30	"
Cipriani	Michele			3925	Sep.	9	"
Cibuolnick	Hyman			4450	Oct	10	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Cioppa	Vienna			705	Feb	25	1918
Cicirale	Carolina			1255	Apl.	6	"
Cipriani	Ethel			1314	"	9	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

1918

BRONX

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clark	John B.			137	Jan	10	1918
Clarke	Michael			667	Feb	20	"
Claxton	Anthony G.			814	Mar	6	"
Clercy	Harry H.			837	"	8	"
Clarkson	Andrew			1075	"	25	"
Clark	George J.			1464	Apl	19	"
Clasen	Frank D.			2762	June	24	"
Clark	William J.			3[illegible]	July	25	"
Clary	Grover			3425	Aug	6	"
Clause	Peter			3464	"	8	"
Claner	Ambrose			4417	Oct	16	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cleary	Florence			497	Feb	6	1918
Cleary	Mary			1190	Apl	2	"
Clark	Florence P.			1216	"	4	"
Clifford	Dorothea E.			1430	"	12	"
Cl[illegible]	Anna			2088	"	32	"
Claffey	Elizabeth M.			2300	June	1	"
Clark	Alma Edna			2562	"	13	"
Clark	Teresa			2410	"	25	"
Clark	Verona			2438	"	26	"
Clarke	Ethel E.			2911	"	29	"
Clausen	Annie			3091	July	1	"
Clark	Adelaide H.			31[illegible]	"	15	"
Cladstein	Ceasa			3161	"	[illegible]	"
Cleet	Sarah J.			3787	Aug	26	"
Clough	Marion			4009	Sep	10	"
Clierfield	Augusta			4101	"	16	"
Clark	Hilda			4178	"	21	"
Clinton	Jessie			4330	Oct	4	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

C

JAN

OCT

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Cn

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Cn

1918

BRONX

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connors	Anatoly			21	Jan	3	1918
Corcillo	Louis			112	"	9	"
Colletto	Aurilio			121	"	12	"
Cohn	Herman			229	"	17	"
Cook	Ernest J. Jr.			276	"	21	"
Colby	William			288	"	22	"
Corillo	Vito			290	"	-	-
Cohen	Alexander			364	"	28	"
Cawhen	Hugh A.			320	"	"	"
Covey	Rufus			388	"	29	"
Coogan	Charles S			390	"	29	"
Coopersman	Meyer			459	Feb	4	"
Coulin	Peter A.			463	"	"	"
Cohen	Irving			529	"	8	"
Cooperburg	Louis			560	"	11	"
Cordes	Edward A			589	"	13	"
Copeland	Leslie			606	"	15	"
Cohen	Harry			624	"	16	"
Cohen	Samuel			821	Mar	2	"
Copen	Abraham			843	"	9	"
Cohen	Daniel			949	"	16	"
Cohen	Nathan			961	"	18	"
Contreras	Guiller			969	"	-	"
Cohen	William			1005	"	20	"
Cooper	Henry			1015	"	21	"
Cooley	Harry M R			1068	"	25	"
Costello	Joseph T.			1094	"	26	"
Copen	Samuel			1139	"	28	"
Cohen	Abraham			1141	"	29	"
Corbin	Clayton			1224	Apl	4	"
Compton	John K.			1240	"	5	"
Casuntonio	James			1371	"	12	"
Courtin	William			1377	"	13	"
Cohen	Robert H.			1445	"	18	"
Cornman	Jacob			1447	"	"	"
Cohen	Morris			1468	"	19	"
Covit	Philip			1478	"	20	"
Cohen	Philip			1516	"	23	"
Copen	Jacob			1533	"	"	"
Cohen	Irving			1546	"	24	"
Corash	Harry			1565	"	-	-
Cooper	Isidor			1687	"	30	"
Coffura	Vito L			1693	"	30	"
Cohnal	James C.			1785	May	2	"
Cohn	Irving H			1810	"	8	"
Copen	Morris			1879	"	11	"
Copen	Jake			1973	"	16	"
Cole	Andrew J			1995	"	-	-
Cous	John			1985	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coyle	Elizabeth R			21	Jan	3	1918
Copper	Alice			83	"	7	"
Collins	Kathryn C.			140	"	10	"
Canescu	Clara			152	"	11	"
Colletta	Filomena			171	"	12	"
Cohen	Nan H.			238	"	18	"
Cohen	Rebecca			308	"	23	"
Cockren	Irene A			311	"	23	"
Cooper	Marion M			317	"	23	"
Canner	Anna E			329	"	24	"
Cakeley	Beatrice A.			525	Feb	8	"
Cornback	Blanche B			707	"	25	"
Colligan	Ruth R			726	"	26	"
Cote	Maria			790	Mar	5	"
Cohen	Anna			859	"	9	"
Conroy	Charlotte S			868	"	11	"
Cohen	Fanny			910	"	13	"
Cooper	Elizabeth			998	"	20	"
Cohen	Adele			1170	Apl	1	"
Cahn	Ada			1276	"	8	"
Callin	Elvira			1285	"	-	-
Collins	Ruth			1135	"	11	"
Corcoran	Helen V			1401	"	15	"
Constantine	Vera L			1413	"	16	"
Covert	Bessie M.			1432	"	17	"
Cohen	Rose			1436	"	"	"
Cohen	Minnie			1440	"	18	"
Cohen	Lillian J			1451	"	"	"
Cohen	Sally			1455	"	-	-
Cohen	Lillie			1563	"	24	"
Colathin	Pauline			1631	"	27	"
Cohn	Rebecca			1654	"	29	"
Cooney	Mary			1674	May	11	"
Cohen	Ida			1913	"	16	"
Cohen	Zelo			1927	"	14	"
Cooper	Dora			2025	"	18	"
Cohen	Esther			2031	"	20	"
Cohen	Ida A			2045	"	-	-
Cohen	Bella			2063	"	21	"
Cohen	Minnie			2094	"	22	"
Connors	Anna Agnes			2124	"	28	"
Cokely	Gladys			2137	"	24	"
Coombs	Helen			2285	"	31	"
Coyle	Caroline M.			2295	"	31	"
Cohen	Martha			2396	June	4	"
Collins	Ursula M.			2471	"	5	"
Carnell	Wilhelmina			2536	"	10	"
Cohn	Mary			2538	"	12	"
Cooney	Genevieve V			2556	"	-	-

C

JAN

OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co rn	Alexander			2075	May	21	1918
Cohen	Louis			2092	"	22	"
Co rnick	George			2123	"	23	"
Co lenberg	Isaac			2181	"	25	"
Co per	Edwin			2227	"	28	"
Co hen	Charles			2233	"	28	"
Cooper	Henry			2276	"	29	"
Co ley	Roya Edward			2400	June	5	"
Cohen	Hyman M.			2417	"	6	"
Cattine	Bertram			2429	"	"	"
Cowan	Harold B.			2433	"	"	"
Carnell	George W.			2457	"	7	"
Cohen	Joseph			2521	"	11	"
Cohen	Nathan			2552	"	12	"
Comparato	Samuel S.			2610	"	15	"
Co rras	Jerome			2667	"	18	"
Connery	Francis R			2716	"	20	"
Conlin	William H.			2735	"	21	"
Cohen	Robert			2748	"	22	"
Cohen	Joseph			2807	"	25	"
Collins	Richard J			2881	"	26	"
Co dy	Peter B			2905	"	29	"
Co gan	George A			2961	July	3	"
Cohen	Joseph			3044	"	10	"
Cohen	Isaac			3046	"	10	"
Co ran	Warren R.			3069	"	11	"
Corley	Thomas H			3074	"	12	"
Coen	Victor E			3078	"	12	"
Co kin	Earl E			3098	"	13	"
Cohen	William			3107	"	15	"
Coffey	James J			3215	"	22	"
Co nte	Auguste			3341	"	24	"
Collins	John J.			3332	"	31	"
Conway	John C.			3340	"	"	"
Coden	Louis			3352	Aug	1	"
Cohen	Saul			3373	"	2	"
Cohen	Morris			3409	"	5	"
Cohen	Max			3417	"	6	"
Cattin	James B.			3447	"	7	"
Cousin	Edward J.			3461	"	"	"
Cohen	Max			3497	"	10	"
Cohen	Kalman			3531	"	13	"
Cocozza	Gaetano			3563	"	14	"
Co hris	Peter			3643	"	21	"
Cornell	Charles A.			3698	"	"	"
Cohen	Edward			3768	"	22	"
Cox	Thomas J			3715	"	"	"
Colussi	Theodore			3719	"	"	"
Cohen	Israel			3737	"	23	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co mell	Rosa Veronica			2576	June	12	1918
Conway	Florence P			2647	"	17	"
Cohen	Ida			2701	"	20	"
Connelly	Rosella			2730	"	21	"
Comer.	Mamie			2798	"	25	"
Conegatti	Guinerio			2917	July	1	"
Co ghane	Margaret			2923	"	1	"
Co ley	Mary M	(Marriage Office)		1430	"	3	"
Co lbia	Lena			2964	"	3	"
Cohen	Pauline			2974	"	5	"
Co fins	Mae R			2983	"	5	"
Cohen	Milly			3136	"	16	"
Co nolly	Bessie M			3251	"	18	"
Cohen	Stella			3238	"	24	"
Co en	Celia			3260	"	26	"
Co gan	Hannah			3311	"	30	"
Contineri	Margaret			3398	Aug	5	"
Cooper	Sadie			3323	"	12	"
Cavana	Jennie			3397	"	15	"
Coogan	Catherine G.M.			3417	"	17	"
Cohen	Anna			3449	"	19	"
Cooper	Stella			3455	"	"	"
Cohen	Yetta			3663	"	30	"
Conway	Lillian			3312	"	22	"
Coulter	Deborah			3728	"	"	"
Cohen	Minna			3749	"	24	"
Cohen	May			3763	"	"	"
Covonte	Mary D.			3504	"	27	"
Cohen	Lena			3820	"	28	"
Cornfeld	Walter			3821	"	"	"
Conahan	Mary E.			3835	"	28	"
Conboy	Katherine M.			3970	Sept	9	"
Carbo	Mary			3993	"	"	"
Coopkinman	Lola			4005	"	10	"
Cortese	Anna			4225	"	23	"
Cohen	Lillie			4347	Oct	7	"
Cohen	Clara			4391	"	10	"
Constantine	Katherine			4404	"	6	"
Co munale	Josephine			4345		7	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

GROOM BRIDE

C

JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cohen	William			3742	Aug	23	1918	Co							
Coogan	William J.			3823	"	28	"	Co							
Cahniff	John A.			3862	"	30	"	Co							
Cole	Robert M.			3882	"	31	"	Co							
Cohen	Irving J.			3892	Sep	3	"	Co							
Coughlin	Frank J.			3953	"	6	"	Co							
Cowles	George H. J.			3956	"	7	"	Co							
Costello	Edward J.			3960	"	7	"	Co							
Condren	Thomas F.			4094	"	16	"	Co							
Coakley	William G.			4214	"	24	"	Co							
Corson	Herbert S.			4280	"	28	"	Co							
Coccelli	Umberto			4281	"	"	"	Co							
Cochiarelli	Matthew			4351	Oct	7		Co							
Cover	William H.			4485	"	18	"	Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cray	Hugh J			203	Jan	15	1918
Craft	Charles H.			246	"	18	"
Crosby	Albert			498	Feb.	7	"
Crookston	Harold G. J.			556	"	9	"
Crump	Alick			755	"	28	"
Craig	Howard W			1180	Apl	1	"
Creany	Lawrence			1252	"	6	"
Crystal	Joseph			1436	"	17	"
Criscuola	Giovanni			1679	"	29	"
Crank	George A.			1917	May	14	"
Cryan	William E.			2110	"	22	"
Crocker	Wilbur J.			2364	June	4	"
Cryan	Thomas A			2556	"	12	"
Crist	[illegible]			3007	July	8	"
Cronan	John J			4093	Sept	16	"
Crabbe	Harold J			4744	"	25	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crystal	Sophie			126	Jan	10	1918
Creditor	Rose L.			360	"	25	"
Creighton	Alice P.			431	Feb	2	"
Cromer	Minnie			1403	Apl	18	"
Creditor	Minnie			2056	May	21	"
Crippa	Ella			2235	"	28	"
Crotty	Stella			2445	June	7	"
Cremin	Edna Mae			3013	"	25	"
Cresswell	May D.			3841	"	29	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Crazi	Emma			567	Feb	11	1918

C

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuomo	Antonio			927	Mch	15	1918
Curtis	John J			1073	"	25	"
Curren	William B.			1277	Apl	8	"
Curci	Ciro			1593	"	25	"
Cutler	Harry M			1749	May	7	"
Culkomph	Phebe			1972	"	16	"
Cu Chane	Patrick			2405	June	5	"
Cu omo	Salvatore			2572	"	13	"
Curran	Stanford W			2596	"	14	"
Cutler	Nathan			2773	"	21	"
Cuanzo	Vincent			3060	July	11	"
Cunningham	Edward H			3831	Aug	28	"
Cumming	Francis L			3943	Sept	6	"
Curtis	Adolph			4226	"	25	"
Cutler	Isidore			4358	Oct	7	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curtin	Ellen J.			187	Jan	14	1918
Cumming	Jeannette S			552	"	26	"
Cutler	Clara S.			820	Apl	1	"
Curran	Nellie			887	Mch	12	"
Cunningham	Harriet			998	"	19	"
Cunnea	Mary			1103	"	27	"
Culbert	Alice a			1466	Apl	19	"
Curry	Teresa A			1634	"	27	"
Curtin	Kathleen			2074	May	24	"
Cunningham	Jane Elizabeth			2234	"	28	"
Cuzze	Carmina			2301	June	1	"
Cunningham	mae L			2426	"	8	"
Cutler	Celia			2892	"	25	"
Cullen	Helen J			2864	"	25	"
Cuggy	Ella J			3241	July	18	"
Cupper	Tina			3629	Aug	17	"
Cuccio	Emma			3995	Sept	9	"
Cummings	Winfred M			4412	Oct	11	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C
JAN
OCT

1918
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czernicowsky	Anthony			7954	July	3	1918
Czesna	Michael			4366	Oct	8	"
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Campbell	William H.			4517	Oct.	21	1918
Calenti	Vincent			4673	Nov	7	"
Callahan	Timothy W.			4687	"	8	"
Cane.	Joseph K.			4695	"	9	"
Carrie	James P.			4698	"	"	"
Carbonnel.	Emile			4239	"	14	"
Casey.	John W.			4753	"	15	"
Captain	Louis			4770	"	18	"
Cairns	Robert.			4815	"	21	"
Cashman.	Francis B.			4941	"	30	"
Capriglione	Vincenzo			4997	Dec	5	"
Carlock.	Harry			5048	"	10	"
Caltieri	Anthony			5085	"	17	"
Calderone	Salvatore			5155	"	18	"
Casamento	Charles			5186	"	20	"
Carbonnel.	Emile B.			5214	"	21	"
Cussel.	Harry L.			5217	"	"	"
Calcomo	Salvatore			5325	"	30	"
Carson.	Albert M.			5364	"	31	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Case	Sadie			4515	Oct.	21	1918
Camarano	Florence			4722	Nov	14	"
Carmoseno	Costantino			4756	"	16	"
Campbell	Hilda M.			4954	Dec	2	"
Cangro.	Julia			5008	"	6	"
Carchietta	Filomena			5018	"	7	"
Carlson.	Nanny.			5129	"	16	"
Castronovo	Enea.			5134	"	"	"
Canter	Celia			5755	"	24	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Cermes	Albert A.			4680	Nov	8	1918
Cerini	Rinaldo			5211	Dec	21	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ceddia	Vincenzina			4710	Nov	18	1918
Cembala	Mary			4774	"	18	"
Cerignano	Agnes			5146	Dec	17	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Chirlin	Harry I.			4808	Nov.	20	1918
Chanowitch	Simon			5787	Dec.	22	18
Chernilowsky	Sam			5158	"	18	"
Chavias	Robert			5313	"	28	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Cheshensky	Ida			4728	Nov.	13	1918
Chockowsky	Sadie			4889	"	23	"
Chernick	Lillian			4990	Dec	5	-
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

1918

BRONX

C

OCT DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM: Surname	GROOM: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year	BRIDE: Surname	BRIDE: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ciambelli	Bernardino			4658	Nov	4	1918	Cicco							
Ciavarella	Nazzario			4710	"	17	"	Citron	Helen			5058	Dec	10	1918
Cisschi	Pietro			4854	"	25	"	Ci							
Cipriano	Pasquale			5314	"	28	"	Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clasen	Frank D.			5120	Dec	16	1918
Clark	Theodore W.			5730	"	23	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clapper	Hattie E.			4578	Oct	28	1918
Clark	Marie F.			4650	Nov	14	"
Clause	Olga A. M.			4879	"	26	"
Clemente	Grace			5155	Dec	18	"
Clarkin	Mary			5196	"	20	"
Cloth	Sadie			5313	"	28	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Cn

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Cn

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Abe			4501	Oct	19	1918
Collins	Samuel			4679	Nov	7	"
Cordillo	Louis			4777	"	10	"
Cohen	Morris			4760	"	16	"
Cohn	Otto			4817	"	21	"
Conklin	Stephen R.			4856	"	25	"
Cornier	Charles J.			4924	"	29	"
Cobert	Barnet			4930	"	30	"
Coteo	Gaetano			4936	"	"	"
Cohen	William			4999	Dec	5	"
Costa	James			5065	"	11	"
Conklin	John E.			5097	"	13	"
Coan	Richard			5127	"	19	"
Cohen	Max			5190	"	22	"
Cohen	Harry			5195	"	"	"
Connell	William R			5228	"	23	"
Coughlin	Timothy			5246	"	24	"
Cohen	Samuel M			5264	"	26	"
Cohen	Louis			5307	"	27	"
Cohen	Julius L.			5377	"	28	"
Cohn	Philip			5334	"	30	"
Cohen	Bernard			5358	"	31	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cook	Helen A.			4537	Oct	23	1918
Cohen	Emma			4607	"	29	"
Cohen	Mary			4713	Nov	14	"
Cohen	Ruth			4751	"	15	"
Cohen	Rosella			4861	"	25	"
Coté	Mae F.			4897	"	27	"
Congdon	Beckie			4934	"	30	"
Cohen	Rose			4944	"	[illegible]	"
Cohen	Lillian			4962	Dec	2	[illegible]
Cohen	Julia			5033	"	9	"
Cohen	May			5038	"	9	"
Cohen	Esther			5041	"	"	"
Cooper	Rose			5078	"	17	"
Calodzin	Dorothy			5166	"	19	"
Cohen	Minnie			5168	"	"	"
Cohen	Hannah			5199	"	20	"
Cohen	Ernestine			5219	"	23	"
Cohen	Frances F.			5254	"	24	"
Cohen	Anna			5260	"	"	"
Corcels	Josephine			5276	"	26	"
Costo	Sarah K.			5296	"	27	"
Cohen	Marjorie			5305	"	"	"
Cohen	Annie			5347	"	28	"
Co[illegible]							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Name of Bride – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Croghan	Walter L.			4509	Oct.	21	1918
Cristina	Salvatore			4888	Nov	26	"
Crane.	Charles A.			5207	Dec	21	"
Crane	Philip			5261	.	24	.
Cragle.	Darwin			5280	"	26	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Crupain	Hilda			5179	Dec	19	1918
Crystal	Frieda M.			5317	"	28	"

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Curry.	William J.			4776	Nov	18	1918
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cwick							
Cwick	Sam J.			4903	Nov	16	1918
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Curtis	Florence A.			5315	Dec	28	1918
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

OCT

START

D

FILE

1918

BRONX

D

JAN

OCT

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davidson	Isaac			33	Jan	3	1918
D'Angelo	Nicola			120	"	12	"
Daly	John J.			329	"	24	"
Dalgue	George C.			341	"	25	"
D'Aprile	Domenico			361	"	28	"
Dahlberg	Carl G. G.			420	Feb	1	"
Davies	Harry B.			485	"	6	"
Davidson	Harry			694	"	23	"
Davies	Charles			794	Mar	5	"
Dante	Joseph D.			866	"	11	"
Davidow	Solomon			1203	Apl	3	"
Daetz	George B.			1242	"	5	"
Daly	Thomas J.			1396	"	9	"
D'Agostino	Isidoro			1687	"	25	"
Dacke	Samuel			1776	May	6	"
Darulow	Abraham			1801	"	7	"
Davis	Stephen			1813	"	8	"
Daily	Edward			1829	"	9	"
Davidson	Elias			2016	"	18	"
Daidson	Harry			2398	June	3	"
Da[illegible]	Louis			2365	"	4	"
Da[illegible]rideon	Harry			2376	"	4	"
Daacke	Hardy W			2658	"	18	"
Daum	Robert			2808	"	25	"
Dalton	William H.			2909	"	"	"
Davison	Joseph J.			2885	"	26	"
Davenport	William A.			2955	"	27	"
Davis	Harry			3047	July	10	"
Davis	Marion			3116	"	15	"
D'Amico	Francisco			3191	"	20	"
Da Poggo	Mario			3305	"	24	"
Darby	Harry D.			3448	Aug	7	"
Dahmer	Charles H.			3576	"	13	"
Davison	Charles S.			3785	"	27	"
Davis	James W.			3810	"	28	"
Dalleas	John B.			3854	"	29	"
Dalmonte	Enrico			3938	Sept	5	"
Davi	Geoffrey			3967	"	7	"
Daily	Joe.			4050	"	12	"
Daly	James J.			4161	"	19	"
Dahlke	Geo.			4181	"	21	"
Davito	Michele			4237	"	26	"
Daniell	Walter C.			4238	"	"	"
Damroth	Louis J			4462	"	38	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daly	Rose E			75	Jan	7	1918
Damsey	Helen			336	"	25	"
Dailey	Mary			398	"	30	"
Davis	Ida L			440	Feb	2	"
Davis	Anna			585	"	11	"
Davis	Rose			1064	Mch	25	"
Davidson	Hanna			1607	Apl	22	"
Davidson	Mary			1674	"	29	"
Davidsmann	Rose			2684	May	23	"
Davy	Bertha			2276	"	24	"
Davis	Helen B			2299	"	31	"
Dalourty	Ethel			2810	June	1	"
David	Sarah			3430	"	6	"
Dachille	Angelina			[illegible]	July	11	"
Daniell	Dorothy			3091	"	13	"
Dartelo	Nicolina			3125	"	11	"
D'Aurizio	Eloisa			3274	"	27	"
Davis	Elizabeth E			3281	"	29	"
Dattore	Maria			3503	Aug	15	"
Davids	annie E			3658	"	19	"
Daglian	Mary			3734	"	25	"
Daniels	Sybila			3776	"	26	"
D'Antonio	Colomena			3990	"	4	"
Dattner	Selma			3990	Sept	9	"
D'Ambrosio	Mariana			4057	"	12	"
Davidson	Lizzie K.			4160	"	18	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

1918

BRONX

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deutsch	Isaac			73	Jan	7	1918
Devine	Thomas E			95	"	8	"
Dealer	Elmer H			148	"	15	"
Degnuse	John J			173	"	21	"
DeSimo	Gioachino			362	"	28	"
Dennin	Charles			378	"	29	"
DeMartino	Dominick			407	"	31	"
Derivan	Martin J			413	"	31	"
Deely	Edward			426	Feb	1	"
Derhuston	William J			448	"	2	"
De Marie	Joseph			588	"	11	"
De Lorme	Charles J			670	"	21	"
Desjardins	Joseph			765	Mar	2	"
DeKierno	William			819	"	7	"
De Pass	Cyril A			823	"	"	"
De Salvo	Thomas			836	"	"	"
De Nies	Vincent			855	"	9	"
De Pasquale	Antonio			862	"	"	"
Dehncke	Harold W			917	"	14	"
De Camello	Nicholas			955	"	16	"
De Salvo	Thomas D			957	"	18	"
De Dawn	Walter			999	"	20	"
De Pinto	John			1050	"	25	"
Derasmo	Rocco			1222	Apl	4	"
Devhurst	John H			1300	"	9	"
De Simone	Frank			1328	"	11	"
Delemos	Fred P			1452	"	18	"
Devlin	George J			1480	"	20	"
Degenhardt	John			1506	"	22	"
Derrenbacher	William J			1798	May	7	"
Deffon	William E			1838	"	10	"
De Susa	Vito			1957	"	16	"
Devine	Charles			2109	"	23	"
De Rosa	Pietro			2118	"	"	"
De steeh	John Philip			2385	June	4	"
DeAngelis	Harry			2434	"	6	"
Dean	Archie H			2446	"	7	"
De Angelis	Anthony J			2467	"	8	"
Deutsch	Morris			2479	"	"	"
De Groat	Stanley W			2491	"	10	"
Decker	Joseph			2542	"	12	"
Delacour	James			2642	"	17	"
DeLoads	Raymond			2646	"	17	"
Dedary	George S			2660	"	18	"
Demarist	Jas			2788	"	24	"
Delaney	Joseph			2928	"	28	"
Decker	Eli			3035	July	1	"
Denegar	Orville			3037	"	1	"
DeLucia	Nicola			3462	Aug	8	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Del Sole	Angelina			62	Jan	5	1918
Derleth	Elsie F			161	"	11	"
De Lancey	Margaret V			177	"	12	"
Delandy	Cecilia H			419	Feb	1	"
De Angelis	Emma			452	"	4	"
Denenberg	Esther			872	Mch	11	"
Deatrian	Mary			894	"	12	"
Destang	Mabel			922	"	14	"
Dennis	Julia			928	"	15	"
Deutsch	Selma			930	"	"	"
Dewall	Marguerite			975	"	19	"
Devlin	Ellen R			1029	"	21	"
Defayo	Marie			1081	"	25	"
DeLaney	Sullivan C			1089	"	26	"
De Lucia	Filomena			1259	Apl	6	"
Deskin	Josephine M			1313	"	9	"
Dedivitiis	Adel C G			1353	"	11	"
Degina	Mary			1392	"	15	"
Degner	Frieda E			1434	"	17	"
DeRick	Grace			1530	"	23	"
De Surel	C H Reich			1584	"	25	"
Dennistoun	Jennie Emma			1632	"	27	"
Deane	Elizabeth			1708	May	1	"
De Norman	Helen			1725	"	"	"
Deutchman	Mary			1762	"	4	"
Devers	Marion V			1950	"	15	"
De Januaro	Rosa			2036	"	20	"
De Lets	Rosa			2047	"	"	"
Devine	Katherine			2105	"	22	"
Derenthal	Mabel G			2117	"	23	"
Delgani	Anna M			2109	"	24	"
De Marie	Olympia			2229	June	6	"
Debrowszky	Mary N			2584	"	12	"
De Lawrence	Laura			2581	"	13	"
De Ly	Jennie			2582	"	13	"
De Spirro	Isabel			2646	"	17	"
Dempsey	Agnes			2914	"	25	"
Derrig	Anna G			2923	July	1	"
De Nir	Mae			3214	"	21	"
De Pierro	Oscher			3216	"	21	"
De Bar	Sarah			3319	"	30	"
Deutsch	Ethel			3628	Aug	20	"
DeBarbo	Anna			3748	"	24	"
De Monte	Caroline			3916	Sep	9	"
De Rosa	Raffaela			4079	"	14	"
Destari	Stella			4199	"	23	"
De Cola	Lena			4281	"	26	"
Deide	Elsa			4387	Oct	10	"
De Matteo	Mary			4493	"	19	"

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Delise	Peter			3479	Aug	9	1918
De Rohan	Frederick J.			3582	"	15	"
Deutsch	Bernard S.			3597	"	16	"
De Maio	Luigi			3703	"	21	"
Decarlo	Vincenzo			3748	"	23	"
De Varennes	Edward C			3927	Sep	5	"
De Leo	Francesco			3955	"	7	"
Degnan	Thomas John			4020	"	10	"
Deekin	William			4037	"	"	"
Deady	Thomas			4047	"	11	"
Devery	Hugh F.			4067	"	13	"
De Rocca	Gaitano			4079	"	14	"
Dellert	William J.			4377	Oct	9	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Diffin	John			3	Jan	2	1918
Di Paolo	Mauro			32	"	3	"
Diehl	Christian			283	"	21	"
Diliberto	Lucio			315	"	23	"
Dinolfo	Joseph			602	Feb	13	"
Di Schiavi	Giovanni			669	"	21	"
Dixon	Joseph D.			675	"	"	"
Di Scala	Ezio			1012	Mar	21	"
Di Martino	Rocco			1072	"	25	"
Di Chiara	Giovanni			1177	Apl	1	"
Diener	Joseph			1230	"	4	"
Diamond	Louis J.			1283	"	8	"
Diamond	Isaac M.			1356	"	12	"
Di Spigno	Carlo			1381	"	13	"
Diamond	Sandor			1422	"	27	"
Diehl	Charles E.			1553	"	24	"
Diettes	Hugo			1719	May	1	"
Diskin	Alexander			1925	"	14	"
Diamond	Nathan			1961	"	16	"
Di Giovanni	Vito			2047	"	20	"
Di Sotto	Folco			2308	Jun	1	"
Di Croce	Andrea			2540	"	12	"
Didden	Frank			2772	"	24	"
Diehl	Grover C.			2936	July	7	"
Diehl	Charles			3040	"	10	"
Diebold	August			3316	"	22	"
Di Santo	Benny			3331	"	26	"
Diaz	Gustave			3345	"	31	"
Diamond	Max W.			3413	Aug	6	"
Dickerman	Sam			3440	"	7	"
Di Frante	Pasquale			3646	"	19	"
Dillon	Edward S.			3849	"	29	"
Dionisio	Eliodore			3988	Sep	9	"
Diehl	Philip H.			4431	Oct	14	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Dianus	Isabelle M.			28	Jan	3	1918
Diamond	Cecelia			340	"	25	"
Dietz	Hattie E.			873	Mch	11	"
Divine	Florence M.			1079	"	25	"
Dickson	Eida			1093	"	26	"
Dietz	Rose			1095	"	"	"
Di Maio	Stella			1417	"	16	"
Diamond	Esther			1644	Apr	29	"
Diamond	Fannie			1799	May	7	"
Diamond	Jennie			2092	"	22	"
Dittrich	Josephine			2245	"	28	"
Dietz	Gertrude B.			2355	June	3	"
Dickerman	Rebecca			2418	"	25	"
Dittrich	Antonette			3086	July	13	"
Diskin	Etta			3416	Aug	6	"
Distler	Grace R.			3794	"	26	"
Dimaria	Semia			3988	Sep	9	"
Dieter	Christine G.			4081	"	[illegible]	"
Dinsmore	Florence			4223	"	25	"
Dinan	Elizabeth A.			4252	"	29	"
Disler	Rose W.			4266	Oct	16	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dougherty	Charles J.			14	Jan	2	1918
Dopf	William J.			121	"	9	"
Dowling	Lawrence			183	"	14	"
Donelson	Edward D			437	"	2	"
Dorn	Charles			515	"	7	"
Dolan	Samuel J.			573	"	8	"
Dougherty	William G.			741	"	28	"
Donlan	James			825	Mar	7	"
Doppelt	Jascha			901	"	13	"
Dofgherty	John J.			916	"	14	"
Do Crowley	Alexander			932	"	15	"
Donahue	Christopher			993	"	19	"
Dobson	William			1025	"	21	"
Downing	George			1039	"	22	"
Dopmap	August H.			1091	"	26	"
Doyle	Michael J.			1595	Apl	25	"
Dogrosm	Adam			1980	May	17	"
Dobrisliem	Abraham			1989	"	-	"
Doyle	Jerome A			2022	"	18	"
Do Nelly	Daniel D.			2131	"	23	"
Dohm	Paul			2277	"	31	"
Do yle	Charles			2357	June	3	"
Do Ross	Charles W.			2421	"	8	"
Donnn	Lu Cathmer			2527	"	11	"
Donnelly	Joseph A			2557	"	12	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dobzinsky	Dorothy			151	Jan	11	1918
Do Sa	Emma			180	"	14	"
Donnelly	Margaret			206	"	15	"
Doll	Louisa			207	"	-	"
Dombrow	Ilona			745	"	28	"
Dougherty	Ruth M.			801	Mar	5	"
Dolan	Mary C.			832	"	7	"
Dosen	Mary			895	"	12	"
Dolger	Matilda L.			916	"	14	"
Dorman	Ida			950	"	16	"
Dore	Florence			978	"	19	"
Donohue	Anna M			1114	"	28	"
Doll	Edwina E.			1396	Apl	9	"
Donovan	Nellie			1400	"	15	"
Donzalski	Pearl			1406	"	-	"
Do rman	Lillie Bell			1695	"	30	"
Dorwin	Sadie			1946	May	15	"
Dofisher	Mollie			2006	"	18	"
Dobrin	Rose			2311	June	1	"
Dowling	Mary C.			2621	"	12	"
Dorfman	Nellie			2732	"	21	"
Dougherty	Katherine			3030	July	9	"
Douglass	Lillian J.			3110	"	15	"
Dow	Grace			3149	"	17	"
Dorfman	Emma A			3359	Aug	1	"

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Doroshinsky	William			2590	June	14	1918
Doyle	Charles L.			2733	"	21	"
Donohue	Robert A.			2752	"	22	"
Donald	Berthold			2864	"	27	"
Doherty	Owens J.			2891	"	29	"
Donnelly	Robert E.			29[illegible]	July	1	"
Donnelly	Charles J.			2970	"	5	"
Domnitch	Alex			3200	"	20	"
Dolan	Thomas			3265	"	26	"
Dougherty	Edward J.			3290	"	29	"
Dooley	John			3292	"	"	"
Dobkin	Hyman			3439	Aug	7	"
Donegan	John M.			3533	"	13	"
Doopsch	Paul			3597	"	15	"
Doyle	William			3636	"	19	"
Dalton	Harry W.			3695	"	21	"
Doran	George J.			3700	"	"	"
Donovan	Dennis			3800	"	27	"
Dolgin	Morris			3858	"	30	"
Donnan	Paul S.			4058	Sep	12	"
Dooley	James J.			4263	"	28	"
Dodd	Charles S.			4393	Oct	10	"
Dollmann	Julius L.			4459	"	16	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Dokshinsky	Ida B.			3167	July	18	1918
Dobson	Alice M.			3408	Aug	5	"
Dolgin	Sophie			3623	"	20	"
Doerzapfle	Agnes H.			3934	Sep	5	"
Dooley	Margaret A.			4031	"	11	"
Doulans	Esther F.			4204	"	23	"
Dowling	Honor			4220	"	25	"
Donahue	Anna J.			4244	"	26	"
Donovan	Nora L.			4263	"	28	"
Doerscher	Catherine G.			4367	Oct	8	"
Donner	Lottie			4426	"	14	"
Dolowitz	Ethel			2310	June	1	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Driggs	Alvin S			67	Jan	7	1918
Droogan	Joseph W			525	Feb	5	"
Dreiser	Francis			593	"	13	"
Drescher	Walter J			738	"	27	"
Drake	George E			830	Mar	7	"
Dressler	George			1471	Apl	16	"
Drucker	Isidor			1521	"	23	"
Dreskoler	Barnet			1705	May	11	"
Driscoll	Robert E			1817	"	18	"
Drasser	Chas			2140	"	"	"
Drassinower	Bernard			2457	June	15	"
Dragnett	Albert N			3139	July	16	"
Drake	Horace			3433	Aug	8	"
Drasser	Albert			3464	"	8	"
Dreshold	Joseph			3652	"	30	"
Dresner	Samuel			4005	Oct	1	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drucker	Esther			114	Jan	9	1918
Driwk	Sylvia B			568	Feb	11	"
Drucker	Rose			709	Mar	9	"
Driscoll	Edna M			1991	May	17	"
Druart	Lucy V			2271	"	29	"
Druss	Martha			2618	June	17	"
Dreyer	Louise			2666	"	18	"
Dreyer	Rae			2799	"	29	"
Dreher	Lucille A			3110	July	15	"
Drahowsky	Steffi			4154	Sept	18	"
Drews	Frances D			4342	Oct	7	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dubinelli	Louis			62	Jan	5	1918
Duvelsdorf	Anthony			85	"	7	"
Dubrow	Abe			307	"	23	"
Dubin	George			405	"	31	"
Dunzunger	Frank			727	Feb	26	"
Duke	George H.			740	"	28	"
Dubester	Philip			991	Mar.	19	"
Duang	Reuben W.			1037	"	20	"
Dunk	John			1103	"	27	"
Dunscomb	Alexander			1431	Apl.	17	"
Duvelleman	Henry B			1588	"	25	"
Dubnik	Jacob			1857	May	"	"
Dukes	Clayton A.			1908	"	10	"
Duberstein	Saul			2209	"	27	"
Durst	Henri			2317	June	1	"
Dubin	Leo B.			2458	"	8	"
Dudick	Louis			2652	"	"	"
Dunne	Ralph			3131	July	16	"
Dugan	William			3140	"	16	"
Dubin	Saul			3244	"	29	"
Dursi	Mario V.			3357	Aug	7	"
Duggan	William A.			3568	"	14	"
Dunn	David R.			3838	"	29	"
Dunne	Charles J.			3946	Sep	6	"
Duke	Andrew			3974	"	9	"
Duggan	John J.			4137	"	18	"
Dube	Frank			4326	Oct	4	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duchatel	Mabel A			160	Jan	11	1918
Dunn	Katherine A.			191	"	14	"
Dumbergen	Mary M.			323	"	24	"
Dunnigan	Ethel G			351	"	26	"
Duryea	Annetta R.			404	"	30	"
Dunberg	Helen R			534	Feb	8	"
Duden	Harriet S			572	"	11	"
Dubman	Jean			640	"	18	"
Dubas	Minnie			1192	Apl.	2	"
Dusa	Annie			1341	"	11	"
Dudkin	Ida			1429	"	17	"
Duffy	Isabelle Barbara			2216	May	27	"
Duval	Carmela			2460	June	7	"
Duckman	Sea			2588	"	12	"
Du skins	Kate			2666	"	18	"
Dubro	Rose			2661	"	18	"
Dunn	Violet J.			2821	"	25	"
Dunleary	Marguerite			2830	"	26	"
Dunkelberger	Mabel			3209	July	8	"
Durken	Margaret			3282	"	18	"
Duckman	Flora			3309	"	30	"
Dubinsky	Goldie			3349	"	31	"
Duffy	Emily K.			3388	Aug	3	"
Dunlu	Irene			3547	"	13	"
Dugan	May. A.			3906	Sep	3	"
Duntas	Evelyn			4071	"	14	"
Dunphy	Manetta			4171	"	20	"
Ducumeyer	Maria			4293	"	30	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Sue A.			685	Feb	23	1918
Dwyer	Jennie			1187	Apl	2	"
Dwyer	Anna C.			1229	May	1	"
Dwyer	Margaret			3117	July	15	"
Dwyer	Reginald			3457	Aug	9	"
Dwyrak	Lillian			4254	Sept	27	"
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyrio	Marcelo			268	Jan	21	1918
Dynan	Catherine E.			467	Feb	"	"
Dynen	Catherine			4352	Oct	7	"
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Davis	David			4539	Oct	24	1918
Davis	Theodore L.			4549	Oct.	24	1918.
Davis	Arthur			4702	Nov	9	"
Daily	Thomas M			4959	Dec	2	.
Daniels	Walter E			4971	.	3	.
Davidowitz	Abe.			5771	"	11	"
Darogoi	Herman			5791	"	27	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Danoraro	Annetta			4524	Oct.	23	1918
Daly	Alice R			4660	Nov	6	"
Danziger	Mollie			4688	"	8	"
Danielson	Gertrude			4978	Dec	3	.
Danzig	Mildred			5173	"	17	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
De yarmon	Harold Wm			4527	Oct.	23	1918
D'Elia	Michael			4569	"	26	"
De Angelico	Domenico			4666	Nov	2	"
De Biccari	Louis			4670	"	7	"
De Iulius	Pasquale			4756	"	16	"
De mmerle	Walter F.			4800	"	20	"
D'Erasmo	Ignazio			4916	"	27	"
De Simone	Alphonse			4974	Dec	3	-
Detera	William			5099	"	13	"
Deutsch	William			5141	"	17	"
De Metz	Adolphe C.			5179	"	18	"
De Salvo	Charles G.			5333	"	31	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

20—35680

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
De Cicco	Elena			4504	Oct	21	1918
Delaney	Katherine			4533	"	23	"
Deans	Margaret C.			4591	Oct	24	"
De Costa	Doris M.			4623	"	31	"
De Gerande	Elsie			4663	Nov	6	"
De Mary	Louise M.			4671	"	"	
De Faris	Mary			4673	"	7	"
Devlin	Elizabeth			4783	"	19	"
Deller	Enid M.			4845	"	23	"
De Sapio	Michelina			4851	"	"	"
D'Erasmo	Rosaria			4914	"	27	"
Deutsch	Pauline			5191	Dec	20	"
De Tomie	Olga			5711	"	21	"
D'Erasmo	Saverina			5713	"	"	"
Derene	Freda			5250	"	24	"
Devine	Loretta			5276	"	26	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

Continued next page

GROOM

D

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

1918

BRONX

GROOM

D

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Disosway	Frank			4676	Oct	31	1918
Di Marcb	Lucio			4857	Nov	23	"
Di Giorgio	Carmine			4868	"	25	"
Diamond	Jacob			4991	Dec	5	"
Di Grandi	Pasquale			5124	"	2	"
Diffley	Joseph			5334	"	23	"
Dill	Walter W.			5320	"	28	"
Di Tommaso	Vincenzo			5350	"	31	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dinenberg	Frieda			4512	Oct.	21	1918
Dienstfriend	Pauline			4584	"	28	"
Di Maio	Ermenegilda			4597	"	28	"
Diamant	Gerlinde S.			4841	Nov	22	"
Dieckmann	Marie A.			5017	Dec.	2	"
Diamond	Gizella			5074	"	17	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

1918

BRONX

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Donovan	Thomas P.			4623	Oct	31	1918
Dangler	John			4657	Nov	6	"
Donnstein	Joseph			4962	Dec	2	"
Domis	Michael			5021	"	2	"
Doherty	Charles J.			5008	"	28	"
Dowley	Richard A.			5326	"	30	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Donetelli	Lucia			4543	Oct	24	1918
Donlon	Catherine D.			4709	Nov	4	"
Dolled	Anna			4711	"	"	"
Donovan	Marion			4940	"	30	"
Doyle	Jeanette			5036	Dec	9	"
Donohue	Mary			5065	"	11	"
Doherty	May			5353	"	31	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drummer	Maxwell B.			4598	Oct	29	1918
Dreyfus	Philip			4838	Nov	27	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drago	Rose			4888	Nov	26	1918
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dutcher	Monroe S.			4505	Oct	21	1918
Dunlop	Robert S.			4530	Oct.	23	1918.
Duffy	Felix J.			5396	Dec	27	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Duryea	Marjorie			4774	Nov	12	1918
Duffy	Margaret J.			4815	"	21	"
Duberman	Rebecca			4991	Dec	5	"
Duchin	Sadie			5176	"	19	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dvorak	Joseph			5268	Dec	24	1918
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dworkin	Sonia			5714	Dec	7	1918
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzgatah	Emelia			4685	Nov	4	1918

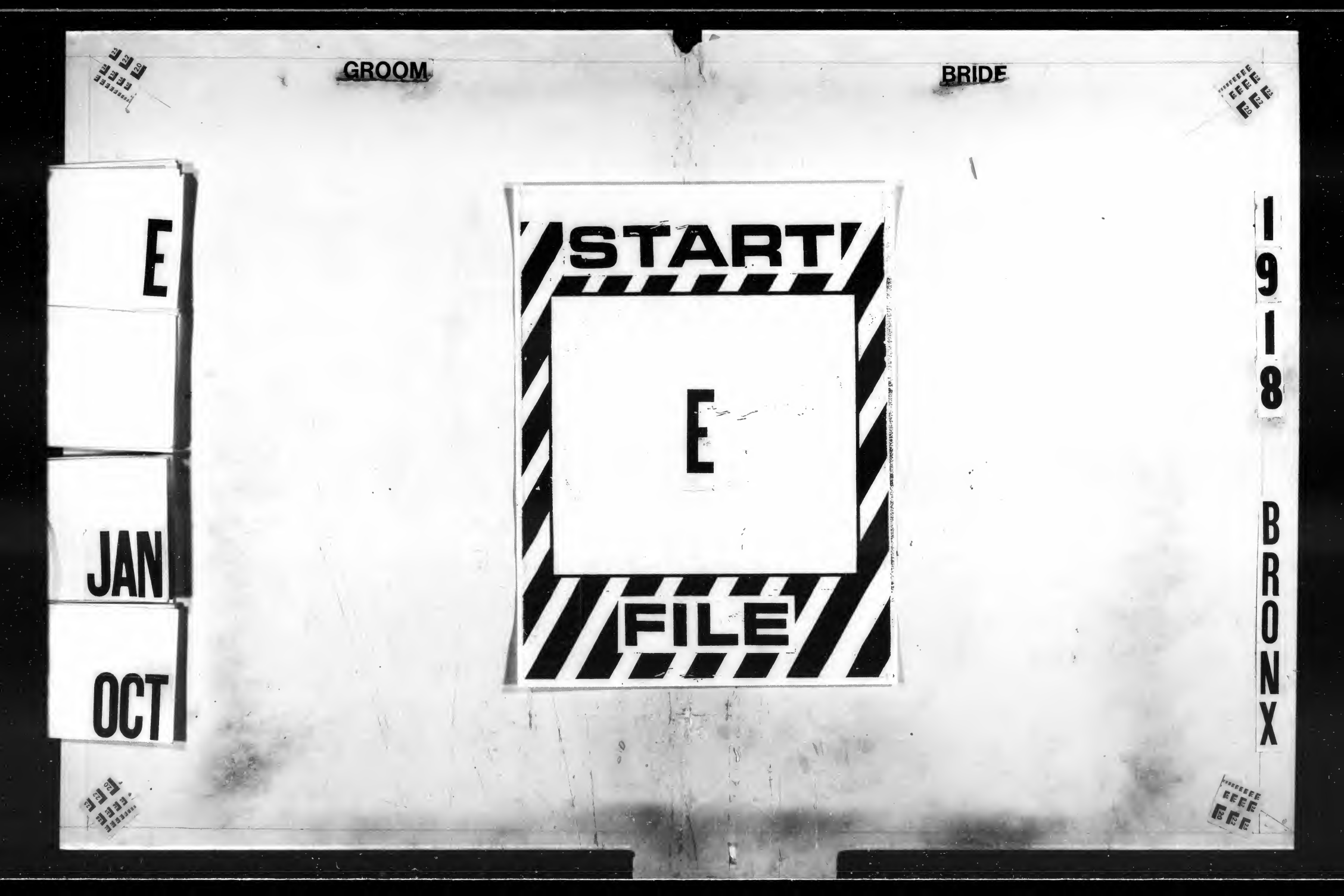
D

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
E
JAN
OCT
START
E
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eamss	Geo W.			43	Jan	4	1918	Earley	Grace V.			145	Jan	11	1918
Easterbrook	Robt C			88	"	7	"	Eagle	Margaret			324	"	24	"
Eanet	Raymond C			3183	July	14	"	Earley	Mary W.			625	Feb	21	"
Eager	Mike			3901	Sep	3	"	Eack	Bessie C			718	"	26	"
Ea								Eagleston	Mary			4191	Sep	23	"
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Eber	Max S			2321	June	1	1918	Ebert	Rose			2768	June	24	1918
Ebert	Charles R			4099	Oct	10	"	Eberlein	Helen			3229	Aug	22	"
Eb								Eberspacher	Lena			4032	Sep	11	"
Eb								Eberle	Josephine			4491	Oct	19	"
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

ROM
OZF
IH
CER
EC
BA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Economopoulos	Philippos			192	Jan	14	1918
Ecke	Theodore G			1499	Apl	22	"
Eckstein	Victor			4227	Sep	25	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelman	Michael			212	Jan	16	1918
Edwards	William H			707	Feb	25	"
Edelheit	Irving G			1127	Mch	28	"
Edelstein	Joseph			1753	May	4	"
Edelstein	Joseph			2125	"	23	
Edman	Gustav R.			2055	"	24	"
Edelstein	Benjamin			3167	July	18	"
Eddington	Thomas P.			3652	Aug	19	"
Edison	Jack			3694	"	21	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Eckman	Laura			1105	Mar	27	1918
Echterbecher	Josephine			1176	Apl	2	"
Eckert	Lillie			1336	"	11	
Eckstein	Nettie			2192	May	27	"
Eckberg	Hilda			2448	June	26	"
Eckert	Gertrude			4108	Sep	16	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edwardy	Marie			971	Mch	18	1918
Edelman	Helen			1620	April	27	"
Edwards	Amy Agnes			[illegible]	June	27	"
Edlitz	Gussie			3079	July	9	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

E

JAN

OCT

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan.	Edward.			1779	May	1	1918
Egan.	Harry J.			3542	Aug	13	"
Egan.	William S.			4438	Oct	14	"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egles.	Katharina E			1442	Apl.	18	1918
Egan	Nora E			3176	July	16	"
Eggleston	May F.			3421	Aug	6	"
Egan	Mary.			3770	"	26	"
Egan.	Regina			4246	Sep.		"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

1918

BRONX

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Morris J.			148	Jan	11	"
Ehlers	Edward H.			2416	"	6	"
Ehlers	Julius			2832	"	26	"
Ehret	Harry K.			3657	"	29	"
Ehrlich	Harry			4116	Sept	17	"
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenberg	Michael			274	Jan	21	1918
Eisenkel	Ernest E.			331	"	24	"
Eisenberg	Myer			464	Feb	20	"
Eisenberg	Leo			791	Mar	5	"
Eisenstein	Edward H			1052	"	23	"
Eisenberg	Hyman			1159	Apl	1	"
Eichel	Joseph			1413	"	16	"
Eisen	Dan			1551	"	24	"
Eichler	Robert			1732	May	1	"
Eibaum	Jacques			2073	"	6	"
Eisenson	Isidor			2274	"	29	"
Eisenberg	George			2464	"	8	"
Eisenberg	George W.			2690	June	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Sophie			364	March	1918	
Ehni	Lillian M			3041	July	6	"
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eilen	Dora			250	Jan	19	1918
Eisenberg	Ida			1112	Feb	18	"
Eikon	Esther			1418	Apl	4	"
Eipenstein	Estelle			1662	"	29	"
Eigner	Evelyn M			1856	May	11	"
Eisenstraft	Bessie			2282	"	31	"
Eisenstein	Birdie			2772	June	21	"
Eisenman	Lena			3497	Aug	10	"
Eisenman	Rose			3530	"	13	"
Eichhorn	Olga			3850	"	29	"
Eisen	Hattie			3954	Sept	7	"
Eisenberg	Sarah			4459	Oct	15	"
Ei							

E

JAN

OCT

1918

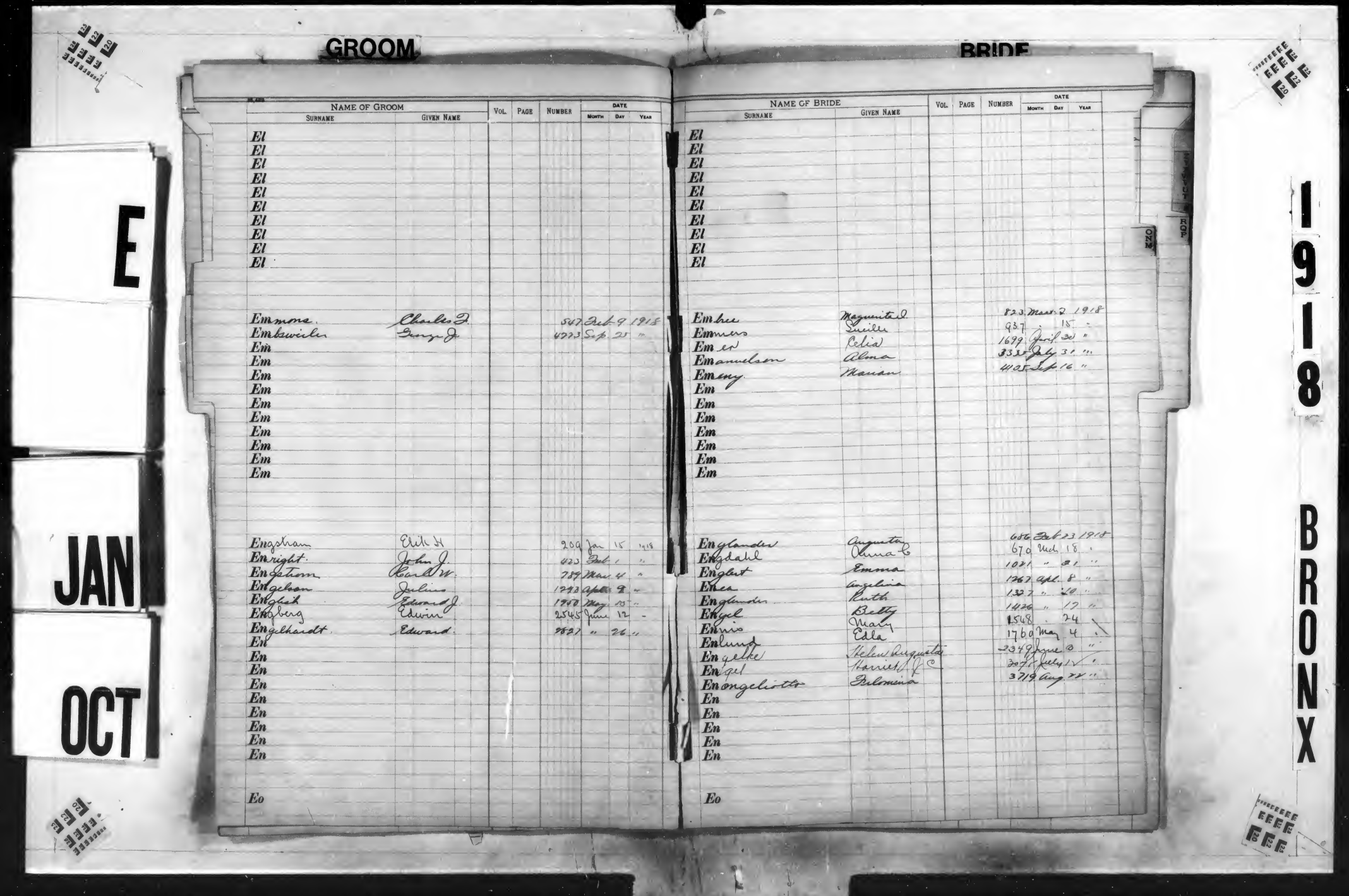
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eisenstadt	Edward L			2796	June	28	1915
Eisenberg	Abraham			2875	"	28	"
Eisenberg	George			3869	Sep	3	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elfman	Jack			23	Jan	8	1918
Elfer	William J			248	"	16	"
Elfreth	William J			352	"	28	"
Elfers	Fred			709	Feb	25	"
Elstein	Jack			984	Mar	19	"
Elfreth	Rudolph J. E.			1181	Apl	1	"
Elfison	Joseph B.			1326	"	18	"
Eldridge	Henry N.			3761	June		
Elenbogen	Edward			3813	"	25	"
Elfreth	Charles J			28	"	26	"
Elsey	John B			1896	"	29	"
Elmer	Rudolph K.			4314	Sep	28	"
Elss	Louis			4349	Oct	7	"
Elfman	Hyman			4406	"	11	"
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elliffe	Violet L.			357	Jan	28	1918
Ell	Frances E.			378	"	29	"
Elliott	Mabel			496	Feb	6	"
Ellwanger	Lonnie			830	Mar	7	"
Ellman	Bertha			1088	"	26	"
Elazzi	Ida			1266	Apl	8	"
Elsowitz	Adele			1998	"	22	"
Elshibby	Julia			2289	May	28	"
Elgie	Marion M.			2414	June	7	"
Elstein	Mollie			2612	"	15	"
Elles	Sadie			3323	July	30	"
Elsivit	Sophie			3657	Aug	30	"
Elsmer	Rose			3896	Sep	3	"
Elenhorn	Alice			3912	"	4	"
Elmann	Mary			4033	"	11	"
Elfino	Josephine			4086	"	14	"
El							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmons	Charles D			547	Feb	9	1918
Embswiler	George J			4773	Sept	25	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engstram	Erick H			209	Jan	15	1918
Enright	John J			423	Feb	1	"
Enstrom	Carl W			789	Mar	4	"
Engelson	Julius			1723	Apl	9	"
English	Edward J			1947	May	10	"
Engberg	Edwin			2545	June	12	-
Engelhardt	Edward			3521	"	26	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Embree	Magnolia D			823	Mar	2	1918
Emmers	Lucille			937	"	15	"
Emeis	Celia			1679	April	30	"
Emanuelson	Alma			3335	July	31	"
Emery	Marian			4125	Sept	16	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Englander	Augusta			656	Feb	23	1918
Engdahl	Anna L			670	Mch	18	"
Englert	Emma			1021	"	31	"
Enea	Angelina			1367	Apl	8	"
Englander	Ruth			1327	"	20	"
Engel	Betty			1426	"	17	"
Ennis	Mary			1548	"	24	"
Enlund	Edla			1760	May	4	"
Engelke	Helen Augusta			2349	June	8	"
Engel	Harriet V			3071	July	17	"
Enongeliotto	Filomena			3719	Aug	22	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

E
JAN
OCT

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Isidore			451	Feb	4	1918
Epple	Thomas H			1660	April	29	"
Epstein	Leon			2260	May	24	"
Epstein	Max J			2538	June	12	"
Epstein	Albert			2675	"	13	"
Epstein	Harry			3058	July	11	"
Epworth	Jacob			3596	Sept	3	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Er ickson	Charles H			1148	March	30	1918
Erickson	Ralph			1452	April	17	"
Er skine	Archibald M			3197	July	20	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Mani B.			351	Feb	28	1918
Epstein	Rae			1683	April	30	"
Epstein	Stella			2261	May	24	"
Epstein	Minnie			3328	July	31	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ernst	Anna			274	Jan	21	1918
Erickson	Sigrid E.			831	March	7	"
Ernst	Catherine F			976	"	19	"
Erikson	Charlotte			2203	"	27	"
Erb	Frances			2486	June	5	"
Ergang	Bertha			2657	"	18	"
Erikson	Adelaide			3111	July	17	"
Ericson	Helen M			3337	"	24	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

1918
BRONX

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eschert	Arthur L.			359	Jan	28	1918
Este	Carleton W.			860	Mar	6	"
Esposito	Francesco			1419	apl	16	"
Eskenasy	Louis			1610	"	27	"
Esposito	Pietro			2173	May	25	"
Eske	William F.			2438	June	6	"
Essex	Jacob E.			2617	"	15	"
Essig	Harry			2991	July	6	"
Esposito	Louis			3046	"	8	"
Essett	Herman			3118	"	18	"
Esterbrook	Lyal P.			3718	"	22	"
Estelle	Alfred			~~4045~~	Sep	11	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Maria			1419	apl	16	1918
Eskersky	Fanny			3776	July	29	"
Esposito	Lucia			3603	aug	16	"
Ess	Minnie			3762	"	24	"
Essera	Gertrude			4190	Sep	23	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

E

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Everard	Albion			1054	Mar	25	1918
Evans	William L.			1224	Apl	"	"
Evers	Christian G. Jr.			1896	May	13	"
Evenson	Herbert W.			2600	Jun	14	"
Everett	John G.			3043	July	1	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ettengreen	Emma C.			341	Jan	25	1918
Etterson	Anna			2689	June	19	1918
Ettinger	Anna			2880	"	28	"
Etberg	Celia			3103	July	15	"
Eustis	Constance			3301	July	29	1918
Euble	Edythe			3680	Aug	20	"
Eu							
Evans	M. Selena			2680	June	17	1918
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewald	Margaret			2388	June	4	"
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eymelt	Elsie M.			3977	Sep	4	1918
Ey							
Ey							
Ezakowitz	Jennie			1885	May	13	1918
Ezagui	Evelyn			2338	June	21	"

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

ZYXWVUTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

E

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edwards	David J.			4688	Nov	8	1918
Edelstein	Solomon			4994	Dec	5	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eckert	Helen M			4971	Dec	3	1918
Eckhouse	Bessie			5055	"	10	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edrich	Ida H.			4707	Nov	12	1918
Edelhauser	Martha C.			4813	"	21	"
Edelstein	Lillie			4884	"	26	"
Edmonds	Marie A.			5084	Dec	17	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan.	Charles W.			481X	Nov	21	1918
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONM LK IH GFE

E

OCT – DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehlers	Bernard			4853	Nov	25	1918
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisner	Abraham			4599	Oct	29	1918
Eisenstein	Max			4785	Nov	19	"
Eisele	Charles G J			4791	"	"	"
Eichhorn	Louis M			4927	"	29	"
Eisenberg	Sam			5275	Dec	26	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehrenreich	Bertha			5100	Dec	14	1918
Ehmann	Cora F.			5192	"	16	"
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eichler	Katherine			4643	Nov	2	1918
Eichhorn	Rose W.			4921	"	27	"
Eisenberg	Yetta			5271	Dec	26	"
Eisenberg	Sara			5304	"	27	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ei						Ei					
Ek						Ek					
Ek						Ek					
Elbridge	William F.			4514	Oct. 21 1918	Elle					
Elner	Harold A			4703	Nov 11 "	Elkins	Elsie G			4457	Nov 4 1918
Elon	Wilfrid			4731	" 13 "	Elkins	Augusta			5081	Dec 19 "
Elson	Lorna			4420	" 21 "	Elkin	Rose			5217	" 27 "
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
El						El					
Embury	Philip			5059	Dec 13 1918	Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Em						Em					
Enright	John A.			5306	Dec 27 "	Enright	Ellen			4691	Nov 8 1918
En						Enrico	Sarah			4730	" 13 "
En						Endicton	Adeli			4895	" 26 "
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
En						En					
Eo						Eo					
Eo						Eo					

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Bernard			5325	Oct	23	1918
Epstein	Jacob			5369	Dec	11	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Sara			5287	Dec	17	1918
Epstein	Frances			5108	"	14	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erlbaum	Jennie			5331	Dec	19	1918
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

GROOM | BRIDE

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Nicola			4909	Nov.	27	1918
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Escher	Emily			4548	Oct.	24	1918
Esposito	Maria C.			4909	Nov	27	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eugenio	Domenico			5094	Dec	13	1918
Eu							
Eu							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Et							
Et							
Et							
Euli	Selma			4958	Dec	2	1918
Eu							
Eu							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM
BRIDE
F
JAN
OCT
START
F
FILE
1918
BRONX

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fallon	William H			53	Jan	5	1918
Falinski	Stanislaw			146	"	11	"
Fagan	John			635	Feb	18	"
Fallon	Thomas L			956	Mch	-	-
Faiella	John B.			1222	Apl	4	"
Faust	Charles P.			1530	"	23	"
Fadem	Harry			1626	"	27	"
Faulkner	Wallace			1701	"	30	"
Fallich	Louis			1770	May	6	"
Facin	Edward			1789	"	7	"
Faris	Chas Jr			1959	"	16	"
Falsetta	Giovanni			2009	"	18	"
Farrell	Stella C			2030	"	-	-
Farkas	Joseph A			2044	"	20	"
Farkas	Joseph			2083	"	22	"
Falk	Solomon			2253	"	31	"
Farbin	Morris			2476	June	8	"
Farricker	Charles D.			2609	"	14	"
Farkas	Joseph			2671	"	17	"
Fabian	Simon Henry			2687	"	19	"
Fanning	William H.			2811	"	25	"
Farnham	Wales B			2900	"	29	"
Farrell	Harry C			3011	July	1	"
Fahey	Joseph H			3095	"	13	"
Fallon	William			3143	"	16	"
Farrell	John			3421	Aug	6	"
Falkenbury	Fred G.			3870	"	31	"
Fastovsky	Isaac			3907	Sep	3	"
Fass	Senior L.			4152	"	19	"
Fasano	Ethel C.			4257	"	27	"
Farrow	Jonas			4269	"	28	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falacaro	Penzina			13	Jan	2	1918
Falasca	Anna			170	"	12	"
Fahl	Clara			182	"	14	"
Fanjo	Jeanette			766	Mch	2	"
Fauster	Minnie			896	"	12	"
Farer	Dorothy			962	"	18	"
Farrell	Florence C			1143	"	29	"
Farber	Ethelyn M.			1363	Apl	12	"
Fairchild	Mary A.			1537	"	23	"
Farer	Fannie			1567	"	24	"
Fay	Mary T			1681	"	29	"
Farrell	Mary A			2087	May	22	"
Farrell	Ida A			2291	"	31	"
Farrone	Adelaide			2399	June	5	"
Farrell	Anna			2434	"	8	"
Fass	Anna			2583	"	13	"
Falgen	Harriet			2717	"	20	"
Farrell	Sadie A.			2816	"	25	"
Faigen	Fajna			3078	July	9	"
Falk	Sarah			3191	"	20	"
Farrell	Kathryn A			3209	"	22	"
Falk	Rose			3383	Aug	3	"
Farkas	Ethel E.			3482	"	9	"
Fantasia	Elvira			3534	Sep	5	"
Faulhaber	Ida Ida			3540	"	6	"
Fasbinder	Elsie C.			4074	"	26	"
Faunce	Eleanor M.			4136	"	18	"
Fara	Fannie			4169	"	30	"
Fabricant	Anna			4210	"	24	"
Farley	Edith E.			4233	"	25	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferguson	Alan			138	Jan	10	1918
Feder	Adolph			514	Feb	8	"
Feldher	Max			531	"	"	"
Feddeck	Chs			544	"	9	"
Felice	Jos			718	"	26	"
Feldhen	Alexander			728	"	27	"
Fetzke	Frederick			744	"	28	"
Feld	William			947	Mch	16	"
Ferrero	Giovannia			960	"	18	"
Feely	Matthew			971	"	"	"
Ferguson	John J			1029	"	22	"
Fehrgold	Abraham			1245	Apl	6	"
Feldstein	Max			1694	"	30	"
Feltmann	John R			2550	June	12	"
Ferraro	Anthony			2835	"	26	"
Feinmel	Morris			2976	July	3	"
Ferraro	Joseph			3064	"	3	"
Fechson	Richard H			3084	"	9	"
Ferder	Abef			3089	"	11	"
Feller	LeRoy A			3150	"	19	"
Felix	Lewis			3253	Aug	1	"
Feinberg	Abrahem			3376	"	3	"
Feeney	Peter J			3419	"	6	"
Feinstein	Benjamin			3488	"	10	"
Febdman	Herman			3629	"	17	"
Fellman	Morris			3727	"	24	"
Fenn	George			3823	"	29	"
Ferris	John K			3945	Sept	6	"
Ferro	Frank E			4074	"	14	"
Feld	Jacob			4129	"	21	"
Febush	Harry			4217	"	24	"
Feldstein	Harold			4287	"	30	"
Felenfeld	William			4424	Oct	16	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fetter	Agnes L			137	Jan	10	1918
Feketa	May			237	"	15	"
Feinberg	Salaye			390	"	29	"
Fein	Ethel			405	"	31	"
Feldberg	Gussie			454	Feb	4	"
Feldmann	Elizabeth			678	"	21	"
Feldman	Mamie			815	Mch	6	"
Ferraris	Carolina			960	"	18	"
Feuer	Irene			1045	"	23	"
Felsher	Celia			1062	"	25	"
Ferguson	Mollie L			1068	"	"	"
Fein	Marie M			1087	"	"	"
Fehn	Christine			1353	Apl	6	"
Felder	Kate			1435	"	17	"
Felzenfeld	Betty			1488	"	22	"
Feuerisen	Jeannette E			1541	"	24	"
Fennelly	Mary M			1605	"	27	"
Feinberg	Mary			1606	"	"	"
Fein	Jack			1646	"	29	"
Feldman	Clara			1685	"	30	"
Fernbacher	Marianna			1692	"	31	"
Feldman	Lillian			1729	May	6	"
Feldman	Anida			1948	"	15	"
Fein	Edith F			2135	"	23	"
Fencyk	Stella			2257	"	29	"
Fennmann	Irma			2262	"	"	"
Feller	Jeanette			2298	"	31	"
Fein	Clara			2495	June	10	"
Ferrante	Dionisia			2589	"	14	"
Fellner	Irene			2605	"	15	"
Fersch	Anna M			2770	"	24	"
Feiner	Jeanette			2851	"	27	"
Fedden	Henrietta			3040	July	13	"
Feldmen	Sadie			3166	"	18	"
Feldmann	Kathryn E			3271	"	27	"
Ferguson	Lillian			3586	"	15	"
Felnsadt	Lillie			3610	Aug	16	"
Feuerstein	Pauline			3624	"	17	"
Feinstein	Sara			3976	Sept	9	"
Fernandez	Estela			4118	"	17	"
Fergusbn	Carolyn			4308	Oct	2	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

F

JAN

OCT

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

1918

BRONX

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fina	Alessandro			155	Jan	11	1918
Fink	Jacob			418	"	31	"
Firman	May			510	Feb	7	"
Fisher	Arthur			706	"	25	"
Fisher	Joseph H.			824	Mar	7	"
Fisher	Harry E			850	"	9	"
Fisher	Charles			981	"	19	"
Fingerhut	John J			1026	"	21	"
Fitzgerald	Ethel			1178	Apl	1	"
Fiser	Nathan			1233	"	5	"
Fine	Abraham			1295	"	9	"
Fine	Giuseppe			1469	"	18	"
Finkel	Chaim			1454	"	"	"
Fisher	George F			1469	"	19	"
Fink	Lawrence A			1511	"	22	"
Finney	Ralph Regan			1634	"	27	"
Filippo	Salvatore			1739	May	2	"
Fisher	Sam			1778	"	6	"
Finnin	Frank			1843	"	10	"
Fiederlein	Henry P			2027	"	18	"
Fight	Isidore			2041	"	20	"
Finkeletein	Louis A			2154	"	24	"
Fishkin	Louis			2225	"	28	"
Fink	Aaron			2306	Jun	1	"
Fishman	Julius			2372	"	4	"
Fischer	Henry			2412	"	8	"
Fitzpatrick	Joseph			2795	"	25	"
Finkelstein	Isidor			2799	"	"	"
Fisher	Winfield J			2801	"	"	"
Fitzsimmons	Hugh J			2983	July	5	"
Finch	Henry			3117	"	14	"
Fink	Stephen			3119	"	14	"
Fineberg	Aaron			3318	"	30	"
Fitzpatrick	Peter			3410	Aug	5	"
Fischer	Ernest B.			3453	"	7	"
Fishman	Samuel			3634	"	19	"
Finkel	Samuel			3838	"	29	"
Fishbein	Jack			3917	Sep	7	"
Finneran	Thomas M			4001	"	9	"
Fitzpatrick	James J			4031	"	"	"
Fiscera	Frank C			4214	"	30	"
Fierstein	Harry			4497	Oct	19	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitz Gerald	Catherine A			30	Jan	3	1918
Fitz Gerald	Genevieve			47	"	4	"
Fike	Ethel B			239	"	18	"
Finkenstein	Mollie			684	Feb	23	"
Fingerhut	Anna			712	"	25	"
Fitzpatrick	Inessa M			806	Mar	6	"
Finkelstein	Freida			835	"	8	"
Fitzpatrick	Genevieve B			838	"	"	"
Finkelstein	Ray			1117	"	28	"
Fine	Rose			1196	Apl	2	"
Fichtelberg	Bertha			1213	"	4	"
Fishman	Lena			1375	"	13	"
Fingerwich	Marion			1471	"	20	"
Fitzgerald	Frances E			1586	"	25	"
Fitzpatrick	Margaret J			1648	"	29	"
Fink	Mabley			1790	May	7	"
Fischler	Jennie			1918	"	14	"
Fichert	Pauline			1959	"	16	"
Fishgrund	Lena			2044	"	20	"
Fitzpatrick	Kathryn			2130	"	23	"
Finkelstein	Minnie L			2142	"	24	"
Fink	Rose			2306	Jun	1	"
Finkelstein	Anna			2366	"	4	"
Finneran	Margaret			2393	"	4	"
Fishman	Jennie			2466	"	8	"
Fishman	Rebecca			2499	"	10	"
Fiederlein	Philomena			2532	"	11	"
Fishbein	Hannah			2558	"	12	"
Fischer	Fredericka E			2603	"	18	"
Fischer	Grace M			2900	"	29	"
Fischer	Margarite			2917	July	1	"
Finnen	Josephine			3014	"	8	"
Finley	Ruth			3038	"	9	"
Fitzpatrick	Katherine			3049	"	10	"
Fink	Dorothy			3133	"	16	"
Fink	Ethel E			3302	"	29	"
Fitzgerald	Frances			3479	Aug	3	"
Fishbein	Ennida			3579	"	11	"
Fingerhut	Nedda			3577	"	"	"
Fiorillo	Lena			3563	"	14	"
Finkel	Sadie			3589	"	15	"
Fischer	Julia J			3647	"	22	"
Fischler	Becky			3787	"	31	"
Fischer	Charlotte			3814	"	28	"
Fine	Lillian			4000	Sep	9	"
Finkelhaut	Betty			4050	"	12	"
Figuroid	Mathilda			4072	"	14	"
Fike	Emma M			4170	"	20	"
Finneran	Ella			4278	Oct	1	"

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleischmann	John			627	Feb	16	1918
Flax	Isaac			846	Mch	9	"
Florence	Edward E.			1133	"	28	"
Flood	William			1167	Apl	1	"
Flynn	Daniel			1400	"	16	"
Flanagan	John J.			1421	"	"	"
Florio	Domenico			1588	"	25	"
Flax	Bernard			1601	"	27	"
Fleischer	Samuel			1623	"	27	"
Fletcher	Leon W.			1647	"	29	"
Flatow	Isaac			1671	"	29	"
Fleischinger	Karl F			1819	May	8	"
Fleischman	Frank E			1854	"	10	"
Fleischmann	Percy			2520	June	11	"
Flock	Joseph Anthony			2573	"	13	"
Flynn	David			2641	"	17	"
Fleming	Frank A			2997	"	29	"
Florsheim	Dana			3079	July	9	"
Fleir	Benny			3266	"	26	"
Flynn	Joseph M			3295	"	29	"
Flax	Abraham			3389	Aug	10	"
Flessas	John P.			3644	"	21	"
Flanagan	John J			3735	"	25	"
Fleischmann	Hans			3778	"	26	"
Flowerman	Nathan			4192	Sep	23	"
Fletcher	Andrew J.			4441	Oct	15	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleischer	Anna			40	Jan	4	1918
Flynn	Vera			263	"	21	"
Flanagan	Maime			839	Mch	8	"
Fligelman	Celia			1159	Apl	1	"
Fletcher	Hilda L			2494	June	10	"
Fletcher	Martha			2495	"	"	"
Fleischmann	Rose			2590	"	14	"
Flanagan	Lucy A.			3395	Aug	5	"
Flersheim	Ellen K.			3932	Sep	4	"
Flock	Edna L.			3956	"	9	"
Flomenhaft	Mollie			4358	Oct	7	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fox	Isidore J.			50	Jan	5	1918
Fogal	Herbert J.			142	"	10	"
Fox	Max			175	"	14	"
Formica	Carmelo			358	Jan	28	"
Forte	Antonio			513	Feb	7	"
Follis	Leslie E.			722	"	26	"
Fouant	Antoine			796	Mar	5	"
Forras	Andrew			943	"	16	"
Fox	Thomas G.			976	"	19	"
Foy	Patrick J.			1040	"	22	"
Foff	John L.			1067	"	25	"
Fortgang	Irving			1265	Apl	8	"
Ford	Edsel J.			1304	"	9	"
Foster	James A.			1466	"	19	"
Fox	Paul			1907	May	14	"
Foster	Matthew John			2228	"	28	"
Foley	James			2586	June	12	"
Foss	Samuel			2682	"	17	"
Forman	Benjamin			2866	"	26	"
Foran	Wilkison [illegible]			3161	"	27	"
Forbes	Jack			3476	July	2	"
Formeri	Giovanni			3579	"	27	"
Forsythe	Joseph W.			3363	Aug	2	"
Fosse	Bernard			3364	"	"	"
Foran	Edward			3904	Sep	3	"
Fox	John			3990	"	9	"
Forman	Ambrose G.			4347	Oct	7	"
Ford	Frank			4488	"	18	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fowler	Ruth St Roy			37	Jan	14	1918
Forman	Rose			237	"	17	"
Forrester	Rose A.			539	Feb	8	"
Fox	Rebecca			683	"	14	"
Fox	Gertrude			690	"	23	"
Fonzo	Jeanette			766	Mar	2	"
Fo [illegible]	Josephine			767	"	"	"
Foatty	Gertrude G.			1011	"	21	"
Forman	Stella			1414	Apl	11	"
Fox	Betty			1940	May	15	"
Forter	Stella C.			2110	"	23	"
Fo [illegible]	Ruth			2378	June	4	"
Fox	Anna			2542	"	12	"
Fowlie	Ellen Martha			2580	"	13	"
Fox	Florence			2594	"	14	"
Foss	Martha			2682	"	17	"
Fox	Anna			3353	Aug	1	"
Foston	Susie			3914	"	6	"
Fosnum	Alvie			3505	"	12	"
Forstadt	Sarah J.			3677	"	20	"
Fosburg	Anna J.			3850	"	30	"
Foley	Elizabeth D.			4132	Sep	17	"
Fokster	Grace E.			4283	Oct	4	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frey	Victor F			7	Jan	2	1918
Freund	Francis W			20	"	3	"
Frenz	Irving			64	"	5	"
Fragnito	Giuseppe E.			129	"	14	"
Frank	Irving			269	"	21	"
Frankelstein	Samuel			691	Feb	23	"
Friedman	Joseph			1291	Apl	9	"
Fraser	Earl J.			1294	"	"	"
Franklin	Joseph			1557	"	24	"
Fralovski	Joseph			1574	"	25	"
Freund	Albert			1590	"	"	"
Franco	Thomas			1670	"	29	"
Friedman	Willie			1702	"	30	"
Fridman	Kalman			1830	May	9	"
Frankel	Samuel			1954	"	16	"
Friedman	Jacob			2026	"	18	"
Frank	Nathan			2213	"	27	"
Frankenthaler	Herbert			2290	"	31	"
Fraasse	Ernest F			2300	June	1	"
Friedman	Israel			2310	"	"	"
Friedman	Irving			2319	"	"	"
Fried	Hyman			2336	"	3	"
Fromm	Ernest			2386	"	4	"
Fridman	Samuel			2395	"	4	"
Friedman	Murray M.			2452	"	7	"
Francis	Arthur James			2585	"	13	"
Fraos	Charles			2659	"	18	"
Friedman	Abraham			2670	"	18	"
Fricke	George			2747	"	22	"
Friedman	Isidor			2786	"	24	"
French	James E			2861	"	29	"
Frank	William			2922	July	1	"
Franz, Jr	Henry			3027	"	9	"
Frankel	Joseph H			3028	"	9	"
Frost	Rozen			3036	"	9	"
Frezza	Nicola			3057	"	11	"
Frizzell	Fredrick			3061	"	11	"
Francis	Matthias			3211	"	21	"
Friedlander	Samuel			3430	Aug	6	"
Fried	Simon J.			3482	"	7	"
Frey	Frederick J			3484	"	"	"
Freeman	Watson W.			3503	"	13	"
Friedkin	Harry			3534	"	14	"
Freedman	Harby			3584	"	15	"
Fridman	Mark			3606	"	16	"
Fritz	Fredmond J			4177	Sep	4	"
Freeman	Edward			4115	"	12	"
Frankenfield	Howard M.			4153	"	18	"
Frear	John A.			4165			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freiershausen	Adeline M			49	Jan	5	1918
Franklin	Katherine L			56	"	"	"
Friedman	Kate			76	"	7	"
Franklin	Katie			196	"	15	"
Friedman	Ethel			199	"	"	"
Frederick	Clara			255	"	19	"
Fredman	Rose			269	"	21	"
Frizzell	Jane L			391	"	30	"
Freeman	Margaret			432	Feb	2	1918
Franco	Virginia			486	"	6	"
Frankel	Katie			560	"	11	"
Fraser	Bertha M			565	"	"	"
Fricstot	Rose			708	"	25	"
Friedman	Beatrice			734	"	27	"
Friedman	Mollie			737	"	"	"
Fred	Ella			845	Mch	9	"
Freilich	Sadye			1015	"	21	"
Frankle	Caroline			1097	"	27	"
Frechtel	Pauline			1127	"	28	"
Friedmann	Anna			1169	Apl	1	"
Friedman	Ruth			1448	"	18	"
Friedman	Rose			1533	"	23	"
Frank	Emma			1560	"	24	"
Friedman	Jennie			1716	May	1	"
Friedel	Edna M			1756	"	4	"
Friedman	Rose			1809	"	8	"
Frang	Dorothy			1838	"	10	"
Fridman	Helen			1845	"	10	"
Franz	Louis H.			1901	"	13	"
Freland	Frances			2111	"	23	"
Frohman	Nellie			2217	"	28	"
Fricker	Bella			2336	June	3	"
Freund	Edward Lyle			2404	"	5	"
Frohlich	Fannie			2546	"	12	"
Franklin	Madeline			2617	"	17	"
Friedman	Ella			2624	"	17	"
Frankland	Eva			2795	"	25	"
Friedhof	Frieda			2980	July	11	"
Frank	Regina			3074	"	11	"
Freedman	Miriam			3078	"	12	"
Friedman	Nettie			3207	"	30	"
Frear	Grace L			3327	"	"	"
French	Emma			3328	"	"	"
Friedman	Paula			3473	Aug	9	"
Freedman	Clara			3487	"	"	"
Frank	Rose			3507	"	14	"
Freedman	Rosalind			3604	"	16	"
Frankfort	Sadie			3765	"	26	"
Franz	Anna C.			3770	"	"	"

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
~~Fraaf~~	David			4278	Sep	25	1918
Francione	Camillo			4277	"	25	"
Frey	Andrew G.			4407	Oct	11	"
Friederich	Frank G.			4425	"	14	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Freidel	Beatrice			4096	Sep	16	1918
Frank	Adele			4121	"	17	"
Frankel	Estelle			4157	"	19	"
Friedman	Fannie			4192	"	23	"
Freedman	Mollie			4213	"	24	"
Frank	Annie			4303	Oct	1	"
Franklin	Florence V			4329	"	4	"
Frank	Kathryn A			4354	"	7	"
Frank	Lena M			4355	"	"	"
Frischmann	Regina			4368	"	8	"
Freiman	Rosa			4449	"	15	"
Freistadt	Flora			4497	Oct	19	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM: Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	BRIDE: Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							

F

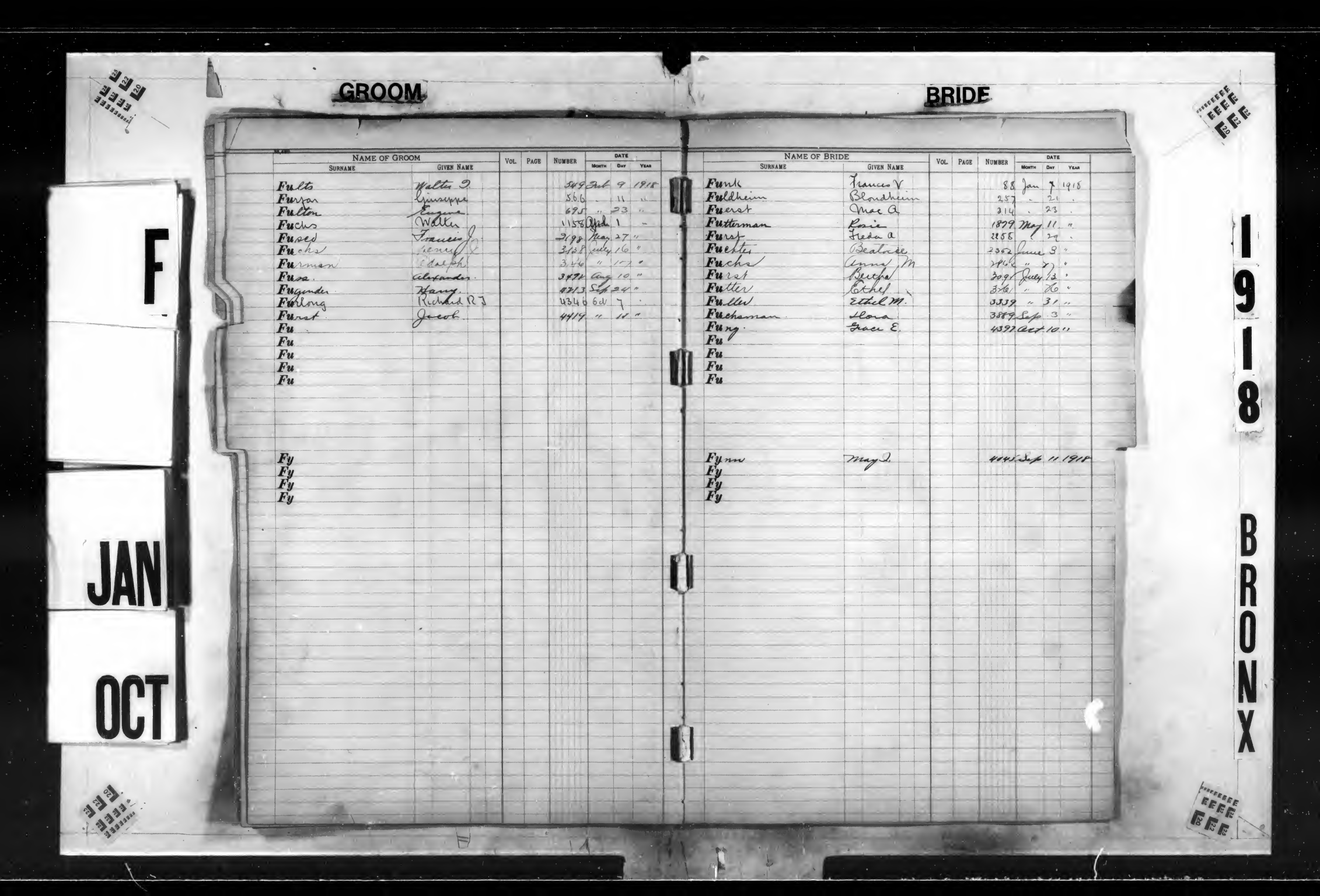
JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fults	Walter G			549	Oct	9	1918
Fursar	Giuseppe			566	"	11	"
Fulton	Eugene			695	"	23	"
Fuchs	Walter			1158	April	1	"
Fused	Francis J			2198	May	27	"
Fuchs	Henry L			3138	July	16	"
Furman	Adolph			3446	"	17	"
Fuss	alexander			3492	Aug	10	"
Fugunder	Harry			4213	Sept	24	"
Furlong	Richard R J			4346	Oct	7	"
Furst	Jacob			4419	"	11	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Funk	Frances V			88	Jan	7	1918
Fuldheim	Blondheim			257	"	21	"
Fuerst	Mae A			314	"	23	"
Futterman	Rosie			1879	May	11	"
Furst	Freda a			2256	"	29	"
Fuehrer	Beatrice			2362	June	8	"
Fuchs	Anna M			2962	"	7	"
Fuest	Bertha			3091	July	13	"
Futter	Ethel			3216	"	26	"
Fuller	Ethel M.			3339	"	31	"
Fuchsman	Flora			3889	Sept	3	"
Fung	Grace E.			4392	Oct	10	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fynn	Mary J.			4445	Sept	11	1918
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farrell	Patrick E			4534	Oct	23	1918
Fararo	Andrea			4575	"	28	"
Falk	Frank			4691	Nov	8	"
Fasslow	Aron			4711	"	11	"
Farley	Edward C			4782	"	19	"
Fazlio	Ignazio			4914	"	27	"
Fast	Nathan			5076	Dec	17	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farkas	Lena			5774	Dec	23	1918

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fette	Carl H			4879	Nov	26	1918
Feigler	John			4976	Dec	3	"
Feigin	Abraham			5002	"	5	"
Fenster	Samuel			5116	"	16	"
Feldman	Israel			5124	"	"	"
Fenster	Benjamin			5164	"	18	"
Feldman	Abraham G.			5272	"	26	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feinstein	Celia			4886	Nov	26	1918
Fein	Augusta G.			5047	Dec	10	"
Fetzer	Lisette			5075	"	12	"
Feldman	Lena			5124	"	16	"
Fetter	Elsie			5163	"	18	"
Ferraiola	Concetta			5220	Dec	23	"
Feldman	Esther			5264	"	26	"
Feuerbach	Lilly			5302	"	27	"
Feder	Bella			5337	"	30	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Feinstein	Rose			4526	Oct	22	1918
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

F

OCT

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fitzpatrick	George B.			4668	Nov	6	1918
Fierro	Gabriele			4765	"	18	"
Fitzgerald	Anselm			4887	"	26	"
Fischer	Henry			5067	Dec	11	"
Fisch	Elias			5090	"	13	"
Fiolanza	Achille			5212	"	21	"
Fitzgerald	William J.			5300	"	27	"
Fishman	Julius			5355	"	31	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fischer	Leonora P.			4560	Oct.	26	1918.
Finelli	Carmela			4681	Nov	8	"
Fitzpatrick	Mildred			5110	Dec	17	"
Finklestein	Gossie			5385	"	27	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flynn	Thomas J.			4877	Nov	21	1918
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flanell	Rebbe			5197	Dec	20	1918
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fowler	Walter C.			4704	Nov	11	1918
Foulke	Frank Ch.			4835	"	22	"
Fogel	Max			5312	"	28	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forestiere	Olimpia			4658	Nov.	4	1918
Follmer	Adelaide			4669	"	6	"
Fox	Hannah			4767	"	16	"
Fox.	Beatrice C.			4806	"	20	"
Fox.	Agnes			5282	Dec.	27	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Frank	Harry			4508	GcN	21	1918
Friedland	Joseph			4546	Oct.	24	1918.
Friedman	Benjamin			4730	Nov.	13	"
Frank	Martin			4831	"	21	"
Friedlander	Irving			5038	Dec	9	"
Friedman	Moe			5133	"	16	"
Frankl.	Samuel J.			5154	"	18	"
Freedman.	Eugene			5181	"	19	"
Frank.	Fred E.			5909	"	21	"
Friedman	Max			5343	"	31	"
Frank.	Joseph			5359	"	"	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Frank.	Sophie E.			4616	Oct	31	1918
Fridlund	Gerda			4627	"	"	"
Frank	Jennie			4701	Nov	9	"
Friedman	Esther			4797	"	19	"
Frank	Susanna			4870	"	21	"
Fritz	Helen M.			4887	"	26	"
Friedman	Fannie			4967	Dec	3	.
Frank.	Edith J.			5025	"	7	"
Friedman	Jennie			5031	"	9.	"
Friedman	Lillian			5133	"	16	"
Friedman	Lena.			5139	"	17	"
Fried	Harriet.			5143	"	"	"
Frizzell	Jennie			5167	"	19	"
Friedman	Esther			5197	"	20	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Name of Groom — Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Date — Day	Date — Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Name of Bride — Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Date — Day	Date — Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu								Fuller	Maud			4345 Nor	11	19	18
Fu								Furgatch	Ada K			4591 "	36	"	
Fu								Furth	Anna K.			5045 Bkn	9	"	
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fu								Fu							
Fy								Fy							
Fy								Fy							
Fy								Fy							
Fy								Fy							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

OCT

START

G

FILE

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galbraith	Walter F			60	Jan	5	1918
Garrow	George			142	"	10	"
Gaynor	George			188	"	14	"
Golin	Joel			360	"	28	"
Gorby	Arthur			452	Feb	5	
Galvin	Maurice A.			520	"	7	"
Gans	Benny			763	Mar	7	"
Galland	Joseph W.			788	"	4	"
Gallagher	Robert J			1137	"	29	"
Gaines	George			1302	Apl	9	"
Garland	Joseph J			1331	"	10	"
Gallo	Michael A.			1621	"	27	"
Gardak	Tony			1844	May	10	"
Garber	George			1855	"	11	"
Gardner	Abraham			1940	"	11	"
Galligan	Thomas			1991	"	17	"
Gandel	Louis			2011	"	18	"
Galitsky	Morris			2248	"	29	"
Galef	Aaron			2261	"	"	"
Gaul	Joseph F.			2414	June	5	"
Gardon	Manuel			2459	"	8	"
Gartner	William			2600	"	21	"
Gallagher	Michael J			2635	"	17	"
Gaspel	Paul H.			2668	"	18	"
Gallagher	James B			2789	"	24	"
Gaynor	John T.			2877	"	28	"
Gates	Victor			3010	July	10	"
Garsik	Andrew			3364	Aug	2	"
Garfunkel	Frank D.			3509	"	12	"
Gandolfo	Nicolas			3603	"	16	"
Gardner	Sidney A			3739	"	23	"
Gardner	Edwin			4125	Sep	11	"
Garrett	Hugh			4113	"	16	"
Gainor	Lawrence			4131	"	18	"
Gardiner	William C			4300	Oct	1	"
Gaffney	John J			4427	"	14	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallantry	Rose			129	Jan	10	1918
Galiani	Carolina			133	"	10	"
Ganz	Matilda J			272	"	21	"
Gawura	Anna			413	"	30	"
Galuba	Mary			1239	Apl	11	"
Garron	Anna			1368	"	12	"
Gaffney	Alice			1402	"	15	"
Gallo	Mary A			1480	"	20	"
Gaw	Anna S.			1607	"	29	"
Garday	Victoria			1771	May	6	"
Galyla	Vincenzo			1930	"	15	"
Gaffney	Margaret			2360	June	7	"
Gamble	Ada M			2412	"	5	"
Gabrin	Catherine			2442	"	7	"
Garger	Theresia			2641	"	17	"
Gartenberg	Leete			2673	"	18	1918
Gallagher	martha			2695	"	19	"
Gale	Katherine			3762	"	24	"
Gattenhof	Margaret			2777	"	"	"
Galatzan	Lely			3044	July	8	"
Gale	Carolyn			3119	"	23	"
Gazdowycz	Anna			3403	Aug	5	"
Ganzfried	Sylvia			3472	"	9	"
Garber	Minnie			3655	"	21	"
Gamp	Marie E.			3860	"	30	"
Gallagher	Ellen C.			3946	Sep	6	"
Gardner	Anna			4134	"	18	"
Gartenberg	Freda			4189	"	19	"
Garvin	Mary			4161	"	"	"
Gaetjens	Caroline			4235	"	26	"
Garber	Danny			4406	Oct	11	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Georgi	Fred H			159	Jan	7	1918
Geratenzang	Joseph			382	"	29	"
Geil	Philipp			441	Feb	4	"
Geisler	Edward a			445	"	-	"
Gebhardt	Harry			540	"	8	"
Geiger	George A.			548	"	9	"
Gehretman	Max			769	Mar	2	"
Gettinger	Abraham			770	"	"	"
Getter	Abraham			839	"	8	"
Gerdes	Edward			880	"	11	"
Gellert	Theodore Jr			900	"	16	"
Geiger	Charles			1078	"	25	"
Gebel	Charles			1140	"	29	"
Gernon	Thomas			1197	Apl	2	"
Gehrig	Anton H			1523	"	23	"
Getz	Max			1600	"	29	"
Gevile	Salvatore			1691	"	30	"
Geller	Max			1768	May	4	"
Geiger	Chas J H.			2119	"	23	"
Gehlsdonverity	Abraham			2141	"	24	"
Gehroche	Richard			2293	"	31	"
Ge iuets	Murray			3679	June	19	"
Geffen	Morris L.			2719	"	21	"
Geraghty	Patrick			2876	"	28	"
Geffen	Lyons S			3058	July	11	"
Geoffroy	Thomas G						
Georges	Godfred M.			3431	Aug	6	"
Gelbstein	Leopold			3423	"	9	"
Gensen	Abraham			3688	"	21	"
Gelles	Samuel			3872	"	31	"
Gelfand	Hyman			4073	Sep	14	"
Gelshen	Ave			4344	Oct	7	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gel	Wilhelmina			35	Jan	3	1918
Gerard	Gloria C			245	"	18	"
Gelhaus	Anna M			270	"	21	"
Gelbstein	Birdie			439	Feb	2	"
Georgit	Grace A.			537	"	8	"
Gertenbach	Martha D.			543	"	9	"
Gerard	Madeline			599	"	11	"
Geller	Rose			764	Mar	4	"
Gelbstein	Lillian			1283	Apl	8	"
George	Genevieve G			1570	"	25	"
Gerling	Helen			1701	"	30	"
Gerstenfeld	Fannie			2023	May	18	"
Gentile	Marcia A			2200	"	27	"
Geller	Annie			2317	June	4	"
Geller	Jetta			2318	"	"	"
Georgi	Louise			2634	"	17	"
Geraghty	Helen A			3034	July	9	"
Gerkhardt	Kate			3358	"	31	"
Germaine	Antoinette			3365	Aug	2	"
Geaney	Eileen B.			3369	"	"	"
Geesinorelli	Giulia			3387	"	3	"
Gerabish	Sophie			3419	"	5	"
Gergw	Elsie			3478	"	9	"
Gerber	Katrine			3521	"	13	"
Geremia	Theresa			3829	Sep	5	"
Gerolstein	Emma			3839	"	"	"
Geral	Irene			4349	Oct	7	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gizzi	Giovanni			54	Jan	5	1918
Gilbert	Kenneth			92	"	7	"
Gianni	Antonio			178	"	14	"
Gilee	Jim			467	Feb	11	"
Giuliano	Giovanni			820	Mar	7	"
Gicherman	Hyman			1127	"	28	"
Gitterman	Samuel			1138	"	29	"
Giampovano	Eugenio			1165	Apl	1	"
Giegnick	Frederick W.			1254	"	6	"
Gi Glick	Morris			1353	"	12	"
Gi bbs	Russell C			1658	"	29	"
Ginsgr	Benjamin			1686	"	30	"
Gilligan	Peter B.			1835	May	9	"
Giorno	Peter B			1876	"	11	"
Gioia	Paul			1892	"	13	"
Ginzburg	Mark			1897	"	14	"
Gilbert	John			2124	"	29	"
Gifpin	Thos F.			2182	"	31	"
Gill	John F			2324	June	3	"
Giandolfi	Colombo			2806	"	18	"
Giola	Alecio			3145	July	17	"
Giloth	George			3181	"	19	"
Gilbert	Isidore			3244	"	24	"
Giglio	Carmelo			3679	Aug	30	"
Glee	Frank M.			3765	"	30	"
Ginsburg	Abraham			3895	Sept	3	"
Ginsburg	Alexander			3898	"	"	"
Gilee	Robert B.			3994	"	5	"
Giuseffi	Vincenzo			4195	"	23	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghecichella	Josephine			1441	April	18	1918
Gh							
Gileno	Annunziata			52	Jan	5	1918
Giuseppino	Concetta			82	"	7	"
Giacchio	Carmela			167	"	12	"
Gibson	Margaret E.			373	"	24	"
Gibbons	Margaret			1069	Feb	25	"
Girth	Ethel F.			1175	Apl	1	"
Gildersleeve	Lillian			1215	"	3	"
Gibb	Helen			1437	"	17	"
Gilbert	Margaret B.			1598	"	23	"
Ginzwasha	Ludwika			1642	"	26	"
Giannini	Anna			1693	"	30	"
Gilbert	Helen D.			1726	May	1	"
Gillette	Florence E			1802	"	7	"
Giannitto	Rosamina			1883	"	8	"
Ginodman	Flora			1926	"	10	"
Gill	Ellen M			2040	"	20	"
Gilliland	Mildred L.			2436	June	6	"
Ginsburg	Ida			2529	"	13	"
Gilliam	Madeline D			2650	"	17	"
Gilden	Katie			2994	July	6	"
Giacco	Anna			3021	"	9	"
Giovenco	Carolina			3053	"	11	"
Giovazzino	Filomena			3065	"	11	"
Giavionna	Josephine			3095	"	13	"
Gillette	Evangeline M.			3423	Aug	6	"
Ginsberg	Celia			3629	"	17	"
Gilenberg	Gertrude			3724	"	22	"
Gile	Elizabeth L.			3913	Sept	4	"
Gilman	Mary			3979	"	9	"
Gilmartin	Helen			4038	"	11	"
Gillen	Mary			4153	"	19	"
Gitterman	Lottie			4379	Oct	9	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glantz	Morris			287	Jan	22	1918
Glauber	Dexter			310	"	23	"
Glassmacher	William			673	Feb	20	"
Glazpock	Samuel			896	Mar	18	"
Glaber	Sam			1009	"	30	"
Glasroth	Joseph W.			2217	May	28	"
Gleason	Bartholomew			3744	June	22	"
Glazier	Meyer			2845	"	26	"
Glickstein	Jack			4491	July	6	"
Gloeckner	John A.			3071	"	17	"
Gliatta	Leonardo			3178	"	16	"
Glazer	Francis			3197	"	20	"
Glickman	Selig			3304	"	29	"
Glassman	Jacob			3635	Aug	19	"
Gluck	Edward			3793	"	26	"
Gluste	Edward G			4533	Oct	4	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnewikern	Karl			4100	Sep	16	1918
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glauberman	Minnie			945	Mar.	15	1918
Glasw	Dorothy			1232	Apl.	4	"
Glazer	Lila			1457	"	15	"
Glissar	Eva			2480	June	10	"
Gluckman	Minnie			2815	"	25	"
Glover	Meta O.			3468	July	3	"
Glod	Annette			3990	"	6	"
Glass	Bessie			3214	"	22	"
Gleason	Edna D.			3617	Aug	19	"
Glauzer	Marie			4474	Oct	17	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Meyer			76	Jan	7	1918
Gold	Jesse			196	"	14	"
Golde	Julius K.			238	"	18	"
Golde	Frederick E.			311	"	23	"
Gorr	Philip Jr.			373	"	28	"
Goldberg	Julius			484	Feb	6	"
Goldberg	Jakob			522	"	8	"
Goodman	Harry S			586	"	11	"
Goldberg	Morris			617	"	16	"
Goldman	Peter			684	"	23	"
Gollen	Henry			714	"	25	"
Gaspert	Otto W			907	Mch	13	"
Gompers	Henry			911	"	14	"
Gollings	Alexander			964	"	18	"
Goldwin	Harry			977	"	19	"
Goldberg	Jacob			986	"	"	"
Golde	George W.			995	"	20	"
Gottlieb	Joseph			1042	"	22	"
Gordon	Mary S			1118	"	28	"
Gold	Abraham			1301	Apl	9	"
Golding	Harry W.			1327	"	10	"
Goldstein	Jack			1345	"	11	"
Goldberg	Sam			1375	"	13	"
Gottlieb	Joseph			1397	"	15	"
Gordon	Ronald A.			1424	"	17	"
Goldstein	Sam			1481	"	20	"
Gottlieb	Louis			1609	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Max			1665	"	29	"
Gordon	William A.			1667	"	29	"
Goldmann	Fred			1676	"	29	"
Godrich	Hyman			1797	May	7	"
Goldfarb	Nathan			1807	"	8	"
Goldstein	Hyman			1951	"	15	"
Goldring	Myer			1984	"	17	"
Goldfeather	Louis			1998	"	"	"
Goldspinner	Joseph			2092	"	18	"
Gold	William			2114	"	21	"
Goldberg	Herman			2171	"	25	"
Gorman	Edward			2294	"	31	"
Goodman	Jack			2313	June	1	"
Gordon	Thomas P			2329	"	3	"
Goldy	Harry A			2379	"	7	"
Goll	Edward			2406	"	6	"
Goodman	Isadore			2431	"	6	"
Goldberg	Robert			2452	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Joseph			2456	"	2	"
Goldberg	Jake			2457	"	"	"
Goldbraut	Samuel			2548	"	12	"
Gordon	Walter S			2560	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Gertrude			348	Jan	26	1918
Gottlieb	Anna			384	"	29	"
Goldberg	Sarah			461	Feb	4	"
Gotthelf	Sylvia			574	"	11	"
Goodman	Harry S			586	"	13	"
Goebel	Edna F			691	"	"	"
Goldhagen	Mollie			647	"	18	"
Goldschmidt	Betty			794	Mch	5	"
Goldberg	Aubra			834	"	8	"
Gorry	Isabella B			881	"	11	"
Goldschmidt	Theresa			900	"	13	"
Goldstein	Dorothy E			931	"	15	"
Goerg	Edna			967	"	18	"
Goldberg	Beatrice			1018	"	21	"
Goldeh	Mildred			1119	"	28	"
Goldscheeden	Rose			1409	Apl	16	"
Gold	Lena			1493	"	22	"
Gold	Bertha			1498	"	"	"
Golocoff	Juba			1513	"	"	"
Goldstein	Fanny			1547	"	24	"
Gordon	Ethel			1558	"	24	"
Goldstein	Dilly			1608	"	27	"
Goldman	Minnie			1624	"	27	"
Goldberg	Sylvia			1630	"	29	"
Goldstein	Rose J			1816	May	8	"
Golwinsky	Rebecca			1839	"	10	"
Goldfein	Sadie			1878	"	11	"
Goldfarb	Ida			1968	"	16	"
Gordon	Dorothy			1974	"	"	"
Gold	Fanny			2016	"	18	"
Goldberg	Ida			2067	"	21	"
Goldsmith	Catherine			2091	"	23	"
Goodman	Bessie			2147	"	24	"
Gordon	Mary			2149	"	24	"
Gorman	Hazel C			2167	"	25	"
Goodman	Ida			2197	"	27	"
Goodman	Sadie R			2213	"	"	"
Goldman	Augusta D			2260	"	29	"
Goodman	Bydie			2315	June	1	"
Goldberg	Clara			2345	"	4	"
Gordon	Cindy			2371	"	4	"
Goodman	Hazel E			2403	"	7	"
Goodman	Minnie			2479	"	8	"
Goddard	Charlotte			2581	"	13	"
Goldenberg	Netta			2622	"	12	"
Gotsch	Helen			2629	"	17	"
Goldberg	Minnie			2644	"	"	"
Goldberg	Henriette			2684	"	17	"
Goldberg	Bessie			2711	"	20	"

G

JAN

OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go xx	Herman			2670	June	13	1918
Goldstein	Irvin			2695	"	14	"
Goldschmidt	Julius			2697	"	18	"
Go thenner	Louis			2678	"	18	"
Goldstein	Lewis			2701	"	20	"
Goldberg	Morris			2724	"	21	"
Goodman	Philip			2753	"	22	"
Goldstein	Abe			2838	"	26	"
Goldhammer	Joseph			2871	"	28	"
Gottlieb	Benjamin			2881	"	28	"
Goldsmid	John			2896	"	29	"
Gotterman	Edward			2937	July	6	"
Goldman	Harry			2989	"	6	"
Goldstone	Morris			3049	"	13	"
Gordon	Frank			3104	"	15	"
Golden	Max			3178	"	17	"
Gossman	Jeppman			3181	"	19	"
Gopan	Louis			3188	"	20	"
Goldner	Morris			3246	"	24	"
Goldstein	Henry			3300	"	29	"
Gottlieb	Benjamin			3307	"	30	"
Goldzahe	Hedrich			3337	"	31	"
Gossent	Hans A.			3397	Aug	5	"
Goldman	Benjamin			3412	"	6	"
Gordon	Solomon H.			3493	"	10	"
Goniew	Hyman			3539	"	13	"
Goldstein	Joseph H.			3541	"	"	"
Goldstein	Jacob			3596	"	16	"
Goodman	Julius J.			3667	"	20	"
Goldberg	Tobias			3666	"	"	"
Gordon	Louis			3681	"	"	"
Gotthilf	Morris H.			3761	"	24	"
Goldberg	Morris			3802	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Arthur			3916	Sept	4	"
Goyle	Cleveland			3970	"	"	"
Gossweiler	August			3948	"	6	"
Goldman	Joseph			4011	"	10	"
Gordon	Louis			4018	"	11	"
Goldman	Alexander			4033	"	"	"
Goldstein	Louis			4040	"	"	"
Goldblum	Louis H.			4101	"	16	"
Goldman	Charles			4147	"	19	"
Goldsmith	Benj			4177	"	21	"
Goos	John			4240	"	26	"
Goldblatt	Abraham			4256	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Maurice			4246	"	28	"
Goldman	Harry			4293	"	30	"
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gombert	Elsie			2772	June	21	1918
Gold	Annie			2773	"	24	"
Gough	Grace M			2787	"	"	"
Gooding	Dorothy H.			2819	"	25	"
Goldsfield	Jerome			2821	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Doris F			2866	"	29	"
Golden	Pauline			3121	July	8	"
Gofeld	Sophie			3168	"	8	"
Gotlieb	Rose			3193	"	20	"
Goldstein	Anna			3218	"	22	"
Goskin	Celia			3268	"	26	"
Goldstone	Bertha			3294	"	29	"
Goldstein	Sarah			3355	Aug	1	"
Goodman	Hannah			3374	"	3	"
Gottschalk	Clara			3430	"	6	"
Goldman	Mildred			3483	"	"	"
Gorman	Rose M.			3533	"	13	"
Goodman	Anna			3584	"	15	"
Goldman	Gertrude			3681	"	21	"
Gold	Rose M.			3761	"	24	"
Goldberg	Dorothy			3801	"	27	"
Goldfeat	Emma			3811	"	28	"
Gorman	Catherine W.			3864	"	30	"
Goldberg	Jennie			4034	Sept	11	"
Goldner	Edna			4061	"	13	"
Gordon	Anna			4090	"	16	"
Goumond	Eva B			4207	"	23	"
Goldstein	Augusta			4277	Oct	1	"
Godfrey	Marie			4315	"	3	"
Gorden	Elyza P.			4433	"	11	"
Goldberg	Essie			4446	"	15	"
Goodman	Ray			4475	"	17	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

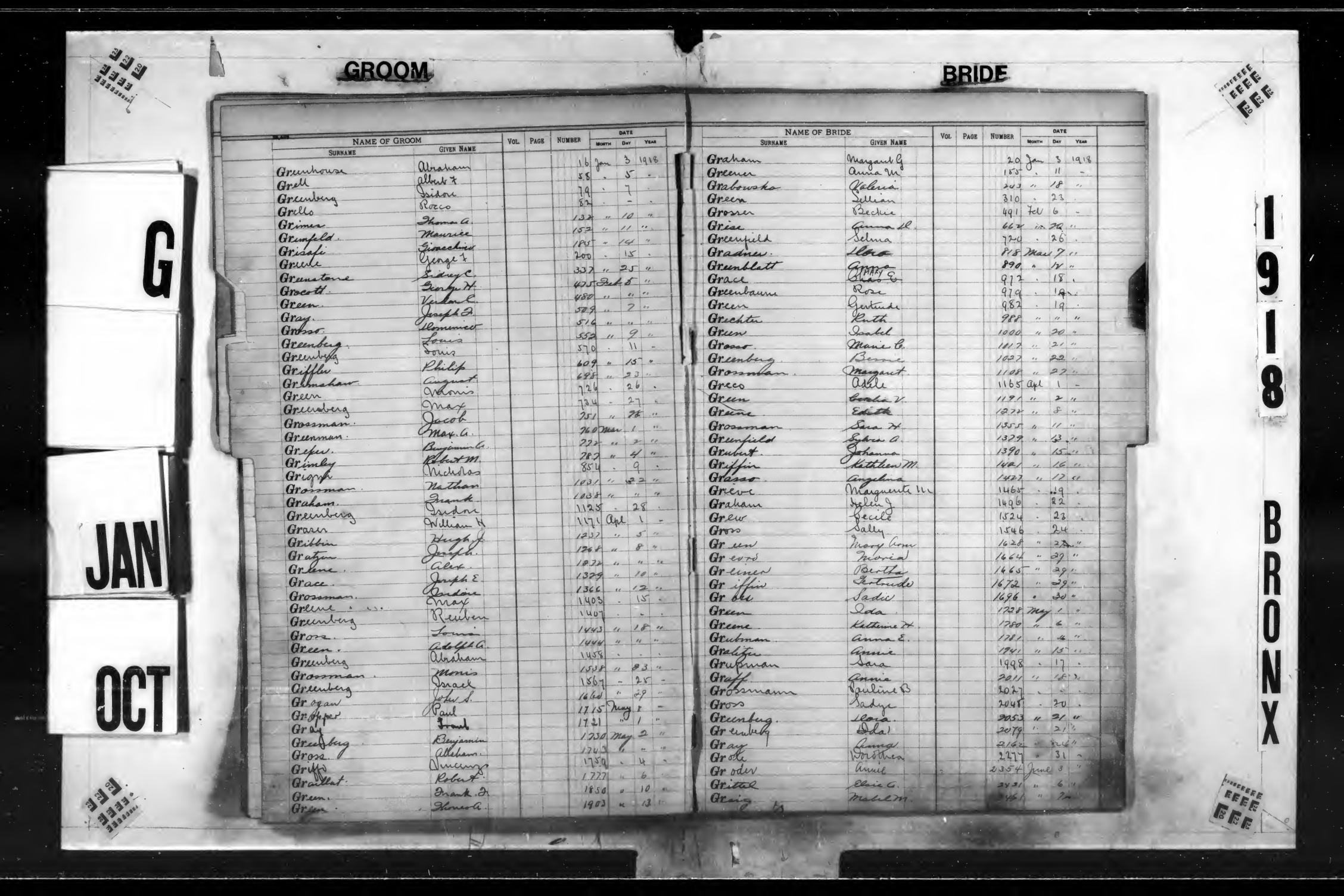
OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							



GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM Surname	GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Greenhouse	Abraham			16	Jan	3	1918
Grell	Albert F			58	"	5	"
Greenberg	Isidore			74	"	7	"
Grello	Rocco			82	"	-	"
Grimes	Thomas A.			132	"	10	"
Greenfeld	Maurice			152	"	11	"
Grisafi	Giacchino			185	"	14	"
Grieble	George F			200	"	15	"
Greenstone	Sidney C.			337	"	25	"
Grocott	George H.			405	Feb	5	"
Green	Vernon L.			480	"	"	"
Gray	Joseph D.			509	"	7	"
Gibson	Clemmet			516	"	"	"
Greenberg	Louis			552	"	9	"
Greenberg	Louis			570	"	11	"
Griffles	Philip			609	"	15	"
Grimshaw	August			698	"	23	"
Green	Louis			726	"	26	"
Greenberg	Max			734	"	27	"
Grossman	Jacob			751	"	28	"
Greenman	Max A.			760	Mar	1	"
Greyer	Benjamin A.			777	"	2	"
Grimley	Robert M.			787	"	4	"
Grigor	Nicholas			854	"	9	"
Grossman	Nathan			1031	"	22	"
Graham	Frank			1038	"	"	"
Greenberg	Isidore			1125	"	28	"
Grarr	William H			1171	Apl	1	"
Gribbin	Hugh J.			1237	"	5	"
Gratzon	Joseph			1268	"	8	"
Greene	Alex.			1272	"	"	"
Grace	Joseph E.			1329	"	10	"
Grossman	Isidore			1366	"	12	"
Greene	Max			1403	"	15	"
Greenberg	Reuben			1407	"	"	"
Gross	Louis			1443	"	18	"
Green	Adolph A.			1446	"	"	"
Greenberg	Abraham			1458	"	"	"
Grossman	Morris			1504	"	23	"
Greenberg	Israel			1567	"	25	"
Gregan	John S.			1660	"	29	"
Gropper	Paul			1715	May	1	"
Gray	Frank			1721	"	1	"
Greenberg	Benjamin			1730	May	2	"
Gross	Abraham			1743	"	"	"
Griffo	Vincenzo			1759	"	4	"
Graillat	Robert			1777	"	6	"
Green	Frank D.			1850	"	10	"
Green	Thomas A.			1903	"	13	"

BRIDE Surname	BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Graham	Margaret G			20	Jan	3	1918
Greener	Anna M			155	"	11	"
Grabowska	Valeria			243	"	18	"
Green	Lillian			310	"	23	"
Grosser	Bertie			491	Feb	6	"
Grisi	Emma M.			667	"	20	"
Greenfield	Selma			720	"	26	"
Gradnes	Flora			818	Mar	7	"
Greenblatt	Emma			890	"	18	"
Grace	Mary Theo E.			972	"	18	"
Greenbaum	Rose			979	"	19	"
Green	Gertrude			982	"	19	"
Grechter	Ruth			988	"	"	"
Green	Isabel			1000	"	20	"
Grosso	Marie C.			1017	"	21	"
Greenberg	Bessie			1027	"	22	"
Grossman	Margaret			1105	"	27	"
Greco	Adele			1165	Apl	1	"
Green	Gosha V.			1191	"	2	"
Greene	Edith			1272	"	8	"
Grossman	Sara H.			1355	"	11	"
Greenfield	Esther A.			1379	"	13	"
Grubert	Johanna			1390	"	15	"
Griffin	Matthew M.			1401	"	16	"
Grasso	Angelina			1427	"	17	"
Greene	Marguerite M.			1465	"	19	"
Graham	Helen J.			1496	"	22	"
Grew	Cecile			1524	"	23	"
Gross	Sally			1546	"	24	"
Green	Mary Anne			1628	"	28	"
Greene	Maria			1664	"	29	"
Greiner	Bertha			1665	"	29	"
Griffin	Gertrude			1672	"	29	"
Gross	Sadie			1686	"	30	"
Green	Ida			1728	May	1	"
Greene	Katherine H.			1780	"	6	"
Grubman	Anna E.			1781	"	6	"
Grabitz	Annie			1941	"	15	"
Grubman	Sara			1998	"	17	"
Graff	Annie			2011	"	18	"
Grossmann	Pauline B			2027	"	"	"
Gross	Sadye			2048	"	20	"
Greenberg	Flora			2053	"	21	"
Greenberg	Ida			2079	"	21	"
Gray	Anna			2162	"	26	"
Grote	Dorothea			2277	"	31	"
Groder	Annie			2354	June	3	"
Gritzal	Elsie G.			2421	"	6	"
Grain	Mabel M.			2461	"	7	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenfield	Nathan			1910	May	14	1918
Grinld.	George B			1935	"	15	"
Greenbaum	Nathan			1946	"	15	"
Green	Hammon			1958	"	16	"
Greenblatt	Isidor			1986	"	17	"
Greenlich	Joseph			3061	"	21	"
Grane	Joseph A			2132	"	23	"
Greenberg	David			2183	"	25	"
Gr ay	Benjamin			2232	"	28	"
Grade	Michael J			2268	"	29	"
Greenberg	Morris			2352	June	3	"
Gr upelli	Hector Capt			2401	"	5	"
Greenberg	Charles J			2555	"	12	"
Gregory	Thomas J			2620	"	12	"
Grelich	Edward H			2857	"	27	"
Gr lgsby	Thomas A			2945	July	1	"
Grachman	Max			2975	"	5	"
Greenhart	Martin			2984	"	5	"
Greenberg	George A			3169	"	20	"
Grosy	Solomon B			3209	"	22	"
Graham	James F			3213	"	22	"
Gryping	Henry S			3311	"	30	"
Greenberg	Ely			3314	"	30	"
Grwas	Chapell			3334	Aug	3	"
Graff	Harry			3466	"	8	"
Grelen	Carlon			3576	"	12	"
Greenstein	Samuel			3585	"	13	"
Grell	Edward H			3612	"	17	"
Greenhill	William G			3649	"	20	"
Grownan	Harry			3678	"	"	"
Griffin	John W			3799	"	22	"
Grogen	Arnold			3784	"	26	"
Grienberg	Isidore			3789	"	"	"
Griffith	Robert W M			3905	Sept	3	"
Grlind	Fred			4009	"	10	"
Grack	Thomas			4021	"	"	"
Grantz	Heidrich			4126	"	17	"
Grubman	Alexander			4133	"	18	"
Grimaldi	Francis			4234	"	20	"
Grisham	Fletcher			4259	"	21	"
Griffin	Hubert L			4290	"	30	"
Grabel	Adolf			4418	Oct	11	"
Greenberg	William			4440	"	15	"
Grubel	Edward P			4487	"	18	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greissman	Rebe			2485	June	10	1918
Green	Irene			2501	"	11	"
Grulman	Etta H			2528	"	11	"
Grils	Becky			2549	"	12	"
Graham	Anna			2557	"	"	"
Grahn	Elsie			2558	"	"	"
Greene	Alice J			2600	"	14	"
Grushka	Esther			2611	"	15	"
Greene	Sadie M			2617	"	"	"
Graham	Christina V			2646	"	17	"
Greenberg	Mary			2656	"	18	"
Greene	Dorothy			2659	"	"	"
Greer	Minnie Dikeman			2692	"	19	"
Grossman	Fannie			2774	"	26	"
Griffith	Edna A			2790	"	24	"
Greif	Pauline			2807	"	25	"
Grlene	Mary			2910	"	29	"
Gruner	Christine			2965	July	3	"
Groves	Ruby C			2988	"	6	"
Greenberg	Fay			3050	"	10	"
Greenfield	Arline			3058	"	11	"
Grack	Lemily M			3068	"	11	"
Gregor	Sophie L			3089	"	13	"
Grosse	Annie			3146	"	17	"
Grossman	Ruth H			3183	"	19	"
Greenberg	Sylvia			3187	"	20	"
Greger	Harriet			3184	"	20	"
Greenberg	Annie			3196	"	20	"
Greenlaw	Isabel			3241	"	24	"
Greene	Lillian			3260	"	25	"
Greffler	Gertrude			3288	"	26	"
Greenberg	Anna			3278	"	27	"
Grogan	Madeline			3321	Aug	2	"
Greenberg	Rebecca			3420	"	6	"
Grossman	Ida			3373	"	10	"
Grenstein	Mary			3538	"	13	"
Gross	Sadie			3650	"	16	"
Grunstein	Lillian			3562	"	17	"
Grose	Harriet D			3638	"	20	"
Greer	Eleanor			3675	"	"	"
Gross	Eleanor			3675	"	"	"
Grosky	Helen			3711	"	22	
Greehn	Edna			3741	"	23	"
Grunberg	Nora			3793	"	28	"
Grabart	Antonetta			3794	"	"	"
Grenberg	Rube Rose			3916	Sept	4	"
Grace	Catherine L			3969	"	7	"
Greenwald	Ruth			4125	"	16	"
Gruenberg	Gertrude			4150	"	18	"

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Grossman	Estelle			4185	Sep	23	1918
Grief	Sarah			4250	"	27	"
Greiner	Mary K.			4262	"	28	"
Greenberg	Anne			4334	Oct	4	"
Gruetzner	Catherine			4380	"	9	"
Grutzmacher	Elsa H.			4402	"	11	"
Grewe	Anna M.			4415	"	11	"
Grunberg	Anie			4490	"	18	"
Greenlees	Marion			4498	"	19	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guarino	Louis J.			232	Jan	17	1918
Gutter	Philip			256	.	19	"
Gunther	Frank			483	Feb	5	"
Gull	Paul			489	.	6	.
Guarino	Giovanni			1013	Mch	21	.
Gunderson	Jacob			1063	.	25	-
Guy	Arthur V. E.			1496	Apl	22	.
Gustavson	Edward B			1761	May	4	.
Gutman	Emil A. W.			2241	"	28	"
Guisberg	Albert			2711	June	20	1918
Guntmacher	George			2867	"	27	"
Guzik	Zalal			3161	July	18	"
Guttman	Charles			3534	Aug	13	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guerin	Grace L.			200	Jan	15	1918
Guttman	Stella			212	.	16	-
Guralnik	Jennie			904	Mch	13	-
Guagliardo	Paolina			966	.	18	.
Gurnberg	Sophie			1578	Apl	25	.
Guerrera	Linda			1635	"	27	"
Gutinsky	Bluma			1758	May	4	-
Gutman	Rebecca			1983	.	17	-
Gugig	Lena			2278	.	31	.
Guttman	Sophie			2292	.	-	.
Gutbret	Viola A			2539	June	12	.
Guttman	Rose			2713	"	20	"
Gutting	Mary			2891	.	29	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwyn	Kingsley V.G.			1218	Oct.	4	1918	Gw							
Gw								Gw							
Gw								Gw							
Gy								Gysel	Alice G.			4328	Oct.	9	1918
Gy								Gy							

G

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

G

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gaiyer	Leon			4565	Oct.	26	1918.
Gabbriellini	Armando			4638	Nov	7	"
Gaziello	Vincenzo			4870	"	25	"
Gallagher	John J			4960	Dec	2	.
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gahiel	Melanie			4583	Oct	28	1918
Gaffney	Mary E.			4699	Nov	9	"
Gaffney	Evelyn M.			4858	"	25	"
Gamser	Nettie			4969	Dec	3	.
Gaffney	Lucca			5011	"	6	"
Gallo	Mary A			5266	.	26	.
Gaffney	Mary A.			5333	"	30	"
Garry	Augustine M.			5365	"	31	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

1918

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gettinger	Charles V.			4538	Oct	23	1918
Gerosa	John			5063	Dec	11	"
Gershon	Harry			5135	"	16	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gerdes	Alice Marie			4552	Oct.	25	1918
Getgood	Marcella A.			4811	Nov.	20	"
Gerhard	Minna			4907	"	27	"
Germann	Anna E.			5010	Dec	6	"
Gertner	Mollie			5086	"	11	"
Gershman	Esther			5088	"	13	"
Gerr	Bessie			5124	"	16	"
Geetberg	Rosey			5135	"	17	"
Gedeme	Theresa			5327	"	30	"
Gerringer	Annie			5359	"	31	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Ghielmi	Vittoria			5220	Dec	23	1918
Gh							
Gimbilaro	Leonardo			4529	Oct	23	1918
Giannis	Harry G.			4641	Nov.	2	"
Gill	Francis M.			4874	"	25	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Ge							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gillen	Sarah			4823	Nov	21	1918
Gilson	Ethel B.			5060	Dec	10	"
Gilman	Anita			5316	"	21	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glatt	Isaac			4480	Oct	25	1918
Gluck	Herman			4671	"	31	"
Glickman	Paul			5049	Dec	10	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gliyano	Gerenma			5171	Dec	19	1918
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gneces	Elizabeth			4759	Nov	16	1918
Gn							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gottlieb	Reuben			4717	Nov	12	1918
Goldberg	Julius			4746	"	15	"
Goblenz	Henry			4749	"	"	"
Gold	Herman			4778	"	18	"
Goldband	William			4883	"	26	"
Goldstein	Harry			4893	"	"	"
Gosher	George L.			4911	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Daniel			4923	"	29	"
Goldfield	Fred			4909	"	30	"
Gold	Maurice			4953	Dec	2	"
Gorlin	Nathan			4972	"	3	"
Gompers	Murray R.			5039	"	9	"
Goodgut	Alexander			5071	"	11	"
Goridow	William A.			5078	"	12	
Goldensher	Sam			5138	"	17	"
Goodman	Fred. D.			5123	"	16	"
Goodman	Kalman			5455	"	24	"
Goldner	Jacob			5265	"	26	"
Gomlicker	Walter W.			5378	"	30	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gottlieb	Chaje L. H.			4525	Oct.	22	1918
Gocan	Jennie			4528	Oct.	23	1918
Gorman	Susan			4590	"	[illegible]	"
Gosher	Mary			4674	Nov	7	"
Goldstein	Lillie			4773	"	18	"
Gordon	Anna			4832	"	21	"
Goldreyer	Ruth C.			4846	"	23	"
Goldberg	Matilda			4874	"	25	"
Goodman	May E.			4907	"	27	"
Gorman	Margaret R			4956	Dec	2	"
Goldberg	May			4963	"	3	"
Gottlieb	Helen			5039	"	9	"
Goldstein	Bertha			5064	"	11	"
Goldinger	Anna			5208	"	21	"
Goldberger	Rose			5223	"	[illegible]	"
Gottseyer	Sydonia			5238	"	24	"
Gordon	Sarah L.			5348	"	31	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

G

OCT DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

1918

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grant	Robert			4513	Oct.	21	1918
Groner	William A.			4515	Oct.	21	1918
Grossenbacher	Ernest			4525	Oct.	22	1918
Greenfield	Julius			4536	Oct.	22	1918
Gross	Christopher Julius			4548	Oct.	24	1918
Green	Harry			4577	"	28	"
Greenstone	Sam			4619	"	31	"
Gronberg	Richard			4622	"	"	"
Grothkopp	William			4627	"	"	"
Greenberg	Harry			4655	Nov	4	"
Greengrass	Martin M.			4719	"	13	"
Gruenberg	Louis			4751	"	15	"
Greenfield	George J.			4814	"	21	"
Grennan	John L.			4845	"	23	"
Green	Isidor			4934	"	30	"
Gruppuso	Vincent			4488	Dec	4	"
Gross	Nat B.			5020	"	7	"
Gross	Bernard			5023	"	"	"
Greenbaum	Simon			5114	"	16	"
Greidlinger	Paul			5115	"	"	"
Graubner	William Fr.			5335	"	23	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grier	Mary			4561	Oct.	26	1918.
Grossman	Mollie			4604	"	30	"
Grasenick	Valeska			4657	Nov	6	"
Graff	Minnie			4781	"	19	"
Grossman	Anna			4843	"	22	"
Grigorenko	Modyka			4911	"	27	"
Green	Rose			4946	"	30	"
Grasgreen	Jeanette			4987	Dec	4	"
Greenberg	Clara			5002	"	6	"
Grimes	Margaret			5061	"	10	"
Granick	Rose			5066	"	11	"
Grey	Emily			5117	"	16	"
Greenberg	Estella			5153	"	18	"
Grossman	Gertrude			5170	"	19	"
Greenberg	Flora			5222	"	23	"
Greenstein	Beckie			5284	"	27	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grant	Robert			4513	Oct	21	1918
Gronir	William P.			4515	Oct	21	1918
Grossenbacher	Ernest			4525	Oct	22	1918
Greenfield	Julius			4536	Oct	22	1918
Grosse	Christopher Julius			4548	Oct	24	1918
Green	Harry			4597	"	28	
Greenstone	Sam			4619	"	31	
Gronberg	Richard			4621	"	"	
Grothkopp	William			4627	"	"	
Greenberg	Harry			4655	Nov	4	
Greenspan	Martin M.			4719	"	13	
Greenberg	Louis			4751	"	15	
Greenfield	George J.			4814	"	21	
Grennan	John L			4845	"	22	"
Green	Oscar			4934	"	30	
Grupposo	Vincent			4988	Dec	4	
Gross	Nat B.			5020	"	7	
Grosse	Bernard			5093	"	"	
Greenbaum	Seimon			5114	"	10	"
Grindlinger	Paul			5115	"	"	"
Grunberg	William H.			5225	"	23	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grier	Mary			4561	Oct	26	1918
Grossman	Mollie			4604	"	30	"
Grasenick	Valeska			4657	Nov	6	"
Graff	Minnie			4751	"	19	"
Grossman	Anna			4843	"	33	"
Grigorenko	Mrodyka			4911	"	22	"
Green	Rose			4946	"	30	"
Grasgreen	Janette			4987	Dec	4	"
Greenberg	Clara			5002	"	6	"
Grimes	Margaret			5061	"	10	"
Granick	Rose			5066	"	11	"
Grey	Emily			5113	"	16	"
Greenberg	Esther			5153	"	18	"
Grossman	Gertrude			5172	"	19	"
Greenberg	Dora			5222	"	23	"
Greenstein	Becke			5284	"	27	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

GROOM

G

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guthiel	Augusta H.			4730	Nov	12	1918
Gussow	Nathan			4841	"	22	"
Guberman	Max			4967	Dec	3	"
Gumaer	William H			5096	"	13	"
Gustafson	Einir			5270	"	20	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gutman	Elsie K			4788	Nov	20	1918

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
H
FILE
H
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hassel	Gustave			225	Jan	19	1918
Hayas	Peter J			255	"	19	"
Hamann	George			318	"	23	"
Hannigan	John Ralph			419	Feb	1	"
Hahn	Albert			491	"	6	"
Harma	Lester B.			555	"	9	"
Hagen	Henry W.			825	Mar	2	"
Handler	Simon			1057	"	23	"
Haas	Louis J			1175	Apl	1	"
Haase	Leon			1199	"	3	"
Hagaman	Roy			1206	"	8	"
Hatfield	Chester			1250	"	8	"
Hanlon	Chas E			1284	"	"	"
Hair	Arthur M			1557	"	24	"
Haas	Rudolf			1582	"	25	"
Haidt	Solomon			1757	May	4	"
Harris	Isidor			1808	"	"	"
Hardardt	Joseph			1887	"	13	"
Hartigan	John			1937	"	15	"
Hartmann	Charles			2028	"	18	"
Hause	Solomon			2049	"	20	"
Hammer	Christopher			2103	"	23	"
Halpert	Samuel			2135	"	25	"
Harris	Lawrence L			2370	June	10	"
Hartigan	William			2541	"	12	"
Hacker	Gustav			2552	"	"	"
Hamilton	James R.			2605	"	15	"
Hammer	John S			2618	"	17	"
Haffen	Henry			2704	"	20	"
Halphurst	Wyatt L.			2703	"	20	"
Hajouny	Peter			2710	"	20	"
Haber	Andrew G			2785	"	24	"
Hauer	Edson Jos			2859	"	29	"
Harford	Albert J			2910	"	29	"
Harpis	Charles L			3150	July	11	"
Hanrahan	Charles V			3166	"	17	"
Harrington	William			3181	"	18	"
Harrowe	Patrick			3229	"	20	"
Haas	Max			3361	Aug	1	"
Hagerth	John G.			3477	"	6	"
Hankinson	Robert M.			3477	"	9	"
Hanley	Michael P.			3540	"	14	"
Haag	LeRoy			3600	"	16	"
Hadcke	Henry W.			3621	"	17	"
Harvey	Patrick			3750	"	24	"
Hainbritz	Robert			3763	"	29	"
Hanlon	Edward A.			3785	"	30	"
Handler	Abraham			3797	"	"	"
Hartmann	Carl A.			3891	Sep	3	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Jessie			11	Jan	2	1918
Hannon	Nora E			103	"	8	"
Hannon	Winifred J			127	"	10	"
Hagetter	Ethel			217	"	16	"
Hall	Loretta			296	"	22	"
Haas	Sophia			333	"	25	"
Hanlon	Barbara C.			416	"	31	"
Hansen	J.V. Sillian			498	Feb	7	"
Hamburg	Helen			536	"	8	"
Hazelton	Rosalind			558	"	11	"
Hauben	Jennie			682	"	23	"
Harris	Ida			861	Mar	9	"
Hack	Vera			879	"	11	"
Hampson	Genevieve L.			930	"	14	"
Hammerschlag	Ida			973	"	19	"
Hansen	Katherine			985	"	"	"
Hartley	Ellen			1113	"	28	"
Harris	Pauline			1125	"	"	"
Harrington	Margaret			1153	"	30	"
Hannigan	Anastasia			1248	Apl	5	"
Hart	Jane C.			1290	"	8	"
Harries	Adele			1393	"	15	"
Haad	Helen G.			1431	"	17	"
Hayes	Florence			1550	"	24	"
Hamm	Hazel E			1589	"	25	"
Hahn	Esther			1610	"	27	"
Hallengreen	Thyra			1606	"	29	"
Haggerty	Ellen			1749	May	3	"
Hafer	Selma			2176	"	25	"
Hartigan	Mary J			2314	June	1	"
Hanft	Claire			2448	"	7	"
Hartmann	Louise			2483	"	8	"
Hayes	Margaret			2517	"	11	"
Hallett	Cecilia Margaret			2526	"	11	"
Hackett	Anna M			2568	"	12	"
Hammer	Carrie			2626	"	17	"
Halperin	Leah			2663	"	18	"
Handel	Martha			2780	"	20	"
Hamburg	Lillian D.			2735	"	21	"
Haan	Elizabeth			2792	"	24	"
Hauck	Clara			2844	"	26	"
Hamberger	Stella			2863	"	27	"
Hartnett	Mary			2884	"	28	"
Hair	Mary			3018	July	5	"
Halton	Mary G			3054	"	9	"
Haimelin	Cornelia			3104	"	14	"
Hansen	Lena			3163	"	18	"
Hauch	Anna M			3191	"	21	"
Hagerth	Signa			3422	Aug	6	"

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Habegahn	Jeremiah			3926	Sep	5	1918
Hartmann	Frank C.			3930	"	"	"
Hanley	William M.			3981	"	9	"
Hartiman	William S.			3987	"	"	"
Haaw	William			4014	"	10	"
Hardwick	Edward M.			4039	"	11	"
Haas	George C.			4066	"	13	"
Hammond	John H.			4108	"	16	"
Hamann	Diedrich			4205	"	23	"
Hamett	Francis			4324	Oct	3	"
Hasselbredt	Emil			4374	"	9	"
Harris	David H.			4379	"	"	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Hakkarainen	Betty			3223	July	13	1918
Hammer	Elsie			3424	Aug	6	"
Haenschen	Matilda			3442	"	7	"
Haydl	Loretta			3457	"	"	"
Haberman	Fannie			3625	"	17	"
Hamilton	Matilda			3777	"	26	"
Hahn	Flora			3789	"	"	"
Hannia	Ada			3851	"	29	"
Hazlett	Susan M.			3870	"	31	"
Hanrahan	Helen M.			3900	Sep	3	"
Harrison	Irene			3933	"	5	"
Hartman	May			3936	"	"	"
Hamel	Blanche			3941	"	6	"
Hagen	Anna M.			4058	"	12	"
Habersaat	Madeline A.			4063	"	13	"
Hamerman	Anna			4073	"	14	"
Hanna	Jennie			4135	"	18	"
Haines	Winifred			4175	"	20	"
Halpern	~~Fannie~~			4187	"	23	"
Hannigan	May			4245	"	26	"
Hauser	Esther			4325	Oct	3	"
Hadley	Veral M			4346	"	7	"
Hardardt	Christine C.			4377	"	9	"
Hallock	Florence A.			4455	"	16	"
Hansen	Ruby V.			4463	"	"	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

JAN

OCT

GROOM

Surname (Name of Groom)	Given Name (Name of Groom)	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Surname (Name of Bride)	Given Name (Name of Bride)	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

1918

BRONX

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herlitz	Edward			39	Jan	4	1918
Hechner	Frederick			125	"	10	"
Hershkowitz	Harry			169	"	11	"
Heinrichs	Joachim			213	"	16	"
Hendel	Edward			313	"	23	"
Hensman	Austin D.			534	Feb	8	"
Heisenman	William L.			572	"	11	"
Heinrich	Jack			621	"	16	"
Held	Israel			666	"	18	"
Helf	Harry			705	"	25	"
Henderson	James A.			356	Mar	1	"
Herschkowitz	Herman B.			834	"	8	"
Heather	William			978	"	19	"
Hedeman	Alexander			1149	"	30	"
Hennessey	James Jr.			1157	Apl	1	1918
Hensch	Thomas			1183	"	2	"
Heydeman	Gregor J.			1186	"	"	"
Herter	Harry L.			1206	"	3	"
Hershberg	Joseph J.			1217	"	4	"
Hexel	Martin			1372	"	10	"
Heller	Henry R.			1380	"	13	"
Healy	Luke J.			1401	"	15	"
Heimowitz	Joseph			1435	"	17	"
Hermann	James J.			1577	"	25	"
Heilveil	Herbert			1657	"	29	"
Hergot	George C.			1848	May	11	"
Heckman	Ben			1974	"	16	"
Heniff	Dewey			2121	"	23	"
Healy	Howard R.			2360	June	4	"
Herman	Ernest			2402	"	5	"
Helder	Hilliard			2512	"	11	"
Heyman	Edward			2530	"	11	"
Heisinger	Herman			2582	"	18	"
Held	Harris J.			2673	"	18	"
Healy	Arthur F. H.			2696	"	19	"
Heller	Sam			2776	"	22	"
Herrington	Stephen H.			2781	"	24	"
Held	George			3077	July	17	"
Heyl	Henry			3113	"	11	"
Heine	Henry M.			3244	"	24	"
Hexcourtz	Samuel			3251	"	24	"
Herring	John C.			3277	"	30	"
Healy	Joseph S.			3418	Aug	6	"
Hedrich	William J.			3614	"	19	"
Heintschel	Louis B.			3671	"	20	"
Hedderman	Patrick			3690	"	21	"
Henderson	James A.			3814	"	28	"
Heimlich	Samuel			3894	Sep	3	"
Hewrich	Joseph D.			3939	"	5	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heineke	Amelia			115	Jan	9	"
Henrich	Carrie			283	"	21	"
Heidman	Jeanne			266	"	22	"
Hemie	Irene E.			324	"	24	"
Heller	Jeannette			343	"	25	"
Herzig	Annie			371	"	28	"
Herbst	Josephine			447	Feb	4	"
Hennebeg	Josephine E.			482	"	5	"
Herlitzbeck	Gertie			522	"	8	"
Hennigen	Anna			533	"	"	"
Herzog	Ida			579	"	"	"
Herlighrotter	Marion			577	"	11	"
Hewes	Harriet			593	"	13	"
Henning	Hilda M.			654	"	19	"
Henry	Catherine			667	"	20	"
Heil	Barbara M.			722	"	28	"
Hecht	Ida			786	Mar	4	"
Heilmann	Agnes J.			849	"	6	"
Henneman	Louise			994	"	20	"
Henderson	Jennette			1001	"	"	"
Henley	Sadie			1042	"	22	"
Henk	Marie E.			1056	"	23	"
Helwig	Mary E.			1076	"	25	"
Heft	Anna			1131	"	28	"
Herman	Emma L.			1238	Apl	3	"
Heatman	Anna			1282	"	8	"
Heit	Mildred			1510	"	22	"
Healy	Irene V.			1514	"	"	"
Heimberg	Sophie			1531	"	23	"
Heinsdeb	Clara A.			1637	"	29	"
Hegeler	Mary F.			1682	"	"	"
Helma	Marie A.			1825	May	9	"
Heitlinger	Frances			1871	"	11	"
Hedley	Phyllis			1880	"	"	"
Herbiem	Polly			1886	"	13	"
Heimberg	Anna D.			1988	"	16	"
Hethenington	Elizabeth M.			2098	"	23	"
Herta	Adelyde			2144	"	24	"
Heckt	Edmora			2148	"	24	"
Hempy	Kathleen V.			2198	"	27	"
Heller	Dorothy			2230	"	28	"
Henderson	Alyce A.			2237	"	28	"
Herman	Rebeke			2361	June	4	"
Hemung	Carolyn			2356	"	3	"
Heckfeld	Viola Annabel			2394	"	9	"
Hergel	Martha			2407	"	8	"
Heft	Annie			2420	"	8	"
Hess	Elizabeth			2498	"	10	"
Herzbrun	Esther			2530	"	11	"

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

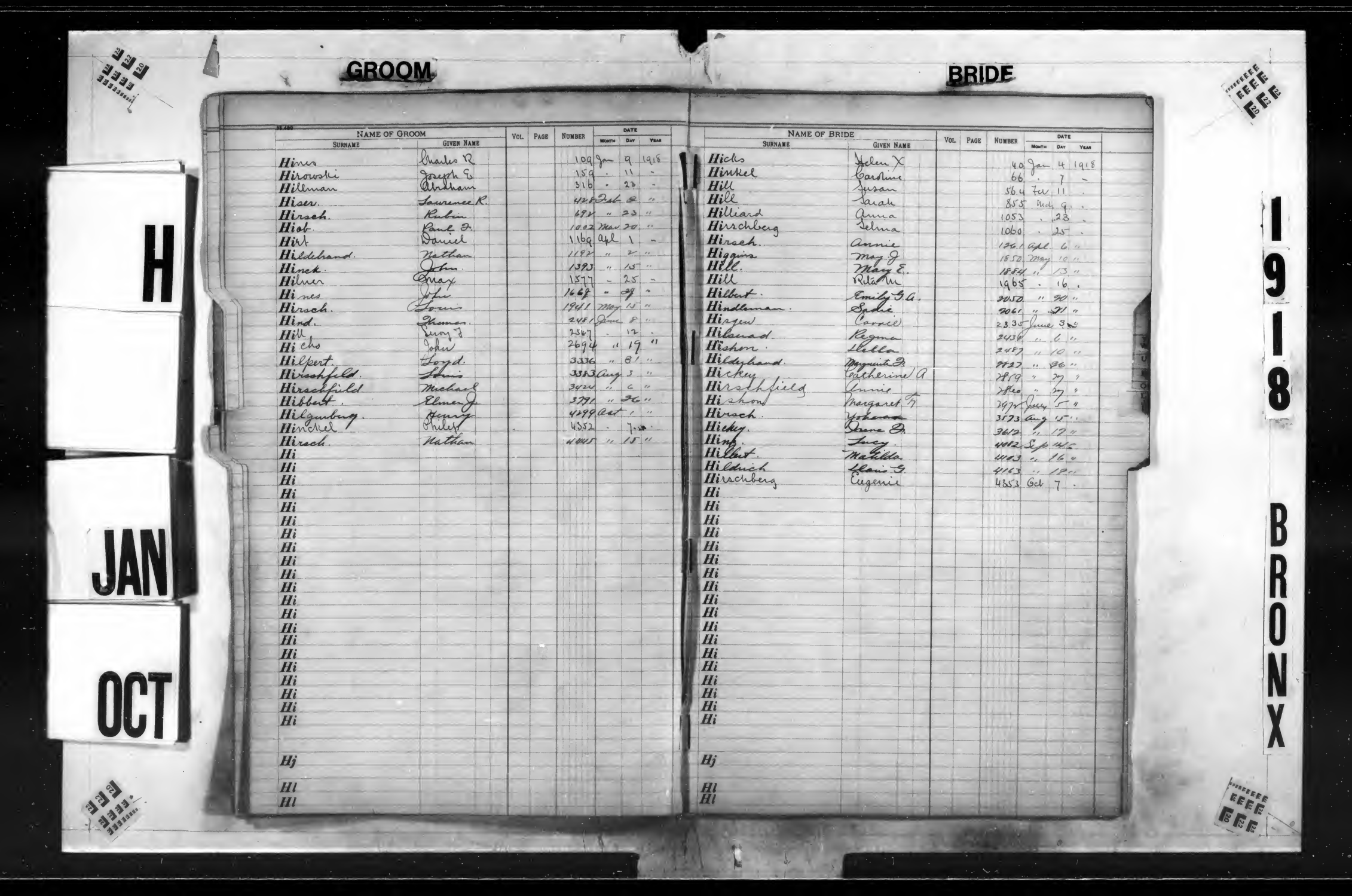
OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hede	Charles L.			4043	Sep	11	1918
Hennessey	George E.			4048	"	12	"
Herbert	Michael J.			4102	"	16	"
Hertenstein	John E.			4104	"	"	"
Herrmanshun	John C.			4124	"	17	"

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herbold	Elsie L.			2547	June	12	1918
Herschberg	Anna			2752	"	22	"
Hermann	Katherine			2803	"	25	"
Hertz	Beatrice			2476	"	26	"
Held	Elizabeth			2868	"	27	"
Herman	Marguerite W.			2945	July	1	"
Heller	Marie L.			2958	"	3	"
Henry	Muriel			2961	"	3	"
Hermanowitz	Rebecca			2973	"	5	"
Healy	Mary			3033	"	9	"
Helfinsky	Josephine			3213	July	15	"
Hecht	Libby			3260	"	26	"
Heller	Budye			3331	"	30	"
Heller	Kate			3390	Aug	5	"
Hershowitz	Molly			3488	"	10	"
Heine	Julia			3495	"	"	"
Heller	Augusta			3630	"	17	"
Healy	Margaret			3660	"	20	"
Henkel	Mary			3698	"	21	"
Hennessy	Margaret			3782	"	26	"
Henninger	Elinor N.			3823	"	28	"
Henry	Annabell			3843	"	29	"
Heblich	Mathilda			3847	"	"	"
Henoch	Sophie			3863	"	30	"
Henle	Florence			3884	Sep	3	"
Hembury	Madeline			3950	"	7	"
Herman	Polly			4007	"	10	"
Henry	Theresa M.			4168	"	20	"
Heuttte	Amanda			4172	"	"	"
Hermanns	Frances L.			4187	"	21	"
Hertzlet	Helen D.			4300	Oct	1	"
Hefferman	Mary			4360	"	7	"
Helleberg	Marie			4385	"	10	"
Hellman	Dorothy			4411	"	11	"
Heiderman	Rose E.			4471	"	17	"
Heid	Josephine			4500	"	19	"



GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

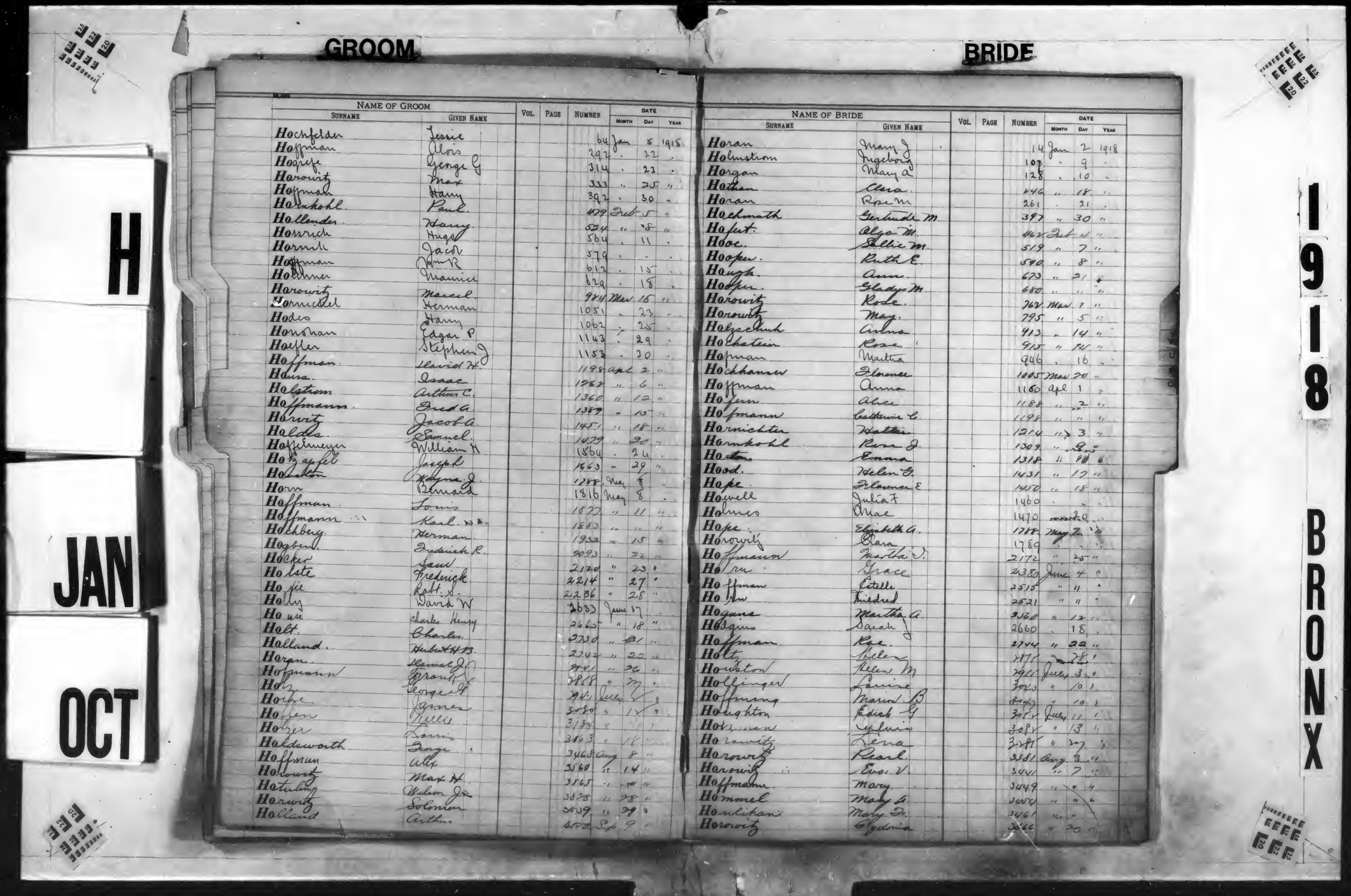
OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hines	Charles R			109	Jan	9	1918
Hirowski	Joseph S			159	"	11	"
Hileman	Abraham			316	"	23	"
Hiser	Lawrence R			428	Feb	8	"
Hirsch	Ruben			691	"	23	"
Hiob	Paul D			1002	Mar	20	"
Hirt	Daniel			1169	Apl	1	"
Hildebrand	Nathan			1197	"	2	"
Hineh	John			1393	"	15	"
Hilner	Max			1577	"	25	"
Hines	John			1668	"	29	"
Hirsch	Louis			1941	May	15	"
Hind	Thomas			2481	June	8	"
Hill	Percy T			2567	"	12	"
Hicks	John			2694	"	19	"
Hilpert	Loyd			3336	"	81	"
Hirschfeld	Louis			3353	Aug	3	"
Hirschfield	Michael			3420	"	6	"
Hibbert	Elmer J			3791	"	26	"
Hilgenberg	Henry			4299	Oct	1	"
Hinchel	Philip			4352	"	7	"
Hirsch	Nathan			4445	"	15	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hicks	Helen X			40	Jan	4	1918
Hinkel	Caroline			66	"	7	"
Hill	Susan			564	Feb	11	"
Hill	Sarah			855	Mch	9	"
Hilliard	Anna			1053	"	23	"
Hirschberg	Selma			1060	"	25	"
Hirsch	Annie			1361	Apl	6	"
Higgins	Mary J			1852	May	10	"
Hill	Mary E			1854	"	13	"
Hill	Rita M			1965	"	16	"
Hilbert	Emily G A			2052	"	20	"
Hindleman	Sadie			2061	"	21	"
Hirsch	Carrie			2335	June	3	"
Hibsnad	Regina			2436	"	6	"
Hishon	Stella			2457	"	10	"
Hildyhand	Myguita D			2827	"	26	"
Hickey	Catherine A			2859	"	27	"
Hirschfield	Annie			2860	"	27	"
Hishon	Margaret M			2974	July	5	"
Hirsch	Johanna			3173	Aug	15	"
Hickey	Anna D			3612	"	17	"
Hink	Lucy			4012	Sep	14	"
Hilbert	Matilda			4103	"	16	"
Hildrich	Louis G			4163	"	19	"
Hirschberg	Eugenie			4353	Oct	7	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hochfelder	Jessie			64	Jan	5	1918
Hoffman	Alois			292	"	22	"
Hogrefe	George G			314	"	23	"
Horowitz	Max			333	"	25	"
Hofmann	Harry			392	"	30	"
Horkohl	Paul			409	Feb	5	"
Hollender	Harry			534	"	28	"
Horrich	Hugo			564	"	11	"
Hornik	Jacob			579	"	-	"
Hoffman	Jno B			617	"	15	"
Hoffner	Maurice			629	"	18	"
Horowitz	Marcel			974	Mar	15	"
Hornickel	Herman			1051	"	22	"
Hodes	Harry			1062	"	25	"
Horsman	Edgar P			1143	"	29	"
Hoffer	Stephen J			1153	"	20	"
Hoffman	Harold M			1198	Apl	2	"
Hoins	Isaac			1267	"	6	"
Holstein	Arthur C			1360	"	12	"
Hoffmann	Fred A			1389	"	10	"
Horwitz	Jacob A			1451	"	18	"
Holde	Samuel			1479	"	20	"
Hoffmeyer	William H			1564	"	24	"
Hoffeld	Joseph			1663	"	29	"
Holston	Regina J			1788	May	9	"
Horn	Bernard			1816	May	8	"
Hoffman	Louis			1877	"	11	"
Hoffmann	Karl H			1883	"	"	"
Hochberg	Herman			1932	"	15	"
Hogben	Frederick R			2093	"	22	"
Hocker	Paul			2120	"	23	"
Holste	Fredrick			2214	"	27	"
Hofle	Robt J			2236	"	28	"
Holly	David W			2633	June	17	"
Hoose	Charles Henry			2665	"	18	"
Holt	Charles			2730	"	21	"
Holland	Hubert H			2742	"	22	"
Horgan	Daniel J			2941	"	26	"
Hofmann	Grant J			2968	"	27	"
Holz	George F			2981	July	4	"
Hoope	James			3050	"	17	"
Hoffen	Willis			3134	"	"	"
Hofer	Louis			3163	"	18	"
Holdsworth	Jorge			3468	Aug	8	"
Hoffman	Alex			3560	"	14	"
Holbrook	Max H			3565	"	15	"
Hotaling	Wilson Jr			3628	"	28	"
Horwitz	Solomon			3689	"	29	"
Holland	Arthur			4000	Sep	9	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horan	Mary J			14	Jan	2	1918
Holmstrom	Ingeborg			107	"	9	"
Horgan	Mary A			128	"	10	"
Hothan	Clara			146	"	15	"
Horan	Rose M			261	"	21	"
Hochmath	Gertrude M			397	"	30	"
Hofert	Alga M			462	Feb	4	"
Hoge	Sallie M			519	"	7	"
Hooper	Ruth E			580	"	8	"
Haugh	Anna			623	"	21	"
Hodges	Gladys M			680	"	"	"
Horowitz	Rose			762	Mar	1	"
Horowitz	May			795	"	5	"
Holzschuh	Anna			913	"	14	"
Hochstein	Rose			915	"	14	"
Hopman	Martha			946	"	16	"
Hochhauser	Florence			1005	Mar	20	"
Hoffman	Anna			1160	Apl	1	"
Hofinn	Alice			1188	"	2	"
Hofmann	Catherine C			1198	"	"	"
Hornichter	Hattie			1214	"	3	"
Hornkohl	Rose J			1309	"	8	"
Horton	Emma			1318	"	10	"
Hood	Helen E			1431	"	17	"
Hope	Florence E			1452	"	18	"
Howell	Julia F			1460	"	"	"
Holmes	Mae			1470	"	20	"
Hope	Elizabeth A			1788	May	2	"
Horowitz	Clara			1789	"	"	"
Hoffmann	Martha V			2172	"	25	"
Hoen	Grace			2380	June	4	"
Hoffman	Estelle			2515	"	11	"
Hoew	Mildred			2521	"	"	"
Hogans	Martha A			3120	"	12	"
Hoggins	Sarah J			2660	"	18	"
Hoffman	Rae			2744	"	22	"
Holt	Helen			2814	"	28	"
Houston	Helen M			2911	July	3	"
Hollinger	Louise			3015	"	10	"
Hoffmann	Marion B			3040	"	10	"
Houghton	Edith G			3054	July	11	"
Hohman	Sylvia			3085	"	13	"
Horowitz	Lena			3281	"	27	"
Horowitz	Rose			3381	Aug	8	"
Horowitz	Eva V			3441	"	7	"
Hoffmann	Mary			3449	"	"	"
Hommel	Mary A			3454	"	"	"
Houlihan	Mary D			3461	"	"	"
Horowitz	Hydonia			3466	"	20	"

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Morris S.			4005	Sept	10	1918	Hoffman	Helen W			3738	Aug	23	1918
Hopp	George			4222	"	25	"	Hoff	Adele			3809	"	28	"
Hogan	George			4258	"	27	"	Holleman	Frances			3839	"	29	"
Hochman	Hyman			4268	"	28	"	Hoffman	Elizabeth			4006	Sept	10	"
Howe	James A			4409	Oct	14	1918	Hoffmann	Victoria			4051	"	12	"
Howell	Archie W			4455	"	16	"	Holden	Emma			4184	"	23	"
Ho								Holer	Caroline			4200	"	"	"
Ho								Horn	Eva Vina			4248	"	27	"
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Hron	Hellman Frank			2529	June	4	1918	Hryharczuk	Marcella			4655	Oct	4	1918
Hr								Hronnaka	Anna			3059	July	"	"

H	JAN	OCT	1918	BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hutchinson	Edward E			108	Jan	9	1918
Hutchins	Joseph			122	.	.	.
Husband.	Edward L.			679	Feb	21	"
Huber.	August G.			749	"	28	"
Hurwitz	Solomon			761	Mar	1	"
Hughes.	John D.			923	"	14	"
Hunt	Harrison de F			1460	Apl	18	.
Hughes.	James H.			1780	May	6	"
Hurwitz	William			2036	.	20	.
Huber	Otto			2207	"	27	"
Huebner	Louis			2587	June	13	"
Hund	Gustav A			327	July	27	"
Hunt	Arthur P			3308	.	30	.
Huber.	John			3384	"	31	"
Hughes.	Henry P.			3835	Aug	29	"
Hurtado	Louis M.			3881	"	31	"
Hurst.	George P.			3909	Sep	4	"
Hunt.	Claud R.			4083	"	14	"
Hughes	Nicholas			4153	"	19	"
Hunt	John			4343	Oct	7	.
Hunter	John			4356	.	.	.
Humburg.	Edwin			4457	"	16	.
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Huath	Elizabeth			29	Jan	30	1918
Hupall.	Jessie			400	"	30	"
Hughes	Elsie M			590	Feb	13	.
Hurwitz	Mildred			634	.	18	.
Hully	Beatrice			720	"	28	"
Hulk.	Julia B.			1332	Apl.	10	"
Huston	Augusta E			1337	.	11	.
Hussey	Martha			1676	"	29	"
Hupfert	Rose			1700	"	30	"
Hugel.	Sylvia			1895	May	13	"
Hubner	Hilda			1973	"	16	.
Hunneke	Marion E.			2128	"	23	"
Huber.	Gladys			2419	June	6	"
Hurst	Elizabeth Anna			2575	"	13	"
Huber	Alma H			2602	.	15	.
Hughes	Lucille L			3298	July	29	.
Hugi	Anna			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Hughes.	Kathleen			4386	"	10	"
Huebner	Else			4486	"	18	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

H

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyllon	Ilyeorge			391	Jan	30	1918
Hynes	Charles H.			1238	Apl	5	"
Hyman	Sidney J			5130	July	16	"
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Anna			732	Feb	27	1918
Hynes	Irene K.			951	Mar	16	"
Hynes	Helen			1360	Apl	12	"
Hyslin	Mildred			1919	May	14	"
Hynes	Mary A.			2809	June	25	"
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM: GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DATE: DAY	DATE: YEAR
Hardy	Charles			4561	Oct.	26	1918
Handman	Samuel			4574	"	28	"
Haenel	Paul			4633	Nov	1	"
Haas	Joseph J.			4684	"	8	"
Hauptner	Edwin L.			4700	"	9	"
Hanke	William			4771	"	18	"
Harris	Casper			4915	"	29	"
Harrington	James G.			5136	Dec	16	"
Haufling	Louis			5191	"	20	"
Haveman	Ernest H.			57[illegible]	"	23	"
Hartman	Louis C.			5277	"	26	"
Harmon	August Jr.			5743	"	27	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE: GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DATE: DAY	DATE: YEAR
Harrow	Willemina			4557	Oct.	24	1918
Hacker	Charlotte			4649	Nov	4	"
Hansen	Anna S.			4705	"	12	"
Haufmann	Anna V.			4773	"	"	"
Hamburger	Leah			4830	"	21	"
Harney	Elizabeth			4865	"	25	"
Haffner	Louise			4905	"	27	"
Hammer	Belle			4914	"	29	"
Hammarkvist	Gertrude W.			4992	Dec	5	"
Harris	Yetta			5067	"	11	"
Halpern	Flora			5187	"	20	"
Hauptmann	Else			5203	"	"	"
Hartman	Marguerite			5297	"	27	"
Haase	Frieda J.			5351	"	31	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hesse.	Henry G.			4571	Oct	28	1918
Heuagen.	J Herman			4750	Nov	15	"
Herrman	Charles			4969	Dec	3	-
Hermann	Lester J			5716	"	21	"
Hellerman	Charles			5269	-	26	-
Heazlit.	Frederick			5347	"	31	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heinlein	Marion W.			4519.	Oct.	21	1918
Herrmann	Rose			4558.	Oct.	25	1918.
Henrich	Helen M.			4559.	Oct.	25	1918.
Herdegen.	Madeline			4571	"	28	"
Hecht.	Yetta			4597	"	29	"
Heshook	Elsie			4700	Nov	9	"
Heiderman	Marie			4881	"	26	"
Helwig	Lillian M			4970	Dec	3	-
Heron.	Florence			5034	"	9	"
Heinrich	Elsie			5073	"	11	"
Hese.	Cecile			5117	"	16	"
Henger	Mary C.			5737	"	24	"
Herman	Helen			5243	"	"	"
Henry	Ida			5318	"	28	"
Hershowsky	Sophie			5338	"	30	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hilson	Charles			4843	Nov	22	1918
Hirshaut	Henry			4848	"	23	"
Higgins	Charles J.			4946	"	30	"
Hi[illegible]lein	George			4981	Dec	3	"
Hildebrandt	Paul P.			5252	"	24	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hirshhorn	Sadie			4712	Nov	17	1918
Higgins	Catherine M.			4853	"	25	"
Himmelstein	Minnie			4995	Dec	5	"
Hinck	Lillian C.			5152	"	18	"
Higgins	Catherine A. M.			5374	"	30	"
Hinze	Freda			5363	"	31	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

GROOM

BRIDE

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Harowitz	Harold			4876	Nov	25	1918
Horowitz	Charles			5007	Dec	6	"
Hopkins	Andrew			5056	"	10	"
~~Horowitz~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~19~~	
Horwitz	Barney			5200	"	20	"
Hooley	William J.			5315	"	27	"
Hopson	James W.			5337	"	30	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Howlett	Dorothy			4642	Nov	9	1918
Howe	Ada M.			4737	"	13	"
Harowitz	Anna			4744	"	14	"
Hoffman	Anna			4814	"	21	"
Hoffmann	Clara			4898	"	27	"
Horn	Lilly			4900	"	"	"
Horny	Elizabeth M.			4913	"	27	"
Hoffmann	Marguerite			4973	Dec	3	.
Hore	Catherine J.			5178	"	19	"
Hommel	Pauline			5317	"	31	"
Hofmann	May			5263	.	24	.
Horman	Louis			5301	"	27	.
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Ho								Ho							
Hr								Hr							
Hr								Hr							

H

OCT DEC

1918

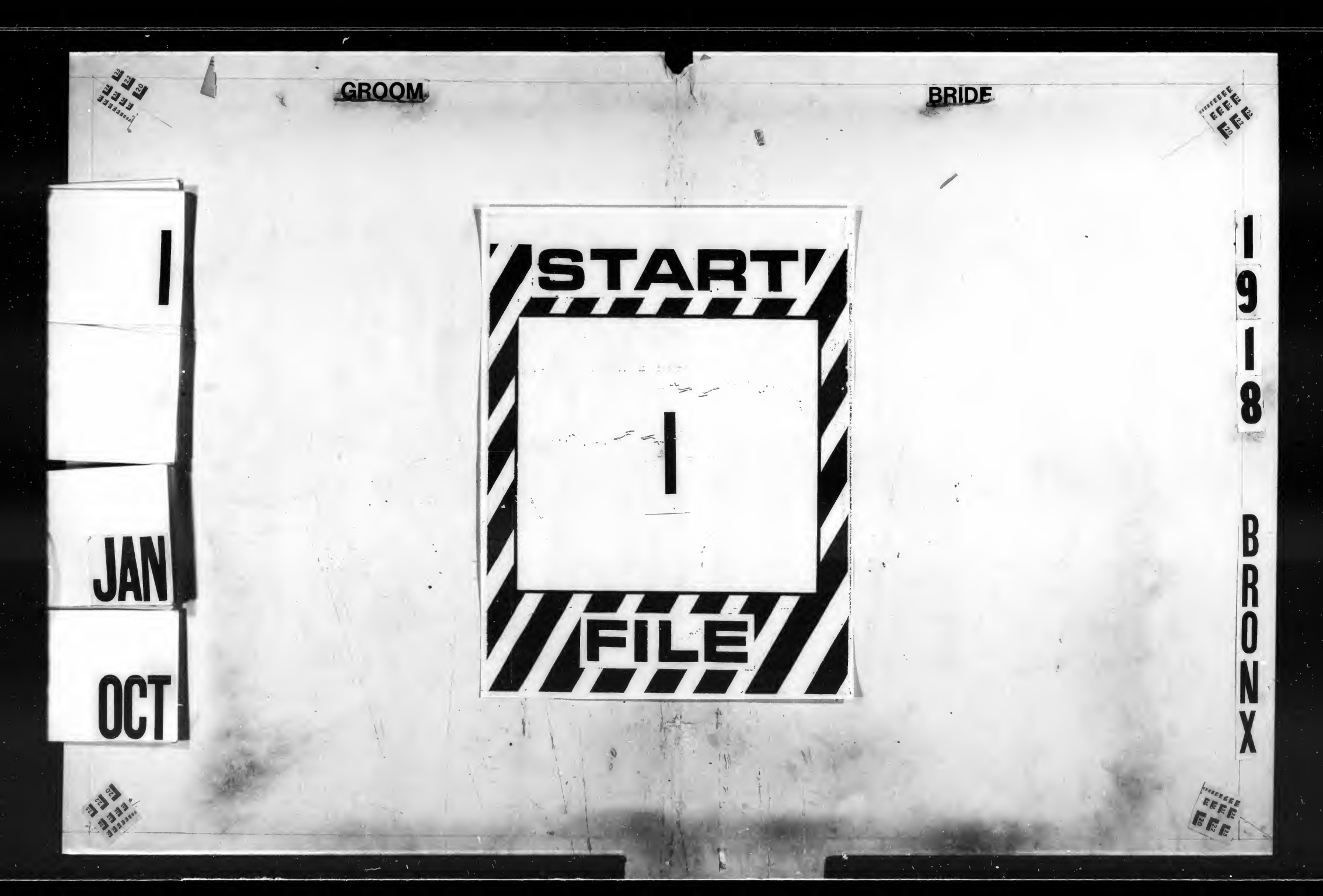
BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hughes	James F.			4518	Oct.	21	1918
Husted	Everett			4833	Nov	21	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hussey	Mary D.			4625	Oct	31	1918
Hughes	Theresa			4860	Nov	25	"
Hubner	Gertrude A.			5174	Dec.	19	"
Hunt	Florence			5194	"	20	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							


GROOM
BRIDE
1
JAN
OCT
START
1
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isaacson	Israel			2	Jan	2	1918	Iannucci	Louisa			704	Feb	25	1918
Itakazu	Kamesuke			681	Feb	21	"	Indorf	Helen			1271	Apl	8	"
Iger	Fred. M.			757	Mar	1	"	Isaacoff	Sadie			1286	"	29	"
Igangold	Herbert			832	"	4	"	Iscaro	Gaetana			1653	"	29	"
Iacona	Henry W			1348	Apl	11	"	Irwin	Dolorena G.			1736	May	2	"
Inunermoe	Morris			1697	"	30	"	Imperecia	Angelina			1957	"	16	"
Ildo	Henry H			2322	Jun	5	"	Isaacson	Ruth H.			2116	"	23	"
Isis	Morris			2514	"	11	"	Isaacs	Rose			2456	July	3	"
Ivgraw	John J			3177	July	24	"	Inzeo	Angelina			3158	"	24	"
Iceland	James S.			3389	Aug	28	"	Isaacs	Blanche			3359	Aug	5	"
Inalbolt	Isaac			4221	Sep	25	"	Ihle	Anna M.			3586	"	13	"
Isosalo	Victor			4251	"	27	"	Irwin	Catherine			3697	"	21	"
Igem	Louis B			4318	Oct	3	"	Irvine	Frances M.			3827	"	28	"
Ilentzer	Robert J.			4376	"	9	"	Ingber	Elsie			3966	Sep	7	"
I								Isaacs	Regina			4434	Oct	14	"
I								Israel	Martha			4438	"	15	"
I								Irvine	Florence V.			4410	"	17	"
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							

1

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Latarico	Domenico Jos.			4534	Oct.	22	1918	Isaacson	Hana			4908	Nov.	27	1918
Ill	Henry J.			4537	"	23	"	Isaacowitz	Jena			5087	Dec.	13	"
Ingrasia	Salvatore			4589	"	28	"	Isaacs	Anna			5163	"	19	"
Ireland	Arthur E.			4603	Nov.	8	"	Insler	Rose			5193	"	20	"
Imhof	Walter W.			5017	Dec.	16	"								
Israel	John S.			5150	"	19	"								

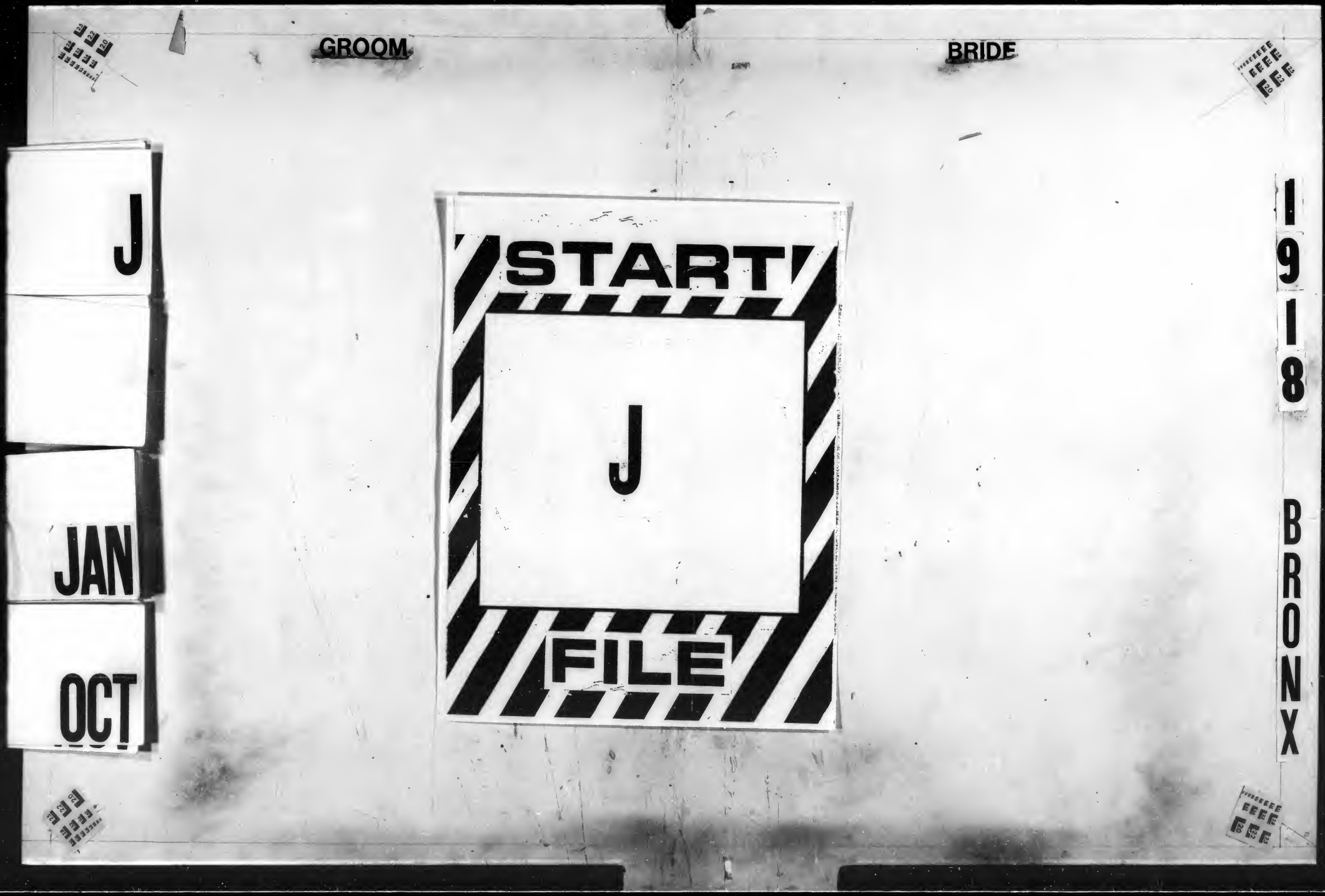
1

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
J
JAN
OCT
START
J
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaffe	Benjamin			113	Jan	9	1918
Jastrowitz	Morris			272	"	21	"
James	Richard W			278	"	"	"
Jacobsen	Jacob C.			328	"	24	"
Jacola	Henry G.			336	"	25	"
Jampel	Louis M.			502	Feb	7	"
Jablin	Harid			686	"	23	"
Jatman	Harid			690	"	"	"
Jackson	Howard W.			697	"	"	"
Jackson	Eugene			845	Mch	9	"
Jacobs	Jacob			886	"	12	"
Jacob	George H.			1003	"	30	"
Jadiker	Louis			1170	Apl	1	"
Jacobs	Harry			1675	"	29	"
Jaslowitz	Benjamin A			1689	"	30	"
James	Edward			1711	May	1	"
Jablows	Max			1769	"	6	"
Janda	Henry F			1820	"	8	"
Jason	Simon			2169	"	25	"
Jaffa	Adolph			2190	"	27	"
Jaschik	Isador			2328	June	3	"
Jaffe	Benjamin			2350	"	5	"
Jahnis	Bronislaw			2592	"	14	"
Jacobsen	Jacob			2936	"	26	"
Jacobson	Samuel D			2963	July	1	"
Jarea	Nicholas			2966	"	3	"
Jacobs	Jack			2991	"	10	"
Jackman	Thomas D			3008	"	8	"
Jacobsen	Peter			3089	"	13	"
Jacobson	Karl			3179	"	19	"
Jacob	Emanuel			3326	"	30	"
Jacob	John N			3334	Aug	13	"
Jawitz	Harry			3643	"	19	"
Jarchow	George W.			3684	"	20	"
Jailer	Louis			3827	"	31	"
Jackson	Chester			4334	Sept	"	"
Jacobs	Jack			4188	"	23	"
Jankowsky	John			4307	Oct	1	"
Jacobson	Harry H.			4396	"	10	"
Jacobson	Max			4446	"	15	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaffe	Ray			81	Jan	7	1918
Jaworska	Wanda S			254	"	17	"
Jarnofsky	Pauline			530	Feb	8	"
Jacobson	Fannie			562	"	11	"
Jackson	Dorothy			629	"	18	"
Jackson	Ella E.			753	"	28	"
Jackson	Florence L			909	Mch	13	"
Jacobsen	Ida			1057	"	23	"
Jaffee	Flora			1123	"	28	"
Jacobson	Etta			1391	Apl	9	"
Jacobs	Ray			1415	"	16	"
Jacques	Sarah			1519	"	23	"
Jachimwicz	Stella			1534	"	"	"
Javaux	Louisa			1565	"	25	"
Jaegu	Margaret			1739	May	2	"
Jaffie	Mamie			2010	"	18	"
Jakubowitz	Helen			2183	"	25	"
James	Hazel			2208	"	27	"
Jacob	Emma			2265	"	29	"
Jaffe	Clara			2274	"	"	"
Jacobs	Annie			2347	June	3	"
Jacobs	Anna			2686	"	19	"
Jastrowitz	Hadel			3203	July	25	"
Jacobs	Augusta			3208	"	25	"
Jaffe	Rose			3315	"	30	"
Jay	Lucy			3418	Aug	6	"
Jacobson	Sylvia E. M.			3453	"	"	"
Janvrin	Rebecca			3678	"	17	"
Jaffiss	Fanny			3644	"	20	"
Jacola	Anna			3689	"	21	"
Jacobsohn	Jennie			3780	"	23	"
Jackson	Ruth A.			4049	Sept	12	"
Jarit	Ellen			4100	"	16	"
Jacoby	Minnie			4293	"	28	"
Jacola	Joan			4317	Oct	3	"
James	Mattie			4448	"	7	"
Jaffe	Rebecca			4458	"	18	"
Jd							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja nkowsky	Ruth Dorothy			2223	May	28	1918
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jennings	Harold J.			2099	May	23	1918	Jennings	Hazel M			997	Mch	30	1918
Jester	Reno W			2256	"	29	"	Jensen	Jennie S			1452	Apl	18	"
Jeynes	Edmond			1704	Sep	23	"	Jenkins	Belle			1666	"	28	"
Je								Jeakins	Daisy E.			1794	May	7	"
Je								Jented	Margaret J.			1916	"	14	"
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Ji								Jiran	Mary			652	Feb	19	1918
Ji								Ji							
Ji								Ji							
Jl								Jl							

J

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

J

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joel	Benjamin			38	Jan	4	1918
Jones	Thomas H			56	"	5	"
Jordan	Frank			201	"	15	"
Johnston	James H			217	"	23	"
Johnson	George			385	"	25	"
Jones	Charles H			473	Feb	5	"
Jones	Henry			882	Mch	11	"
Jones	Chas H			887	"	12	"
Johnston	Michael J			1045	"	23	"
Joseph	May			1116	"	28	"
Johnson	Louis W			1334	Apl	11	"
Johnson	William F			1430	"	17	"
Johnson	Edward L			1492	"	22	"
Johnson	Knut			1912	May	14	"
Johnson	Gustave			1981	"	17	"
Johnson	Harold			2081	"	22	"
Johnson	Albert			2483	June	10	"
Joseph	Raphael			2771	"	24	"
Jones Jr	Percy H			2960	July	3	"
Jo							
Johnson	Henry			2976	"	6	"
Joyce	Charles P			3229	"	27	"
Johnston	Joseph J			3410	Aug	3	"
Jones	Julius			3570	"	14	"
Johnson	Fred			3718	"	24	"
Johnson	William			3725	"	26	"
Jones	Edgar C			4190	Sept	23	"
Johnson	James J			4252	"	27	"
Johnson	Oscar			4476	Oct	16	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Gladys M.			139	Jan	10	1918
Josepha	Cecilia			236	"	18	"
Josephson	Minnie			319	"	23	"
Johansen	Signe L.			339	"	25	"
Jorissen	Helen V.			356	"	28	"
Johnson	Elsie M.			421	Feb	1	"
Johnson	Frances S			670	"	16	"
Johnson	Marie S.			813	Mch	6	"
Johnson	Olga A			996	Mch	20	"
Jonasson	Ethel			1380	Apl	13	"
Johnson	Alga			1416	"	16	"
Jordan	Bertha A			1544	"	24	"
Jones	Dorothy			1597	"	25	"
Jones	Georgia E.			1833	May	9	"
Josephson	Esther			1943	"	15	"
Johnson	Anna B.			2463	June	8	"
Joseph	Rachel			2585	"	13	"
Joseph	Jussie			2675	"	19	"
Jones	Governor Has			2683	"	19	"
Johnson	Ellen			2694	"	19	"
Jordon	Freda			2779	"	24	"
Johnson	Violet M			2858	"	27	"
Johnson	Anna A			2871	"	27	"
Johnson	Mary A			2960	July	3	"
Johnson	Florence			3011	"	6	"
Joseph	Hellen			3030	"	9	"
Joffe	Jennie			3100	"	18	"
Joffee	Fannie			3131	"	24	"
Johnson	Anna M.			3317	Aug	30	"
Johnson	May G.			3364	Aug	2	"
Johnson	Esther A			3732	"	28	"
Johnson	Gertrude V.			4365	Oct	8	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judin	Jennie			474	Feb	5	1918
Junge	Caroline K			492	"	6	"
Judowitz	Fannie			1203	Apl	3	"
Jurgie	Anna M.			1211	"	"	"
Ju dye	Marie			3766	(July 8)		"
Junger	Gerlutte			3352	Aug	"	"
Julich	Gertrude A			3153	"	24	"
Junge	Emilie			4126	Sep	17	"
Judlowitz	Mary			4383	Oct	9	"
Ju							

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jast	Max			4563	Oct.	26	1918.
Jacobs	Gustave B.			4752	Nov	15	"
Jacobson	Samuel A.			4880	"	26	"
Jasinski	John			4901	"	27	"
Jaffe	Robert M.			5113	"	16	"
Jarkes	Aaron			5259	Dec	24	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jacobsen	Rose			4772	Nov	18	1918
Jarett	Freda			4996	Dec	5	"
Janoff	Millie			5023	"	7	"
Jacobs	Yetta			5135	"	16	"
Jacobus	Anna M.			5704	"	20	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

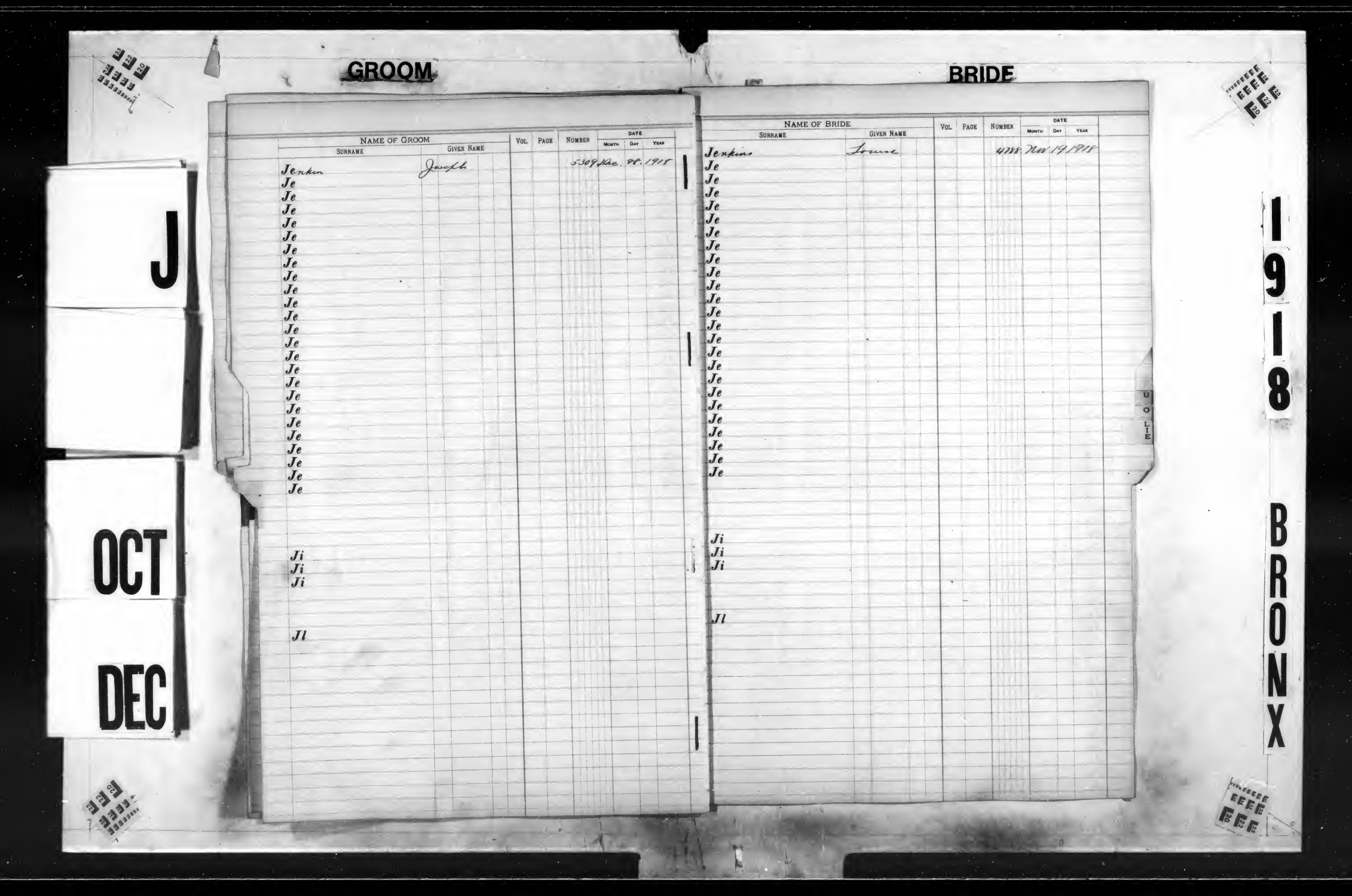
J

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Jenkin
Joseph
5309 Dec. 28. 1918
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
Jenkins
Jennie
4788 Nov. 19 1918
J
OCT
DEC
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

J

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Johnson	Albert W.			4670	Nov	6	1918
Johnson	Mauritz			4705	"	12	"
Johnson	Frederich			5101	Dec	14	"
Johnson	Oscar			5794	"	20	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Johnson	Elizabeth A			4505	Oct	21	1918
Jordahn	Marie			4767	Nov	16	"
Jones	Hattie			4803	"	20	"
Jones	Laura M.			4869	"	25	"
Johnston	Pauline M			4974	"	29	"
Johousson	Fina			5270	Dec	26	-
Jordan	Marie C.			5300	"	27	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

OCT

DEC

1918

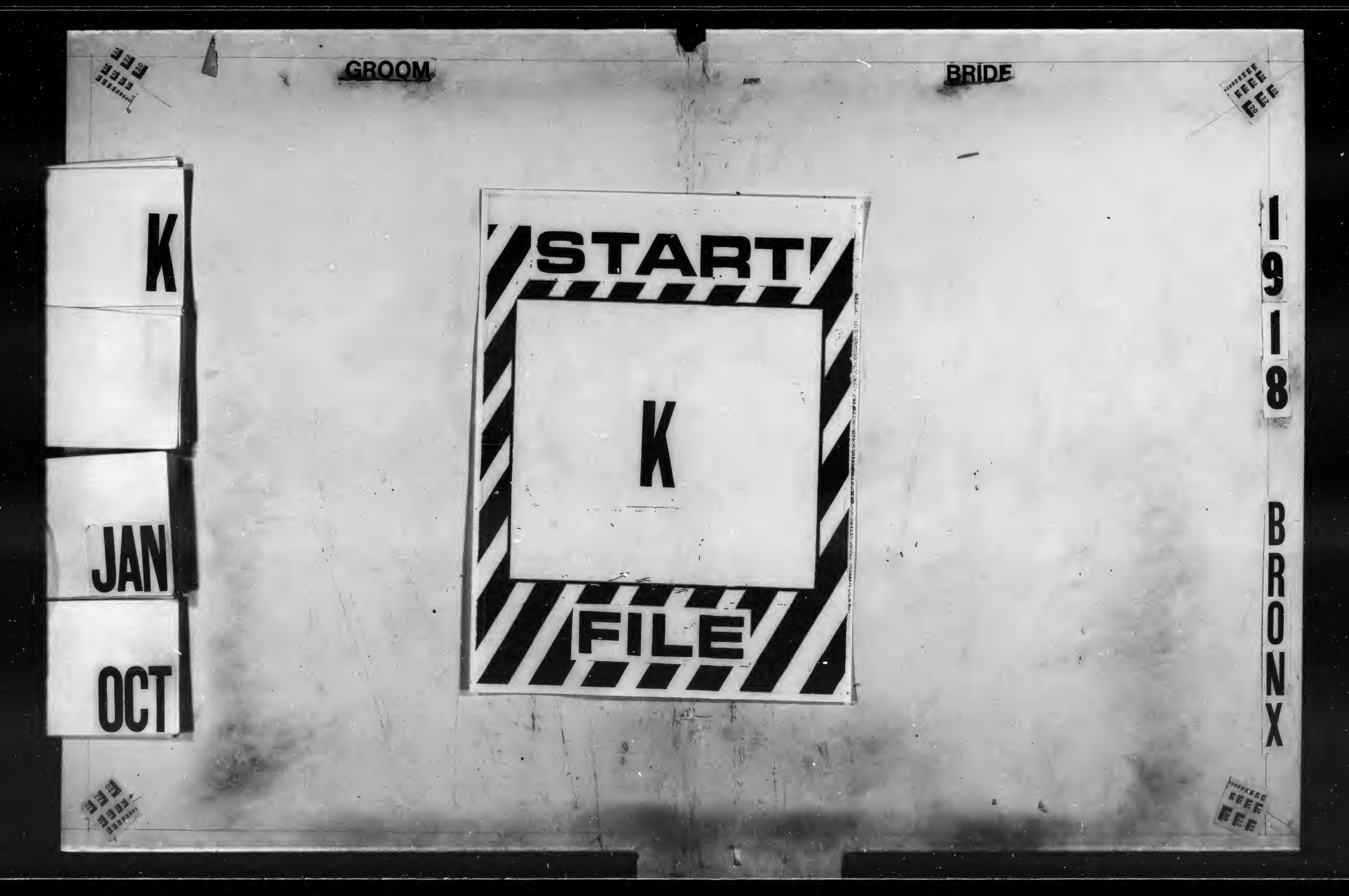
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judisky	Samuel			5137	Dec	17	1918
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							


GROOM
BRIDE
K
JAN
OCT
START
K
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kalin	Samuel			15	Jan	2	1918
Kaplan	Jake			136	"	10	"
Kaczynski	Wladyslaw			143	"	11	"
Kadlack	Ernest V.			165	"	"	"
Kappus	Henry G			160	"	"	"
Katz	Benjam			184	"	14	"
Kasel	Eugene J			265	"	18	"
Kaufman	Sam J			285	"	22	"
Kaplan	Isaac			334	"	25	"
Kamp	George H.			368	"	28	"
Katz	William P			324	"	"	"
Kaminski	Boleslaw			435	Feb	2	"
Kawecki	Mike			445	"	4	"
Kaiser	Anthony J.			506	"	7	"
Kaplan	Paul			633	"	18	"
Katzles	Thomas A.			831	Mar	7	"
Karlin	Louis			851	"	9	"
Kaplan	Benjamin			859	"	"	"
Katsch	Oscar			926	"	15	"
Kaminsky	Benjamin			1099	"	27	"
Kahn	Noah A.			1104	"	"	"
Karmiehl	Emanuel			1205	Sept	3	"
Katz	Joseph			1306	"	9	"
Kanovsky	Simon			1367	"	12	"
Kaliner	Oridon			1423	"	17	"
Kaplan	Max M			1448	"	18	"
Kapaes	Philip			1482	"	20	"
Kanraff	David L			1544	"	24	"
Karl	Henry			1549	"	"	"
Kamaraso	David J			1543	"	"	"
Karas	Leo			1576	"	25	"
Katz	Herman			1588	"	"	"
Kaufman	William			1644	"	29	"
Karp	Benjamin			1823	May	9	"
Kaminer	Isadore			1994	"	17	"
Kaplan	Max			2070	"	21	"
Kanefsky	Joe			2116	May	22	"
Kaplan	Abe			2167	"	24	"
Kaseler	Maxwell			2196	"	27	"
Katz	Lawrence			2260	"	29	"
Katz	Harry			2286	"	31	"
Kaplan	Max			2309	June	1	"
Kaiser	John B.			2376	"	4	"
Kaplan	Louis			2415	"	6	"
Katz	William J			2534	"	12	"
Kaplan	Abraham			2755	"	22	"
Kuhl	William			2891	"	29	"
Kazatsky	Caleb			2914	"	29	"
Kaplowitz	Max			3446	Aug	3	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Karn	Sydelle			51	Jan	5	1918
Karp	Zilda			113	"	9	"
Kaufman	Jennie			184	"	14	"
Kandler	Belle			291	"	22	"
Kahl	Evelyn E.			370	"	25	"
Kallupe	Elizabeth C.			549	Feb	9	"
Kaplan	Mary			706	"	25	"
Katz	Lily			719	"	26	"
Kalmenovitz	Jennie			798	Mar	5	"
Katz	Lillian			853	"	9	"
Kantrowitz	Ester			860	"	"	"
Kalina	Rose			876	"	11	"
Kafer	Caroline			907	"	13	"
Kahe	Winifred E			939	"	15	"
Kalvesky	Rose			987	"	19	"
Kaupe	Sophie B.			1017	"	21	"
Kanervo	Katie			1055	"	23	"
Katz	Clara			1115	"	28	"
Kaufman	Jennie			1357	Apl	12	"
Kahn	Rose			1391	"	15	"
Kaunsky	Lilian			1410	"	16	"
Kazanetsky	Edna			1482	"	20	"
Kaliner	anna			1497	"	22	"
Kaplan	Florence			1516	"	25	"
Karp	Ogilbe			1591	"	"	"
Katgieb	Solomon			1622	"	27	"
Kaufman	Rebecca			1658	"	29	"
Kaperman	Martha			1675	"	29	"
Kaplan	Jennie			1707	May	1	"
Kavensky	Rose			1709	"	1	"
Katz	Diana			1768	"	4	"
Kastites	Panagiota			1814	"	8	"
Katz	Frances			1817	"	"	"
Kahn	Annie			1840	"	10	"
Kacyn	Bertha			1860	"	11	"
Karp	Bessie			1873	"	11	"
Kaufman	Frances			1903	"	13	"
Kaplan	Estelle			1934	"	15	"
Kaufman	Elsie			2013	"	18	"
Karchmer	Anna			2297	"	31	"
Karp	Gelda			2350	June	0	"
Karp	Pauline			2407	"	5	"
Kaplan	Esther			2425	"	6	"
Kaplan	Lena			2473	"	8	"
Katzin	Lena			2476	"	8	"
Katz	Beckie			2523	"	11	"
Kaspell	Lillian			2591	"	13	"
Kalstein	Betty			2652	"	15	"
Karsh	Rose			2665	"	15	"

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Hermon			2978	July	6	1918
Kakosha	Hermon			30[illegible]	"	6	"
Karpin	Paul			309[illegible]	"	13	"
Kalkhof	Edward F.			3176	"	19	"
Kaufman	Samuel			3321	"	30	"
Kaplan	Joseph			3465	Aug	8	"
Kaplowitz	Max			3446	"	7	"
Kaupp	Otto D.			3641	"	19	"
Kastin	Irving G.			3765	"	26	"
Kaufman	Carl R.			3884	Sep	3	"
Kalman	Lassen			3931	"	5	"
Karker	Leo			3941	"	6	"
Kasoack	Benny			3963	"	7	"
Kaham	Hersch			4019	"	10	"
Kassel	Israel			4056	"	14	"
Kaplan	Michael B.			4103	"	16	"
Ka[illegible] "	Louis			4117	"	17	"
Kahn	Frederick			4121	"	17	"
Kaplan	Jacob			4231	"	25	"
Kallenburger	William F.			4235	"	26	"
Kadish	David			4347	Oct	7	"
Kaufmann	David L.			4471	"	17	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Frieda			2681	June	19	1918
Kasperson	Marcelle			2754	"	22	"
Kaplan	Anna M.			2881	"	28	"
Kaplan	Hilda			3048	July	10	"
Kaplan	Celia			3280	"	27	"
Katz	Bertha			3284	"	29	"
Katzenberg	Sadie			3361	Aug	1	"
Kaufman	Annie			3394	"	5	"
Karp	Dorothy V.			3437	"	7	"
Kahane	Sadie			3485	"	9	"
Kallup	Mary A.			3520	"	12	"
Karlin	Lily			3557	"	14	"
Karl	Magdalena			3598	"	15	"
Kasden	Fannie			3616	"	17	"
Kaufmann	Bertha			3667	"	20	"
Kamioner	Martha			3701	"	21	"
Kaplan	Sarah			3720	"	22	"
Kawalsky	Anna			3735	"	23	"
Kandel	Anna			3892	Sep	3	"
Kaplan	Mamie			4002	"	9	"
Kabatchnik	Lottie			4117	"	17	"
Kaplan	Alice			4124	"	"	"
Kane	Florence			4156	"	19	"
Kastner	Louise			4231	"	25	"
Karp	Lena			4274	"	28	"
Kastner	Rose			4328	Oct	4	"
Kayser	Barbara J.			4425	"	14	"
Kavner	Sadie			4454	"	16	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelleher	William J.			44	Jan	4	1918
Keebler	Frederick			126	"	9	"
Kelley	Leon S.			521	Feb	7	"
Kelly	Lemuel S.			551	"	9	"
Kellogg	Irving			749	"	26	"
Kaur	Robert H			720	"	"	"
Koller	Isaac			841	March	8	"
Kent	Morris E.			915	"	14	"
Kehoe	Harold			968	"	18	"
Keeler	William			1021	"	21	"
Kern	George			1160	April	1	"
Kelly	Bernard D.			1258	"	6	"
Kehoe	Max			1382	"	13	"
Kelley	Daniel			1495	"	22	"
Ketcham	Lyman D.			1537	"	23	"
Kennedy	Joseph			1708	May	1	"
Kelly	Earl E			1724	"	"	"
Kearns	Charles M.			1884	"	11	"
Kenny	Francis X.			1899	"	13	"
Kerr	Benj N.			1922	"	14	"
Kesselman	Samuel			1926	"	14	"
Kennedy	Patrick			2074	"	21	"
Kelly	Henry P			2097	"	23	"
Kelly	Charles P			2204	"	27	"
Keller	George N.			2333	June	3	"
Kelly	James F.			2344	"	3	"
Keith	Louis Simon			2356	"	3	"
Keating	Thomas J			2639	"	17	"
Kenna	Philip J			2770	"	24	"
Kelley	William			2802	"	25	"
Keith	Harold			2848	"	26	"
Kenny	Charles M			2916	July	1	"
Kennedy	William A			2933	"	1	"
Kelly	Anthony J			3020	Aug	9	"
Kelly	Francis B			3111	"	15	"
Keller	Julius J			3168	"	18	"
Kern	Irving J			3244	"	23	"
Kenny	John J.			3400	Aug	5	"
Kelly	Leo K.			3555	"	14	"
Kelly	William D.			3599	"	16	"
Kerth	Joseph			3749	"	24	"
Kemp	Henry W.			3851	"	29	"
Keesing	Julia			3827	"	31	"
Kevel	William			3924	Sep	4	"
Kelleher	John A.			3958	"	7	"
Keyes	Richard E.			3969	"	"	"
Kenyhew	Oscar A.			3983	"	9	"
Kehoe	James H.			4032	"	10	"
Kestenbaum	Edward			4051	"	12	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Alice			45	Jan	4	1918
Ketterer	Mumie W			95	"	8	"
Keane	Gertrude			142	"	10	"
Kehlenbeck	Jeanette E			223	"	17	"
Kerr	Gertrude J			258	"	21	"
Kessler	Ruth S			298	"	22	"
Kerr	Anna V.			360	"	28	"
Kelley	Violet			381	"	29	"
Kehr	Julia A.			418	"	31	"
Kelly	Kathryn C.			426	Feb	1	"
Kelly	Anna E.			436	"	2	"
Kelly	Violet Mae			477	"	5	"
Kelly	Anna			511	"	7	"
Keyes	Kathleen M.			548	"	9	"
Kelley	Anna D.			601	"	13	"
Kerk	Margaret			612	"	15	"
Kenn	Beatrice K.			643	"	18	"
Kehoe	Gertrude			785	Mar	4	"
Kenn	Maud			918	"	14	"
Kennaky	Anne			986	"	19	"
Kelly	Catherine			995	"	"	"
Kehoen	Lillie			1030	"	22	"
Kenney	Anne			1157	"	30	"
Kemplen	Sadie			1206	April	3	"
Kergel	Paula M.			1396	"	15	"
Kearns	Edonia C.			1548	May	10	"
Kessler	Theresa M.			1661	"	11	"
Kessler	Harriet			1825	"	"	"
Kelly	Emma M.			1909	"	14	"
Kehn	Rose			1923	"	16	"
Kenegson	Annie			1977	"	17	"
Kest	Regina			2028	"	20	"
Kessler	Mary			2046	"	"	"
Kenny	Elizabeth K.			2051	"	20	"
Keogh	Catherine T.			2132	"	23	"
Kergel	Emma F.			2289	"	31	"
Kelly	Francis E			2491	June	10	"
Keller	Marie			2587	"	13	"
Kern	Elizabeth			2591	"	14	"
Keyes	Josephine H			2764	"	24	"
Kelly	Elsie			2789	"	24	"
Kenn	Eleanor C			2785	"	"	"
Kessler	Matilda M			3047	July	9	"
Keogh	Josephine			3085	"	17	"
Kessler	Sophie			3126	"	25	"
Kehl	Mary E			3[illegible]	"	17	"
Keegan	Edna M.			3367	Aug	2	"
Kehoe	Grace			3453	"	7	"
Kenehen	Margaret			3467	"	8	"

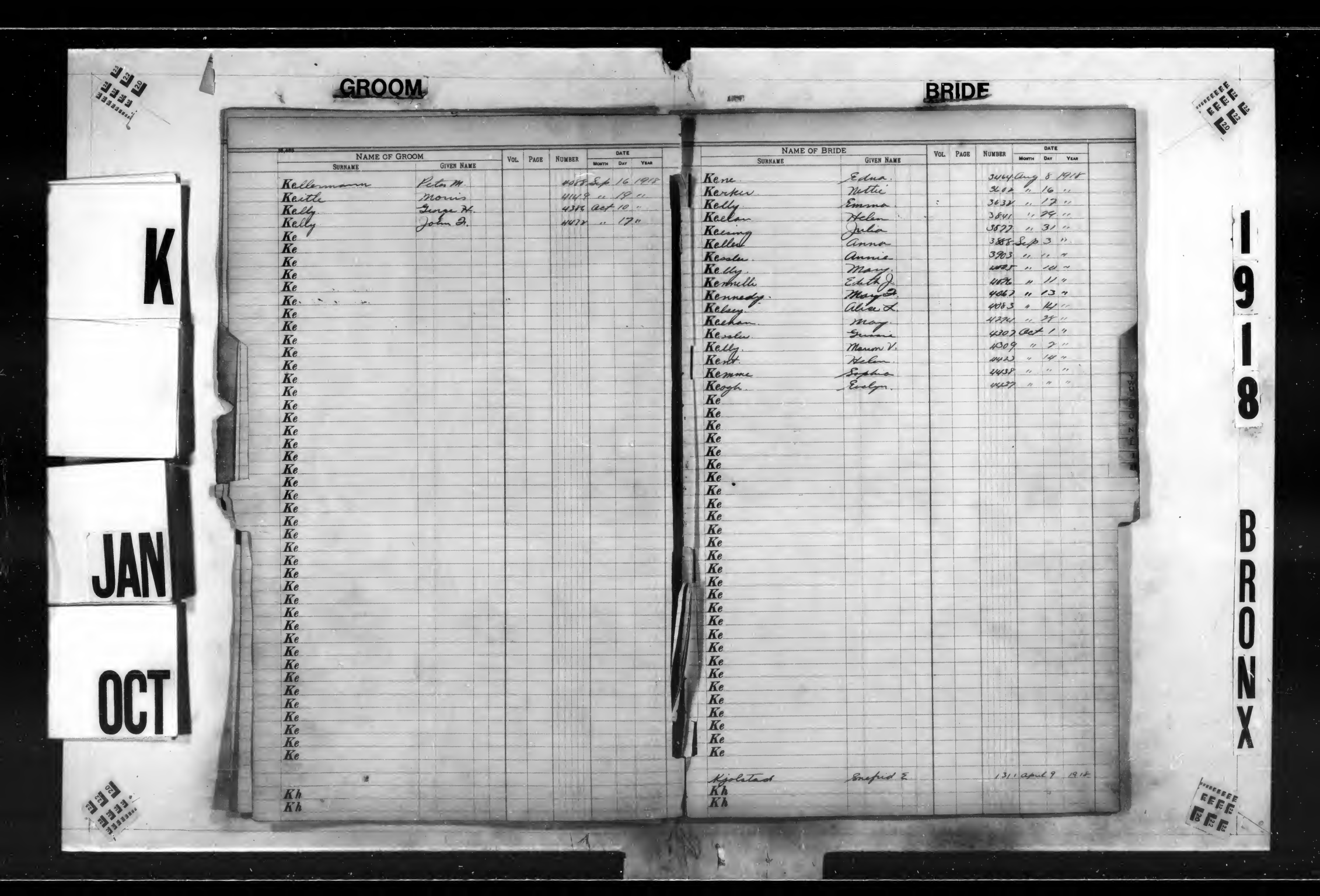
K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kellermann	Peter M.			4058	Sep	16	1918
Keitle	Morris			4149	"	18	"
Kelly	George H.			4316	Oct	10	"
Kelly	John D.			4477	"	17	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kene	Edna			3464	Aug	8	1918
Kerker	Nettie			3602	"	16	"
Kelly	Emma			3632	"	17	"
Keelan	Helen			3841	"	29	"
Keeling	Julia			3877	"	31	"
Keller	Anna			3888	Sep	3	"
Kessler	Annie			3903	"	"	"
Kelly	Mary			4025	"	10	"
Kerbell	Edith J.			4056	"	11	"
Kennedy	Mary D.			4067	"	13	"
Kelsey	Alice L.			4083	"	14	"
Keehan	Mary			4276	"	28	"
Kessler	Emma			4307	Oct	1	"
Kelly	Mamie V.			4309	"	2	"
Kent	Helen			4423	"	14	"
Kemme	Sophia			4438	"	"	"
Keogh	Evelyn			4477	"	"	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kjolstad	Enepid E.			131	April	9	1918
Kh							
Kh							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kidd	Washington J			914	Jan	8	1918
Kikower	Myer			208	.	15	.
King	Harold J			296	.	22	.
Kirschenbaum	Jacob J			702	Feb	25	.
Kirby	John R			860	Mch	11	.
Kinsch	Joseph			879	.	.	.
Kirchner	Oscar J			1358	Apl	12	"
Kinach	John			1640	"	29	.
King	James J			1681	.	29	.
Kizner	Samuel			2019	May	18	"
Kirshner	Sam			2071	"	20	
King	Henry F			2167	"	25	"
Kiefer	Jacob			2208	"	27	"
Kisson	Mollie			2249	.	29	.
King	Edward G			2289	.	31	.
Killmeyer	William			2470	June	8	"
Kirchbauer	Joseph			2605	.	15	.
Kischner	Sam			2723	"	17	"
Kirk	James P			2930	July	2	"
Kirk	Thomas J			3395	Aug	5	"
Kizner	Samuel			3500	"	10	"
Kiernan	James F			3591	"	15	"
Kinoy	Albert			3677	"	20	"
Kingston	Benjamin J			3679	"	"	"
Kirwan	John J			3899	Sep	3	"
Kirslinger	Steve			4327	Oct	4	.
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kircher	Elizabeth J			165	Jan	12	1918
King	Maude E			201	.	18	.
Kiely	Kathryn C			424	Feb	1	"
Kilman	Elizabeth			541	"	9	"
Kindles	Belle			613	.	15	.
Kiesler	Sidonie			726	.	26	.
Kimmons	Margaret			869	Mch	11	.
Kilian	Elizabeth			1052	.	23	.
Kinney	Gladys J			1147	.	30	.
Kimber	Bertha E			1397	Apl	15	"
Kiessling	Lena			1580	.	25	.
Kircher	Mary			1594	"	"	"
Kirschenbaum	Doris			1660	"	29	"
King	Gladys F			1978	May	14	"
Kittonsen	Adele			2108	"	22	"
Kindle	Elsie W			2164	"	25	"
King	Delia			2194	"	27	"
Kishberg	Rae			2339	June	3	"
King	Frances Esther			2527	"	11	"
Kirmse	Charlotte			3158	July	18	"
Kilics	Susie			3171	"	18	"
Kinberg	Lillian G			3316	"	30	"
Kittel	Martha			3344	"	31	"
Kimkas	Amanda			3379	Aug	3	"
Kirchner	Lillian E			3883	Sep	3	"
Kiehl	Helen			3935	"	5	"
Kiernan	Josephine F			4085	"	16	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

K JAN – OCT 1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Klein	Milton			111	Jan	9	1918
Klein	Julius H			257	"	21	"
Klipper	Louis			297	"	22	"
Kleinberg	Isidore			626	Feb	16	"
Klingenstein	Conrad F			942	Mch	16	"
Klippel	Herbert			1219	Apl	4	"
Klein	Isidore			1433	"	17	"
Kliger	David			1473	"	20	"
Kleinberg	Morris			1875	May	11	"
Klesitz	Eugene			2058	"	21	"
Klein	Oscar			2129	"	23	"
Klein	Samuel W			2168	"	25	"
Klutz	John A			2409	June	5	"
Klein	Samuel			2666	"	18	"
Klemann	Frederick			3173	July	16	"
Kleber	Julius			3181	"	17	"
Kline	Benjamin			3490	Aug	9	"
Klein	Isidor			3683	"	20	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Klingler	Mae A			78	Jan	7	1918
Klein	Helen			294	"	22	"
Klutow	Olga A			318	"	23	"
Kleinberg	Selma			802	Mar	5	"
Klug	Rochelle			846	"	9	"
Klumpp	Henrietta			968	"	18	"
Kligerman	Miriam			1121	"	28	"
Klumpp	Katherine			1288	Apl	8	"
Klein	Bella			1299	"	9	"
Klotz	Emma			1525	"	23	"
Klein	Susana			1582	"	25	"
Klibanoff	Bessie			1588	"	"	"
Kleeblatt	Irma			2290	May	31	"
Kletzel	Fannie			2301	June	1	"
Klein	Sylvia			2537	"	12	"
Klein	Fannie			3619	Aug	17	"
Klein	Emma			3773	"	26	"
Klingler	Catherine B.C.			3855	"	30	"
Kleinberg	Celia			4116	Sep	17	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Knudsen	James G.			345	Jan	25	1918
Knox	William C			1971	May	16	"
Knott	Rudolph			2544	June	12	"
Knaut	Herbert			2867	"	17	"
Knight	Horace M			3073	July	2	"
Knight	Purnell C.			3401	Aug	5	"
Knadler	Vale L.			3555	Sept	3	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kniela				1110	Mch	27	1918

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Knight	Elizabeth			615	Feb	15	1918
Knoll	Sadie			644	"	18	"
Knecht	Matilda			722	"	26	"
Knoepfle	Alma			929	Mch	15	"
Knobler	Betty			952	"	16	"
Knauer	Helena A			1140	"	29	"
Knight	Josephine L.			1237	April	5	"
Knox	Zetta			1324	"	13	"
Knox	Lillian B			1469	"	19	"
Knierim	Helena			2035	May	20	"
Knee	Helen			2069	"	28	"
Knopp	Emma			2293	"	31	"
Knenlaw	Emily Catherine			2534	June	12	"
Knapp	Stella Margaret			2560	"	13	"
Knoll	Emma			3020	July	9	"
Knapp	Julia W			3035	"	9	"
Knopf	Celia			3057	"	10	"
Knab	Emma			3255	Aug	28	"
Knoechlauer	Matilda			4157	Sept	19	"
Kn							
Kniela	Clementina			1110	Mch	27	1918

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kopp	Johan			5	Jan	2	1918
Koehle	George P			281	"	21	"
Kovalsky	William			319	"	20	"
Kolb	Fred			330	"	24	"
Kohl	Henry P.			416	"	31	"
Koenig	William R			1106	Mar	27	"
Kosikowsky	Julius			1119	"	28	"
Koonin	Dave			1185	April	2	"
Koelle	Frederick			1275	"	8	"
Kopple	Marcus			1330	"	10	"
Koppowitz	Alex			1485	"	20	"
Kasilowsky	Harry			1494	"	22	"
Kopp	George			1574	"	20	"
Koehler	Benjamin			1731	May	2	"
Koram	William			1849	"	10	"
Korrsberg	Adolf			1862	"	11	"
Korin	Alex			2010	"	18	"
Korudofer	Raymond L			2123	"	23	"
Koller	George			2150	"	24	"
Kosteky	Fred			2197	"	27	"
Kopsdowe	Edward C			2252	"	29	"
Koenig	Jacob			2294	"	31	"
Kohlenberg	Maximilian			2315	June	1	"
Kovalchik	George			2467	"	8	"
Kopshaw	George S.			2716	"	20	"
Koob	William L			3429	June	6	"
Kornreich	Peter			3483	"	9	"
Kornreich	Leon			3485	"	9	"
Kaeppel	Nat E			3756	"	26	"
Kopel	Alex			3781	"	28	"
Kolanick	Charles			3992	Sept	9	"
Konig	Sam			4061	"	13	"
Kopp	Charles J			4164	"	19	"
Kotler	Barnett			4307	"	24	"
Kogan	Meier			4468	Oct	1	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koelsch	Lydia W			87	Jan	7	1918
Kopelman	Lilly			197	"	15	"
Kogan	Henrietta			224	"	17	"
Kopilow	Annie			254	"	19	"
Koppelman	Pauline			384	"	29	"
Kolzerick	Anna			448	Feb	4	"
Koelner	Anna E.			697	"	23	"
Kochi	Bella			710	"	25	"
Kornblau	Pauline			729	"	27	"
Koplewitz	Sarah			787	Mar	1	"
Koszynski	Carrie			858	"	9	"
Kolter	Arlotte J.			1041	"	22	"
Kohnberg	Anette			1049	"	23	"
Kohler	Anna M			1094	"	26	"
Korb	Clara M.			1199	April	3	"
Kochis	Elizabeth J.			1330	"	11	"
Kohen	Fannie E			1366	"	12	"
Koraf	Jena			1517	"	23	"
Kostal	Frances			1559	"	24	"
Kogan	Fannie			1602	"	27	"
Kolkosky	Minnie			1689	"	30	"
Kochinar	Sarah			1724	May	1	"
Kornhauser	Rae			1743	"	2	"
Kotoll	Esther			1994	"	17	"
Kolin	Frances			2154	"	24	"
Koepfinger	Amelia			2348	June	3	"
Koenig	Lillian			2454	"	8	"
Kopelula	Pauline M.			2519	"	11	"
Kohler	Barbara			2552	"	12	"
Kodk	Wladyslawa			2663	"	15	"
Kopotzke	Yetta			2697	"	19	"
Kosteski	Mary E.			2906	July	3	"
Kosauer	Mary			3007	"	5	"
Koster	Grace			3134	"	10	"
Kostal	Mary F.			3256	"	13	"
Konnor	Julia			3330	"	30	"
Kalber	Stella			3411	Aug	6	"
Karbin	Rose C			3643	"	19	"
Kalis	Frances			3722	"	22	"
Kovalcski	Pauline			3768	"	26	"
Kopp	Mathilda			3886	"	22	"
Kotte	Hilda E.			4180	Sept	21	"
Kozlowska	Agnezska			4225	"	25	"
Koenig	Flora			4447	"	28	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krasnicky	Harry			256	Jan	19	1918
Krug	Irving			301	"	22	"
Kroman	Hyman			305	"	23	"
Kruse	William			654	Feb	19	"
Kreigel	Irving			778	Mar	2	"
Kripfield	Sam			874	"	11	"
Krissen	Abe			954	"	16	"
Kramer	Bertram S			973	"	19	"
Kramer	Morris			1117	"	28	"
Krasnowlsky	Michael			1369	Apl	12	"
Krane	Jacob			1487	"	19	"
Krang	Phillip P.			1650	"	29	"
Kronenblatt	Harry			1690	"	30	"
Kretchner	Isaac			1696	"	30	"
Krohn	Morris			1818	May	8	"
Kronick	Charles H.			2053	"	21	"
Krowitz	Hyman			2054	"	"	"
Krueger	Elias B.			2055	"	"	"
Krapkoff	Jack			2078	"	"	"
Kriegel	George J.			2242	"	28	"
Krotzke	Jengh			2250	"	29	"
Krause	Louis J			2367	June	4	"
Kroepke	August H			2497	"	10	"
Krieg	Irvin			2523	"	11	"
Kratz	Samuel			2546	"	12	"
Krupky	Samuel			291	Feby	1	"
Krietzky	Samuel			302	"	7	"
Krappel	Fred L.			3416	Aug	6	"
Krasilovsky	Simon			3495	"	10	"
Kromberg	Jacob			3659	"	31	"
Kreisberg	Reuben			3691	"	"	"
Kraus	Nathaniel			3701	"	"	"
Krantwald	Frank			4142	Sept	18	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kratenstein	Sena			12	Jan	2	1918
Krozney	Mary			86	"	7	"
Krumsky	Esther			92	"	8	"
Krudel	Josephine			225	"	17	"
Krieg	Katie			292	"	22	"
Kroland	Pauline			801	"	"	"
Kroner	Thecla			445	Feb	4	"
Krones	Melanie			608	"	15	"
Kranenberg	Elsie			754	"	25	"
Krywuckp	Anna			783	March	4	"
Krakowsky	Beckie			1058	"	23	"
Kraus	Jeannette			1099	"	27	"
Krelz	Ursula A			1144	"	29	"
Kramer	Margaret			1346	Apl	11	"
Kramer	Diana			1704	May	1	"
Kristiansen	Anna K.			2037	"	18	"
Krank	Elsie B			2326	June	1	"
Krafchek	Jennie			2328	"	3	"
Kraus	Pearl			2332	"	3	"
Kramer	Jean			2473	"	4	"
Krieka	Margaretta			2496	"	6	"
Kreigsman	Katie			2464	"	8	"
Krauss	Sallie			2518	"	11	"
Krebs	Elsie J			2690	"	19	"
Kreitzer	Esther			2693	"	19	"
Krosking	Frances			2993	July	6	"
Krebner	Mary E			3044	"	10	"
Krahulec	Ann			3172	"	18	"
Krulish	Bertha			3173	"	18	"
Krasovski	Freda			3188	"	20	"
Kramer	Elsie			3383	"	29	"
Kramer	Edith K			3363	Aug	3	"
Kropp	Elizabeth C.			3488	"	7	"
Kramer	Anna			3730	"	23	"
Kress	Helen M.			3817	"	28	"
Krudener	Mildred M.			3818	"	"	"
Krogen	Frederick			3996	Sept	5	"
Krbuth	Hazel E. M.			4215	"	24	"
Kross	Dorothy M			4332	Oct	4	"
Kraft	Gertrude M			4337	"	"	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							
Kr								Kr							

K

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kukusch	Morris			9	Jan	2	1918
Kutner	Israel			321	"	24	"
Kurtz	Albert B.			768	Mar	8	"
Kuschner	August W			867	"	11	"
Kushner	Isadore			876	"	-	"
Kujawa	Harry J.			1321	April	3	"
Kuespert	Otto F			1525	"	23	"
Kurz	Richard D.			1999	May	18	"
Kuhn	Frederick Aug.			2363	June	4	"
Kuchmann	George A			2638	"	17	"
Kummer	Walter M.			2760	"	22	"
Kulisa	Peter			2783	"	24	"
Kuntze	Alfred H.			3402	"	26	"
Kurtz	Philip			3485	"	28	"
Kuwzemann	Albert			3497	July	5	"
Kurzinknake	Arthur			3371	Aug	2	"
Kuritzky	Rubin			3672	"	17	"
Kurtz	Harold			4189	Sep	23	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kratka	Benjamin			167	Jan	29	1918
Kwasniowsky	Theodore			403	Jan	30	1918
Kyle	Lyes C			249	Jan	19	1918
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurtzweil	Gertrude			705	Feb	27	1918
Kurnmer	Emma B			1163	Apl	1	"
Kulbert	Florence			1312	"	9	"
Kushner	Mary			1641	"	29	"
Kuzija	Agna			2236	June	21	"
Kuehne	Clara			3079	July	15	"
Kuhn	Emma			3161	"	17	"
Kurth	Margaretta			3515	Aug	14	"
Kunt	Viola			3777	"	26	"
Kushner	Miriam			3992	Sep	9	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwak	Frances			191	July	1	1918
Kyles	Ethel			1721	May	1	1918
Ky							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kaplan	Sam			4512	Oct.	21	1918.
Kaminsky	Irving			4532	"	23	"
Kane	Patrick J.			4449	Nov	4	"
Kanter	Theodore			4694	"	9	"
Kaubin	John			4754	"	15	"
Kaegebelm	Otto			4816	"	21	"
Kaye	Paul			4933	"	30	"
Kaplan	Morris			4951	Dec	2	"
Kauberer	Abraham			4990	"	5	"
Kabirinsky	Morris			5067	"	11	"
Kalish	Louis			5107	"	14	"
Kalb	John H.			5152	"	18	"
Katz	Max			5238	"	23	"
Kaplan	Alexander			5245	"	24	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kaplan	Ida			4551	Oct.	25	1918.
Kaplan	Bella			4605	Oct.	30	"
Kauffman	Jennie			4610	"	"	"
Kahrs	Halda			4754	Nov	15	"
Kaplan	Minnie J.			4912	"	27	"
Kaplan	Jennie			5030	Dec	7	"
Kacha	Marie H.			5120	"	16	"
Kaiser	Josephine J.			5125	"	"	"
Karp	Elizabeth			5137	"	17	"
Kantrowitz	Esther			5138	"	18	"
Kaplan	Dora			5251	"	24	"
Kampfner	Helen			5315	"	31	"
Kappstatter	Gertrude E.			5357	"	"	"
Kadel	Elizabeth			5360	"	"	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kelly	John F.			4504	Oct.	26	1918
Keating	Thomas E.			4709	Nov	18	"
Kelly	Martin J.			4797	"	19	"
Kealy	Edward J.			4806	"	20	"
Keys	William			4950	Dec	2	"
Kest	Louis			5041	"	9	"
Keyser	Floyd E.			5125	"	16	"
Keller	Max			5729	"	"	"
Keopka	Carl J.			5205	"	21	"
Kenney	Francis A			5263	Dec	24	"
Kehlenbeck	George H.			5301	"	27	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kennedy	Lena			4606	Oct	30	1918
Keasman	Adele			4917	Nov	29	"
Kenney	Irene C			4959	Dec	2	"
Kempler	Rae			5035	"	9	"
Keegan	Ellen			5135	"	14	"
Keith	Ida			5169	"	26	"
Keough	Helen M.			5316	"	28	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K
OCT
DEC

1918
BRONX

GROOM

	Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
	Ke (45 rows)							
	Khuel	Abraham J			4995	Dec	5	1918
	Kh							

BRIDE

	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
	Ke (45 rows)							
	Kh							
	Kh							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kibbel	Sam			5726	Dec	2	1918
Kittag	Solomon M.			5027	"	"	"
Kirbly	Julius			5104	"	14	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kihon	Barbara			4751	Nov.	13	1918
Kirshner	Millie			4904	"	26	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Klinghoffer	John			4562	Oct.	26	1918.
Kloenne	Fred W.			4591	"	28	"
Kletzkowsky	Edward			4759	Nov	16	1918
Klein	Benjamin			4982	Dec	4	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Klein	Sophie			4708	Nov	9	1918
Kline	Celia			4721	"	12	"
Kling	Martha E.			5070	Dec	11	"
Klein	Lillian M.			5119	"	16	"
Klass	Rebecca			5292	"	27	"
Kloeppel	Anna			5310	"	28	"
Klein	Lillian			5355	"	31	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Pearle			518	Oct	21	1918
Knecht	Elsie			5194	Dec	16	"
Knapp	Amelia			5355	"	31	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kosinski	John			4553	Oct.	25	1918
Koeper	John Frederick			4576	Oct.	26	1918
Kosinski	Stif			4768	Nov	18	"
Kophew	George K.			4890	"	26	"
Kochinger	Frederick			4898	"	27	"
Kornich	Albert H.			4948	Dec	2	"
Konick	Harry			5721	"	23	"
Komorowski	Addm			5733	"	"	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kominsky	Pearl			4577	Oct	28	1918
Kopach	Clarice			4585	"	"	"
Kokal	Gertrude E.			4634	Nov	1	"
Koch	Hattie			4661	"	6	"
Kohlman	Elizabeth			4676	"	7	"
Kohes	Sadie L.			4690	"	8	"
Koblanov	Pauline			4740	"	14	"
Kost	Helen A.			4933	"	30	"
Koenig	Margaret			5063	Dec	11	"
Kobrin	Ruth			5098	"	13	"
Kolb	Anna M.			5107	"	14	
Kobis	Mae			5136	"	16	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kresel	Harry A			4502	Oct	21	1918
Kranz	Herman			4601	"	29	"
Kravitz	Herman			4656	Nov	4	"
Krazeise	August			5037	Dec	9	"
Krieger	Isidor			5351	"	24	"
Kroegel	Frank			5310	"	28	"
Kramer	William B			5352	"	31	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Krug	Barbara			4569	Oct	26	1918
Kretchmer	Helen			4980	Dec	3	"
Kronfield	Ida			5042	"	9	"
Kronfield	Leonora			5043	"	"	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM					BRIDE				
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number
Surname	Given Name				Surname	Given Name			
Kuppes.	Rudolph.			5035 Dec 24 1918	Kunsch	Rita			4938 Nov 30 1918
Kumer.	Joseph.			5278 " 26 "	Kuss.	Rebecca.			4951 Dec 2 "
Kushner.	Bernard.			5346 " 31 "	Kulpa.	Mildred.			5147 " 17 "
Kurtz.	Albert J.			5178 " 19 "	Kupferman.	Mildred.			5206 " 21 "
Ku					Kurz.	Mary			5229 " 23 "
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Ku					Ku				
Kw					Kw				
Ky					Ky				
Ky					Ky				

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

OCT

START

L

FILE

1918 BRONX

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lachat insky	Samuel S			17	Jan	3	1918
Lauter	Albert W			49	"	5	"
Lawver	Chas H			103	"	8	"
Lamari	Dieto			133	"	10	"
Landolina	Philippo			167	"	"	"
Langley	George J			263	"	21	"
Lasky	Bernard			735	Feb	27	"
Laird	Nathaniel J Jr			864	Mch	11	"
La Porta	Alexander Jos			873	"	"	"
Lane	John J			931	"	15	"
Laketream	Russell			1097	"	27	"
La Rosa	Vincenzo			1202	Apl	3	"
Landyan	Arthur L			1328	"	10	"
Landsman	Samuel K			1355	"	11	"
Langhoff	Samuel			1374	"	13	"
Lasser	Joseph Chas			1457	"	18	"
Laurence	Clifford			1484	"	20	"
Larson	John			2058	"	22	"
Ladurnell	Harold B			2138	May	23	"
Lazarus	Harry			2143	"	24	"
Landgraf	Walter			2156	"	24	"
Laney	George W			2245	"	29	"
Larsen	Felix Gagne			2386	June	4	"
Lawrenson	Robert			2391	"	4	"
Larsen	Murray			2410	"	5	"
Lang	Albert Rudo			2532	"	11	"
Landew	Louis			2669	"	18	"
Lauscher	Irving A			2769	"	26	"
Laderman	Samuel			2882	"	28	"
Lang	Walter F			2909	"	29	"
La Le	Cyrale H			3187	July	17	"
Landgman	Sigmund			3241	"	23	"
Labolitto	John			3269	"	25	"
Lacsok	Andrew			3282	"	27	"
Lazarus	Louis			3312	"	30	"
Laird	George W			3525	Aug	13	"
Lacomber	Rufus D			3767	Sept	26	"
Lascchia	Joseph			3985	"	9	"
Latter	Sam			4004	"	10	"
Lauson	Walter H			4130	"	17	"
Lauth	Charles M			4157	"	19	"
Lasman	Joseph			4229	"	25	"
Lacara	Vincent			4236	"	26	"
Langan	Thomas J			4242	"	"	"
La Idew	Morris			4461	Oct	16	"
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lamphear	Agnes C.			46	Jan	4	1918
Langdon	Edna H			58	"	5	"
Laden	Lillian			17	"	7	"
Latham	Helen A			80	"	"	"
Lappe	Lena			149	"	11	"
Lannon	Justina			181	"	12	"
Lane	Etta			231	"	17	"
Lazarska	Stefania			241	"	18	"
Larkin	Pauline			265	"	21	"
La Mura	Rosina			325	"	24	"
Laabs	Priscilla L.			325	"	24	"
Landfield	Alice C			345	"	26	"
Langhagen	Meta			357	"	28	"
Larkan	Elena			489	Feb	6	"
Lasky	Molly			768	Mar	2	"
Lacey	Sarah A			1167	Apl	1	"
Lagana	Anna			1269	"	8	"
Lapat	Cecile			1270	"	"	"
Lalor	Cecile			1506	"	22	"
Lawler	Marguerite M			1512	"	"	"
La Mont	Dorothy			1583	"	24	"
Larsen	Mary			1618	"	27	"
Labbey	Julia			1657	"	29	"
Lacy	Lottie			1668	"	29	"
Lazarus	Theresa			1823	May	9	"
Lasley	Evelyn			1878	"	"	"
Laine	Josephine			1935	"	"	"
Lanker	Anna			1952	"	10	"
Lane	Anna			2093	"	22	"
Lansky	Sophie			2106	"	22	"
Laynsaw	Catherine L.			2161	"	24	"
Lambert	Emma			2186	"	25	"
Lazzaro	Marie T.			2188	"	27	"
Lambert	Hazel			2204	"	27	"
Landolfi	Marie			2386	June	4	"
Ladman	Zoeda			2427	"	6	"
Landau	Jennie			2588	"	14	"
La Mence	Margaret			2682	"	19	"
Larson	Mildred			2725	"	21	"
Lazarus	Frances			2729	"	"	"
Lademann	Katherine			2804	"	25	"
Lang	Elizabeth			3030	July	7	"
Labella	Mary T.			3120	"	10	"
Langovers	Carlomba			3141	"	17	"
Lang	Lillian M			3167	"	18	"
Lawtson	Margaret M			3356	"	27	"
Lathrop	Elsie M.			3347	"	31	"
Larmore	Mary V			3446	Aug	7	"
Lashinsky	Dora			3564	"	8	"

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lavace	Irma H.			3581	Aug	10	1908
Lang	Bertha			3548	"	13	"
Lawlor	Lillian			3589	"	14	"
Lange	Freda			3585	"	15	"
Landwehr	Gertrude E.			3959	Sept	5	"
Lande	Rebecca			3967	"	7	"
Laezza	Ruth V.			3963	"	"	"
Labetsky	Fanny			4070	"	14	"
Lavender	Pearl			4158	"	23	"
Lane	Gertrude M			4840	Oct	5	"
Labbancz	Barbara E.			4390	"	10	"
Lamb	Sarah E.			4416	"	11	"
Ladew	Jennie			4418	"	11	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leupp	Robt			10	Jan	2	1918
Leahy	Frank W			57	"	5	"
Leimbach	George A.			190	"	14	"
Leinwand	Solomon			199	"	15	"
Lewis	George W			219	"	16	"
Lachleitner	John A			231	"	17	"
Levine	Jacob			235	"	17	"
Leine	Joseph			247	"	19	"
Leimann	Friedrich W			271	"	21	"
Lebovitz	Alex			294	"	22	"
Lewis	Irving			330	"	24	"
Lenehan	Frederick W.			381	"	29	"
Levy	Moe			430	Feb	2	"
Leber	Morris			461	"	4	"
Lemon	Frank J.			469	"	"	"
Levy	Louis			470	"	"	"
Lebine	Charles			674	"	5	"
Levine	Max			530	"	8	"
Leil	Robert			559	"	11	"
Lewis	Roy			686	"	18	"
Lessin	Arthur			661	"	20	"
Levitt	Samuel			663	"	"	"
Levine	Sam			700	"	25	"
LeRoy	Albert E.			754	"	28	"
Leahy	George Ed			843	Mch	9	"
Levine	David			856	"	"	"
Leib	Paul			890	"	12	"
Levy	Herman B.			892	"	12	"
Leahy	Nathan			941	"	16	"
Levine	Charles			1024	"	21	"
LeClair	Lambert A.			1035	"	22	"
Levitt	Alfred			1121	"	28	"
Levenson	Albert M.			1223	Apl	4	"
LeBlanc	Joseph H			1347	"	11	"
Lenich	Anthony			1361	"	12	"
Lee	Thomas			1427	"	15	"
Leopoldo	Giovanni			1435	"	27	"
Levy	Nathan			1439	"	29	"
Lefine	Samuel			1473	"	29	"
Levy	Chas			1723	May	1	"
Levy	Philip			1878	"	11	"
Lebow	Abraham			1927	"	14	"
Lederman	Aaron			1931	"	15	"
Lerner	Benjamin			2023	"	18	"
Levenson	Louis			2065	"	21	"
Levy	Nathan			2095	"	22	"
Levy	Arthur			2101	"	22	"
Lehr	Bennie			2282	"	31	"
Lebovics	Adolph			2295	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lessinger	Jennie			8	Jan	2	1918
Lehenthal	Rosalie			50	"	5	"
Leslie	Helen R			53	"	"	"
Leventhal	Anna			79	"	7	"
Levinsky	Celia			85	"	"	"
Lewis	Mary A			98	"	8	"
Levy	Catherine			104	"	"	"
Levine	Sarah			247	"	19	"
Levinsky	Fannie			263	"	21	"
Leibowitz	Clara			287	"	22	"
Leary	Ruby C.			422	Feb	1	"
Leet	Dorothy			545	"	9	"
Levine	Ida			609	"	15	"
Lewis	Jennie			668	"	20	"
Lenihan	Mary G.			698	"	22	"
Lesser	Kate			717	"	26	"
LeVine	Hellen			901	Mar	13	"
LeBreton	Louise			969	"	18	"
Levey	Lillian			1086	"	26	"
Levine	Lillian			1095	"	27	"
Levanofsky	Elsie			1123	"	29	"
Lefkowitz	Diana			1146	"	30	"
Lebenson	Madeline B			1149	"	30	"
Lenehen	Mary			1171	Apl	1	"
Levine	Sally			1225	"	4	"
Lewis	Sarah E.			1242	"	5	"
Leith	Agnes			1464	"	19	"
Lohman	Helena L			1504	"	22	"
Levinson	Jane			1538	"	22	"
Lewin	Pauline			1705	May	1	"
Levine	Rose			1232	"	2	"
LeNoble	Fay			1192	"	7	"
Leventhal	Rose			1806	"	8	"
Lessen	Essye M.			1813	"	10	"
Lembeck	Lillian			1868	"	11	"
Levine	Minnie			1951	"	13	"
Lebecht	Celara E.			1999	"	18	"
Leede	Gertrude			2009	"	"	"
Levine	Lena B.			2055	"	21	"
Leibowitz	Tillie			2090	"	22	"
Lenihan	Anna W.			2102	"	"	"
Leichter	Agnes			2114	"	23	"
Ledoux	Charlotte			2164	"	25	"
Leonard	Ellen			2202	"	27	"
Levy	Sadie			2243	"	28	"
Levine	Helen			2262	June	1	"
Lewinsky	Rose			2369	"	4	"
Levy	Mamie			2438	"	6	"
Lowman	Clara			2480	"	8	"

L

JAN

OCT

1918

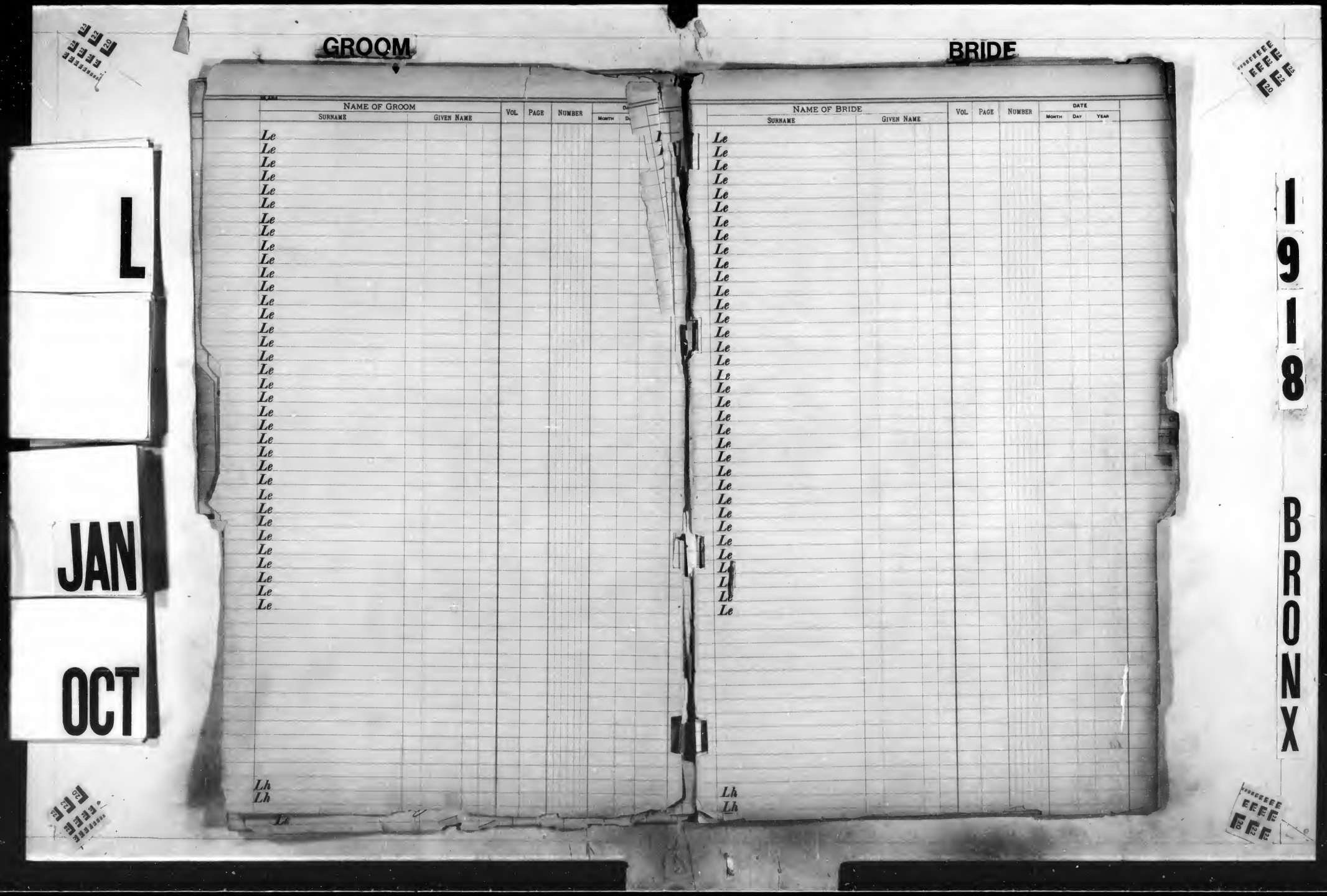
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levinrad	Al			2312	June	1	1918
Lebmann	Eric Walter			2345	"	3	"
Levinsohn	Israel			2441	"	7	"
Leibock	Anna M. E.			2453	"	"	"
Lehman	Charles			2574	"	10	"
Leyendecker	Robert Paul			2567	"	13	"
Lewis	William C.			2576	"	13	"
Leiby	Victor M.			2585	"	13	"
Lewis	Sam			2630	"	17	"
Levy	Albert			2713	"	20	"
Lecht	Louis			2773	"	24	"
Leonard	Felix D			2794	"	25	"
Levy	Benjamin H.			2826	"	26	"
Lesberch	Grant			29	July	1st	"
Leavitt	Max			2916	"	1	"
Levinson	Louis			292	"	1	"
Levart	Oberon			3004	"	8	"
Lercher	Siegfried			3064	"	11	"
Levin	Raymond			3070	"	"	"
Lewis	Theo			3105	"	15	"
Levy	Jacob			3130	"	"	"
Lesberg	George A.			3169	"	18	"
Levy	Benjamin			3203	"	21	"
Lewis	Sydney			3249	"	25	"
Levy	Bernard			3298	"	29	"
Lefkowitz	Jacob			3345	"	31	"
Lefkin	Joseph			3374	Aug	3	"
Levine	William			3491	"	9	"
Lesman	Ferdinand			3557	"	14	"
Levin	Jordon			3546	"	17	"
Levinson	Hyman			3618	"	"	"
Lees	John D.			3640	"	19	"
Levine	Abraham			3655	"	"	"
Leary	Harry D.			3716	"	22	"
Lesser	Mahrin			3836	"	28	"
Levy	Louis J.			3878	"	31	"
Lefkowitz	Abraham			3886	Sept	3	"
Levine	Max			3897	"	"	"
Leggie	Joseph K.			3934	"	5	"
Lefkowitz	Harry			3973	"	7	"
Lester	William A			3999	"	"	"
Lehren	Benjamin			4072	"	16	"
Leary	James J			4087	"	"	"
Lefkolsten	Ben			4143	"	18	"
Lerano	Francesco			4199	"	23	"
Lent	Joseph M.			4298	Oct	1	"
Levine	Hyman			4311	"	2	"
Leviton	Jack			4320	"	3	"
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lefkowitz	Margaret E.			2458	June	10	1918
Levine	Augusta			2820	"	25	"
Leiner	Bessie			2873	"	28	"
Levine	Rose			3103	July	20	"
Lenau	Irene A			3203	"	24	"
Lehmann	Jeannie			3263	"	26	"
Lee	Theodora F			3292	"	29	"
Leavitt	Estella			3329	"	30	"
Leyner	Amy M.			3337	"	31	"
Levinson	Ida			3496	Aug	10	"
Leucy	Mary			3533	"	13	"
Lesenthal	Jennie			3637	"	19	"
Le Monico	Clemencia			3812	"	28	"
Leroy	Edna M			3831	"	"	"
Levine	Jennie			3978	Sept	4	"
Le Moine	Julia M			4038	"	11	"
Levine	Frances			4197	"	23	"
Levitt	Anna			4371	Oct	8	"
Lerner	Ida			4372	"	9	"
Levy	Malvine			4375	"	"	"
Lebrine	Rose			4470	"	15	"
Lewis	Jennie			4494	"	19	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
L
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liebler	Joseph			19	Jan	3	1918
Lichtenberg	Joseph			232	"	18	"
Lightpool	Barney			442	Feb	2	"
Lipman	Jesse			523	"	7	"
Litman	Emil G			565	"	11	"
Licht	Herbert G			591	"	13	"
Lipshitz	Solomon			600	"	"	"
Linde	Nathan			784	"	28	"
Linshitz	Harry			767	Mar	1	"
Lippman	Elias M			917	"	14	"
Lipschultz	Harry			1086	"	26	"
Lichtenstein	William			1395	"	15	"
Lipshitz	Harry			1421	Apl	20	"
Lipshitz	Hary			1489	"	29	"
Lissphy	William J			1572	"	25	"
Lipes	Giovanni			1664	"	29	"
Lipshitz	Abraham			1700	"	30	"
Liber	Harry			1762	May	4	"
Lipsphy	Nathan			1990	"	17	"
Liphuly	May			1995	"	-	-
Linchye	Benjamin			2017	"	18	"
Lindelmeyer	George			2099	"	22	"
Lipkin	Samuel			2249	"	29	"
Lieberman	Henry			2327	June	3	"
Liland	Lee			2663	"	18	"
Lindenberg	George Fred			2702	"	20	"
Litten	Henry G			2759	"	22	"
Litt	Herman W			2756	"	24	"
Liebmann	William			2775	"	-	-
Lipsey	Mose M			2890	"	29	"
Lipshutz	Aaron			3166	July	18	"
Lipstin	Nathan			3397	Aug	5	"
Lichtenstein	Howard			3457	"	8	"
Lipsher	Emil J			3761	Sep	7	"
Lindenbaum	Samuel			4067	"	13	"
Livoti	Francesco			4091	"	16	"
Li	Eng Ching			4397	Oct	10	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lieberman	Pauline			17	Jan	3	1918
Lindenbaum	Susan			26	"	"	"
Lieberman	Esther			38	"	4	"
Little	Elfrieda			84	"	7	"
Lingham	Bertha F			97	"	8	"
Liebl	Emelie A			150	"	11	"
Liscio	Virginia			225	"	17	"
Lindlar	Gertrude			307	"	22	"
Lieber	Blumma			305	"	22	"
Link	Irene M			460	Feb	1	"
Link	Olga			493	"	6	"
Lindsay	Agnes			610	"	15	"
Lipschutz	Mae			656	"	19	"
Lilbourit	Sara			683	"	23	"
Liebersohn	Bessie			761	Mar	1	"
Lipschutz	Tillie			775	"	4	"
Lia	Assunta			830	"	7	"
Licht	Fannie			848	"	9	"
Lincoln	Rae P			965	"	18	"
Link	Katherine S			983	"	19	"
Lippet	Jesse A			1053	"	25	"
Liggett	Helen			1323	Apl	10	"
Librongelli	Immaculata			1342	"	11	"
Liebowitz	Rose			1468	"	19	"
Lipschitz	Anna			1485	"	20	"
Lioltowska	Stella			1486	"	20	"
Litman	Ray			1487	"	22	"
Lipman	Anna			1611	"	27	"
Lipschultz	Esther			1769	May	4	"
Lipshutz	Rose			1772	"	6	"
Lios	Esther			1805	"	7	"
Lieberman	Ida			1865	"	11	"
Lignoska	Julyanna			1886	"	13	"
Lindheimer	Hannah			2026	"	-	-
Liberson	Sadie			2032	"	28	"
Lill	Caroline M			2189	"	27	"
Lichtenstein	Sallie			2233	"	28	"
Lipsitz	Anna			2247	"	29	"
Lichtenstein	Jerome			2397	June	4	"
Liebskind	Belle			2531	"	11	"
Livingston	Emma B			2545	"	12	"
Ling	Katherine			2601	"	14	"
Lissy	Anastasia F			2781	"	24	"
Lichtman	Sophie			2890	"	29	"
Lipshitz	Rebecca			3067	July	11	"
Lisp	Helen M			3088	"	13	"
Liebowitz	Teresa			3148	"	17	"
Lieberman	Minnie			3161	"	18	"
Liberman	Jeanette			3366	Aug	3	"

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Libling	Bella			3386	Aug	3	1918
Link	Florence E.			3564	"	14	"
Liberman	Ida			3587	"	15	"
Lieberman	Sadie			3786	"	29	"
Liedenbach	Helen E.			3974	Sep	7	"
Lindquist	Anna G.			4174	"	20	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lord	Albert R			48	Jan	5	1918
Lockery	Marshall			61	"	"	"
Loppes	John			355	"	26	"
Lo Turno	Luigi			502	Feb	7	"
Lomax	Michael			532	"	8	"
London	Jac			693	"	23	"
Longnecker	Raymond			935	Mch	15	"
Lobell	Edward D			959	"	18	"
Lofties	Frank			992	"	19	"
Lothrop	Walter L			1239	Apl	5	"
Lovell	John P			1503	"	22	"
Longenecker	William J			1515	"	"	"
Logue	Eugene K			1545	"	24	"
Lotzer	Siegfried			1554	"	"	"
Loesner	George			1571	"	25	"
Lonergan	Wm H			1979	May	17	"
Lowell	Hubert H C			2196	"	27	"
Longden	Alice J			2615	June	15	"
Lo W	Mae M			2706	"	20	"
Lowenhoff	Isidore			2744	"	22	"
Lowenbraun	Isidore E			2974	July	5	"
Loring	Clarence E			2988	"	6	"
Locantore	Frank			3206	"	27	"
Lo conte	Vincenzo			3229	"	29	"
Lovell	Harry C			3368	Aug	2	"
Lowenfeld	Peter			3528	"	23	"
Lohse	Charles			3762	"	26	"
Longo	Albert			3857	"	30	"
Lobo	Robert			4044	Sep	11	"
Lo Cano	Rocco			4151	"	19	"
Lovitch	Morris			4372	Oct	9	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lobel	Anna			208	Jan	15	1918
Lohmann	Margareta			331	"	24	"
Logan	Carla K			551	Feb	9	"
Loucks	Helen M			611	"	15	"
Low	Elizabeth D			650	"	19	"
Logan	Etta			661	"	20	"
Loet	Sara			683	"	23	"
Loeb	Clara			778	Mch	4	"
Loumena	Vera A			847	"	9	"
Locks	Harriet			1457	Apl	18	"
Loos	Ida R			1979	May	15	"
Loesel	Anna Marie			2127	"	28	"
Long	Sydia J			2305	June	1	"
Lo Pinto	Giuseppina			2387	"	4	"
Lovicpa	Mary			2953	"	30	"
Lo Berg	Betty E Marriage Lic						
Loughran	Edna			2947	July	4	"
Lowery	Augusta			2959	"	6	"
Lohr	Edna L			3109	"	15	"
Lolwenthal	Charlotte A			3174	"	19	"
Lowerre	Jennie M			3426	Aug	6	"
Longhetano	Carmela			3672	"	30	"
Lochmann	Jane			3836	"	28	"
Lourtz	Eva			4133	Sep	15	"
Law	Hazel			4407	Oct	16	"
Loughlin	Josephine			4484	"	18	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lubin	Osias			628	Feb	18	1918
Lustig	Louis H.			689	"	23	"
Lubsow	William			817	Mar	6	"
Lundberg	Wilfred J.			1398	Apl	15	"
Luba	Harry			1399	"	"	"
Lupatkin	Joseph H.			1641	"	29	"
Lungen	Edward			2166	May	25	"
Lutz	Thomas J			2284		31	"
Lubliecky	Nathan			2398	June	8	"
Lustig	Solomon			2653	"	18	"
Lukowski	Pelary			3004	July	8	"
Lulow	Max M.			3551	Aug	14	"
Lubetsky	Harry			3581	"	15	"
Lubash	Abharid			3686	"	21	"
Lubman	Nathan			3798	"	27	"
Lucke	Arthur K.			3812	"	28	"
Lubin	Samuel			3890	Sep	3	"
Lustkin	Leon M.			4080	"	14	"
Lutz	Raymond B.			4245	"	26	"
Lucent	Louis B			4330	Oct	5	"
Lundall	Warner D.			4470	"	17	"
Luxenberg	Morris			4880	"	18	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lyons	James F			1114	Mch	28	1918
Lyons	George J.			1597	Apl	25	"
Lynch	Frank			3514	Aug	17	"
Lyngard	Henry D.			3788	"	31	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luckel	Kathrine			412	Jan	31	1918
Lufkig	May			578	Feb	11	"
Lukuth	Anna			919	Mar	14	"
Lubell	Sena			984	"	19	"
Lukowa	Ilora			1019	"	22	"
Luris	Fannie			1687	Apl	30	"
Lubman	Rose			1730	May	6	"
Lukin	Mina			1897	"	13	"
Luth	Ingeborg			1981	"	17	"
Lutsky	Violet			2146	"	24	"
Lucas	Mary			2207	"	27	"
Lubin	Rebecca			2575	June	10	"
Luckel	Christina			2633	"	17	"
Lucide	Martha			2705	"	20	"
Lubyn	Florence			2797	"	25	"
Luhoff	Clara D			3071	July	26	"
Lubinsky	Dilla			3326	"	31	"
Lutz	Jennie M.			3471	Aug	8	"
Luketcke	Louis			3715	"	22	"
Lutz	Katherine M.			4023	Sep	11	"
Lutz	Annie			4087	"	16	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Juliet J.			1296	Apl	9	1918
Lynch	Beryl J.			1986	July	6	"
Lyons	Blanch H.			3635	Aug	15	"
Lyons	Margaret E			4297	Sep	30	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Larsen	Sven Olai			4595	Oct.	24	1918.
Lawlor	Louis			4590	"	28	"
Lawlor	James			4610	"	30	"
Lambiase	Peter			4612	"	"	"
Lazansky	Jack			4624	"	31	"
Lazear	Julius W.			4635	Nov	1	"
Lattman	Jacob			4689	"	8	"
Lakey	Patrick W.			4894	"	26	"
Laskdo	Abe.			4914	"	27	"
Laskinsky	Max			4975	Dec	3	"
Lange	Robert E.			5025	"	7	"
Lasky	Samuel			5066	"	11	"
Lang	John			5079	"	13	"
Ladas	William C.			5171	"	16	"
Laffan	Arthur E.			5197	"	20	"
Lax	Solmon M.			5231	"	23	"
Lance	Howard C.			5323	"	30	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Landesman	Amy H			4502	Oct	21	1918
Landow	Yetty			4516	Oct.	21	1918.
Lausen	Belle S.			4631	Nov	1	"
Lavew	Pauline			4726	"	13	"
Laub	Anna			4742	"	14	"
Lancet	Lilly			4794	"	19	"
Lane	Hazel M			4981	Dec	3	"
Lablei	Maria			5065	"	15	"
Langfelder	Theresa			5164	"	18	"
Lax	Yetta			5336	"	30	"
Ladendorf	Julia E.			5354	"	31	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Levin	Jasper J.			4651	Nov	4	1918
Lesser	Harry H.			4662	"	6	"
Leaden	Harold J.			4664	"	"	"
Lendesdorf	Mozart			4919	"	29	"
Lehning	Charles			4938	"	30	"
Levy	Jack R.			4945	"	"	"
Lehr	Charles P.			5109	Dec	14	"
Levin	Irving			5204	"	20	"
Leinbacher	Ernest J.			5382	"	27	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Leifer	Lillian			4521	Oct.	22	1918.
Levy	Henrietta			4554	Oct.	25	1918.
Lee	Lillian Augusta			4557	Oct.	25	1918.
Leo.	Mary K.			4668	Nov.	6	"
Lennett	Mary R.			4729	"	13	"
Lennon.	May A.			4816	"	21	"
Lefkowitz	Sadie			4889	"	26	"
Lechner.	Charlotte C.			4947	"	30	"
Levine	Fannie			4994	Dec	5	"
Levy	Florence.			5003	"	6	"
Levine	Sarah.			5026	"	17	"
Lewinsohn	Anna			5171	"	19	"
Levine	Anna			5276	"	26	"
Lesser.	Henrietta			5294	"	27	"
Lethian	Maria C.			5314	"	28	"
Lee	Florence			5344	"	31	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

L OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lieberman	Ralph			4670	Oct	31	1918
Lieber	Saul			4736	Nov	14	"
Lindsey	William J.			5000	Dec	5	"
Lipschitz	Nathan			5022	"	7	"
Linzer	Aaron H			5045	"	9	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Litt	Helen			4747	Nov	15	1918
Lichtenstein	Fannie			4873	"	25	"
Liberman	Rebecca			4923	"	29	"
Lippman	Sophie			4968	Dec	3	"
Libowitz	Minnie			5007	"	6	"
Lincoln	Beatrice			5068	"	11	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Long	William			4540	Oct	24	1918
Lo gue	Charles P.			4552	Oct.	25	1918.
Lourite	Umberto			4615	"	31	"
Lobley	William J.			4640	Nov	2	"
Loihke	Charles F.			4663	"	6	"
Lombardi	Salvatore			4681	"	8	"
Longarzo	Joseph			4697	"	9	"
Lombardo	Vincenzo			4864	"	26	"
Loveridge	Harry			5004	Dec	6	"
Long.	Vincent J.			5034	"	9	"
Lobeny	John G.			5760	"	18	"
Larwe	Harry C.			5767	"	19	"
Losefsky	John K.			5779	"	23	"
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Locker	Cecelia			4749	Nov	15	1918
Longquist	Lillian M.			4790	"	19	"
LoPreste	Caterina			4852	"	23	"
Lo							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luciani	Luigi			4504	Oct	21	1918
Lundon	John J			4625	"	31	"
Luccenti	Emanuele			4721	Nov	19	"
Luke	Donald			4840	"	22	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynett	James L			4710	Nov	19	1918
Lynch	John J			5051	Dec	11	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lubowsky	Yetta			4735	Nov	13	1918
Luttinger	Regina			4737	"	14	"
Lukaszewicz	Wiebelina			4755	"	21	"
Luzak	Madeline			4836	"	22	"
Lubkin	Ida			4876	"	25	"
Lusco	Emma			5024	Dec	7	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM
BRIDE
M
JAN
OCT
START
M
FILE
1918
BRONX

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Marks	Maurice J			8	Jan	2	1918
Maciwich	Adam			22	"	3	"
Marx	Harry			78	"	7	"
Mallory	Michael J			99	"	8	"
Mahaffey	William R			124	"	9	"
Madden	James P			127	"	10	"
Marren	Joseph P			140	"	"	"
Mainz	Michele			195	"	15	"
Mahoney	William J			248	"	19	"
Madel	Fred A			251	"	"	"
Maibaum	Emil			252	"	"	"
Maldon	Joseph			312	"	23	"
Matterson	John			350	"	26	"
Mangel	Robert J			351	"	"	"
Mann	Sam. N.			371	"	28	"
Marsden	Edward C			386	"	29	"
Markiewicz	Frank			409	Feb	2	"
Martino	Marcello			452	"	4	"
Matson	Charles H			595	"	13	"
Mansney	Nathaniel			636	"	18	"
Margolis	Michael			656	"	19	"
Margolis	Albert			713	"	25	"
Mastell	Thomas			785	Mar	4	"
Marks	Alex			844	"	9	"
Margolis	Albert			929	"	15	"
Mazz	Philip			950	"	16	"
Mangianelli	Peter			966	"	18	"
Madden	William J			989	"	19	"
Malarky	William F			1109	"	27	"
Mayhew	Frank			1134	"	29	"
Maas	Fred A			1151	"	30	"
Marousek	Walter E			1156	"	"	"
Markbreiter	Jack			1220	Apl	8	"
Martin	Ernest E			1310	"	10	"
Manna	Pasquolino			1342	"	11	"
Mangels	William			1372	"	13	"
Martin	Peter F			1384	Apl	13	"
Maly	George J			1387	"	15	"
Mahoby	Ludwig E			1390	"	"	"
Margel	William			1400	"	16	"
Martorelli	Gaetano S			1441	"	18	"
Massimino	Albert G			1462	"	"	"
Master	Jacob			1487	"	22	"
Margolies	David L			1513	"	"	"
Masterson	James J			1539	"	23	"
Markiewicz	Frank			1548	"	24	"
Matz	Adolph			1561	"	"	"
Matke	August			1580	"	25	"
Mandelbaum	Arthur B			1583	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Magnatta	Concetta			1	Jan	2	1918
Mariash	Bessie			15	"	"	"
Marrone	Eva			116	"	9	"
Mayer	Lucy M			154	"	11	"
Marinaccio	Giuseppina			168	"	12	"
Mason	Marion			174	"	14	"
Maynagh	Laura			192	"	14	"
Manning	Julia M			263	"	18	"
Mallon	Margaret			248	"	19	"
Marron	Mary			288	"	22	"
Mandelstein	Matilda			338	"	25	"
Marks	Sadie			365	"	28	"
Mathews	Caroline			379	"	29	"
Malone	Margaret			423	Feb	1	"
Martin	Isabelle G			437	"	2	"
Marrone	Antonia			472	"	5	"
Mandel	Celia			501	"	7	"
Matyazoth	Rose			506	"	"	"
Mahnke	Rosa			507	"	"	"
Manning	Irene J			509	"	"	"
Martin	Agnes G			517	"	"	"
Magner	Mary			535	"	8	"
Manning	Adel K			639	"	15	"
Marchiponni	Maria L			651	"	19	"
Mage	Julia L			666	"	20	"
Mathews	Kathryn H			787	Mar	4	"
Mason	Henrietta			812	"	6	"
Mandeville	Violet			817	"	6	"
Mahungo	Laura V						
Mathis	Anna			864	"	11	"
Mahon	Ethel			904	"	18	"
Mangel	Mae			1047	"	23	"
Martini	Marie A			1072	"	25	"
Mardos	Emily A			1186	"	28	"
Mahoney	Margaret C			1157	Apl	7	"
Madigan	Agnes C			1179	"	"	"
Mashit	Minnie			1212	"	3	"
Mallen	Ada M			1331	"	10	"
Maniscoff	Alice			1426	"	20	"
Maguire	May			1479	"	22	"
Malonce	Mary			1508	"	"	"
Marson	Rose			1516	"	23	"
Mafera	Cornelia R			1537	"	"	"
Marrin	Anna			1543	"	24	"
MacSorley	Agnes J			1581	"	25	"
Matukopky	Sonia			1591	"	"	"
Mana	Elena			1733	May	2	"
Maana	Adelina			1734	"	"	"
Manning	Della			1744	"	"	"

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matukopky	Louis			1591	Apl	25	1918
Marks	Eli			1624	"	27	"
Margulies	David			1629	"	27	"
Martson	Adolf			1771	May	6	"
Marks	Louis			1790	"	7	"
Marcus	Samuel			1822	"	9	"
Mandelbaum	Samuel			1834	"	9	"
Margolis	Israel A			1868	"	11	"
Markman	Louis			1977	"	17	"
Markowitz	Isidor			3012	"	18	"
Martin	Frank			3045	"	21	"
Mahoney	Harry			2130	"	23	"
Martin	John E. Jr			2136	"	23	"
Mayer	Josiah R			2172	"	27	"
Mattson	John			2203	"	27	"
Marquardt	Wm C			2280	"	31	"
Margolin	Morris			2297	"	"	"
Mayers	Ignatz			2337	June	3	"
Maney	Chas Stephen			2374	"	4	"
Mayer	David			2389	"	4	"
Martinez	Emilio			2392	"	4	"
Maloney	Thomas			2455	"	7	"
Mascia	Salvatore			2460	"	"	"
Martinhand	Frank			2488	"	10	"
Maglin	Isaac			2564	"	13	"
Mankowitz	Max			2574	"	13	"
Marketto	Gabriel			2619	"	17	"
Marashinsky	Mordush			2655	"	18	"
Margolies	Saul			2750	"	22	"
MacLeod	Alexander R			2790	"	24	"
Mangulli	Antonio			2829	"	26	"
Markel	Edward			2876	"	27	"
Marcus	Max S			2866	"	27	"
Manitsky	Julius			2913	July	1	"
Manning	Thomas A			2934	"	2	"
Mapes	Edward			3013	"	8	"
Martin	Lorraine M			3049	"	10	"
Main	Isaac			3061	"	13	"
Mahler	Bernard			3128	"	14	"
Masterson	John A			3160	"	18	"
Matthews	John A			3251	"	22	"
Mayer	John			3263	"	23	"
Mac Jan	Williams M			3338	"	24	"
Manck	John C			3340	"	24	"
Marsty	William C			3363	"	26	"
Meinhardt	Joseph			3371	"	27	"
Mann	George M			3324	"	30	"
Mattuis	Thomas W			3378	Aug	3	"
Machio	Angelo			3387	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcus	Rose			1784	May	2	1918
Marx	Dallie			1785	"	"	"
Matchanh	Mary			1844	"	10	"
Mancini	Anna K			1859	"	11	"
Marmalstein	Anna			1888	"	13	"
Mac Neill	Mason W			1891	"	"	"
Marton	Bella			1893	"	"	"
Mangell	Sadie			1932	"	15	"
Mauder	Catherine L			1980	"	17	"
Maron	Marcelle B			1985	"	"	"
Magaleffsky	Ettel			2163	"	25	"
Mazza	Mary			2176	"	25	"
Mendelbaum	Sylvia			2179	"	25	"
Maline	Elsie			2185	"	26	"
Mause	Grace J			2241	"	28	"
Martinelis	Helen			2251	"	28	"
May	Katie			2283	"	31	"
Manning	Helen M			2287	"	"	"
Mathews	Florence			2357	June	5	"
Magelefsky	Edna (Madeline			2374	"	6	"
Mazzone	Angelina			2435	"	6	"
Mallens	Yetta			2445	"	7	"
Mallon	Eleanor C			2482	"	"	"
Mangano	Anna			2465	"	8	"
Malone	Loretta			2529	"	11	"
Mafera	Annetta			2551	"	12	"
Marturana	Maddalena			2572	"	13	"
Mainberger	Anita M C			2631	"	17	"
Malone	Eleanor G			2717	"	20	"
Maher	Mary A			2742	"	22	"
Maurer	Louise C			2823	"	26	"
Marshall	Eleanor			2825	"	"	"
Matron	Anna			2845	"	26	"
Marcus	Rebecca			2876	"	27	"
Markstrom	Elsa G			2905	"	29	"
Markert	Elizabeth			2914	July	1	"
Mathers	Margaret			2965	"	2	"
Marcus	Jennie			2971	"	5	"
Maurice	Esther E			3015	"	9	"
Marshall	Mary			3089	"	10	"
Mauser	Madeleine A			3143	"	16	"
Ma ket	Fannie			3171	"	6	"
Ma isoff	Dora			3179	"	20	"
Ma y	Bertha			3206	"	22	"
Ma	Rita K			3227	"	24	"
Ma	Josephine			3305	"	31	"
Ma	Elizabeth			3404	Aug	5	"
Ma	Bella			3415	"	6	"
Ma	Mary			3502	"	12	"

GROOM
BRIDE
M
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX
RETAKE
THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matukopky	Louis			1591	Apl	25	1918
Martes	Eli			1628	"	27	"
Margulies	David			1629	"	27	"
Madison	Olof			1771	May	6	"
Marks	Louis			1790	"	7	"
Marcus	Samuel			1822	"	9	"
Mandelbaum	Samuel			1834	"	9	"
Margolies	Israel A			1878	"	11	"
Marlleman	Louis			1977	"	17	"
Markowitz	Isidor			2012	"	18	"
Martin	Frank			2065	"	21	"
Mahoney	Harry			2130	"	23	"
Marlin	John A. Jr			2136	"	23	"
Mayer	Konrad R.			2172	"	25	"
Matteson	John			2203	"	27	"
Marquardt	Wm C			2280	"	31	"
Margolin	Morris			2297	"	"	"
Mayers	Ignatz			2337	June	3	"
Mahney	Chas. Stephen			2374	"	4	"
Man	David			2389	"	4	"
Martinez	Emilio			2392	"	4	"
Maloney	Thomas			2450	"	7	"
Mascia	Salvatore			2460	"	"	"
Martinhand	Frank			2488	"	10	"
Maughlin	Nathan			2564	"	13	"
Markowitz	Max			2574	"	13	"
Markotto	Gabriel			2619	"	17	"
Marashinsky	Mordush			2655	"	18	"
Margolies	Emil			2750	"	22	"
MacLeod	Alexander R			2790	"	24	"
Manguelli	Antonio			2939	"	26	"
Marshall	Edward			2976	"	29	"
Marcus	Wm			2966	"	27	"
Manitsky	Julius			29x3	July	1	"
Manning	Thomas A			2989	"	2	"
Mafera	Leonard			3013	"	8	"
Martin	Toussaint M			3049	"	10	"
Main	James			3064	"	13	"
Mahler	Bernard			3128	"	16	"
Masterson	John A			3160	"	18	"
Matthews	Chas R			3205	"	23	"
Mayer	John			3223	"	23	"
MacLean	William M			3238	"	24	"
Manck	John C			3246	"	24	"
Marsty	William C			3263	"	26	"
Mainhardt	Joseph			3271	"	27	"
Mann	George M			3325	"	30	"
Mattufio	Thomas W			3378	Aug	3	"
Machio	Angelo			3387	"		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcus	Rose			1784	May	7	1918
Marx	Tillie			1785	"	"	"
Matchank	Mary			1844	"	10	"
Mancini	Anna K.			1859	"	11	"
Marmalstein	Anna			1888	"	13	"
Mac Neill	Marion M.			1891	"	"	"
Marton	Bella			1893	"	"	"
Margell	Sadie			1932	"	15	"
Maider	Katherine S.			1980	"	17	"
Maron	Marcelle B			1985	"	"	"
Magelefsky	Yetta			2163	"	25	"
Mazza	Mary			2178	"	25	"
Mayfeldbaum	Sylvia			2179	"	25	"
Martine	Elsie			2185	"	26	"
Mauge	Grace J.			2241	"	28	"
Marlinitis	Helen			2251	"	28	"
May	Katie			2283	"	31	"
Manning	Helen M			2287	"	"	"
Matthews	Florence			2305	June	3	"
Mayerle	Edna (Madeline			2374	"	4	"
Mazzone	Angelina			2435	"	6	"
Mallens	Yetta			2445	"	7	"
Mallon	Florence C.			2447	"	"	"
Mangane	Anna			2465	"	8	"
Mayone	Loretta			2529	"	11	"
Mafera	Annette			2551	"	12	"
Manturana	Maddelena			2572	"	13	"
Mainberger	Anita M G			2631	"	17	"
Malme	Florence G			2717	"	20	"
Maker	Mary G.			2742	"	22	"
Maurer	Louise G.			2823	"	26	"
Marshall	Florence			2825	"	"	"
Matson	Anna			2847	"	27	"
Marquer	Rebecca			2886	"	29	"
Markstroud	Elsa L.			2905	"	29	"
Market	Elizabeth			2914	July	1	"
Mathers	Margaret			2945	"	"	"
Marcus	Jennie			2971	"	5	"
Maurice	Esther F.			3015	"	9	"
Marshall	Mary			3039	"	10	"
Mauser	Madelene A			3103	"	16	"
Market	Minnie			3141	"	6	"
Matisoff	Dora			3199	"	20	"
Many	Bercha			3206	"	22	"
Mack	Rita A.			3259	"	24	"
Machos	Josephine			3295	"	31	"
Marino	Elizabeth			3404	Aug	5	"
Mazo	Bella			3415	"	6	"
Mashin	Mary			3512	"	12	"

GROOM

M

JAN

OCT

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mann	Edward			3530	Aug	13	1918
Mahon	John J.			3559	"	14	"
Masur	Louis			3608	"	20	"
Malone	Arthur J.			3697	"	21	"
Maleski	Joseph			3777	"	22	"
Matie	Morgan			3740	Aug	23	"
Marx	Harry W.			3745	"	24	"
Malley	John J.			3766	"	26	"
Martin	Albert			3770	"	"	"
Martinson	Kristian			3850	"	29	"
Marsden	James H.			3913	Sep	4	"
Mackinnon	Charles			3918	"	"	"
Mandato	Domenico			3929	"	5	"
Mannencini	Victor J.			4063	"	13	"
Marabello	Pasquale			4086	"	14	"
Match	Jack			4197	"	23	"
Mac Gregor	Robert			4220	"	25	"
Malamud	Max			4256	"	27	"
Magaw	John			4266	"	28	"
Mansour	Philip			4270	"	"	"
Mac Arthur	George			4310	Oct	7	"
Marcher	Benjamin			4334	"	4	"
Maechling	Charles			4353	"	7	"
Martz	Nathan			4383	"	9	"
Marsel	Benedict			4391	"	10	"
Martens	Charley			4392	"	"	"
May	Joseph O.			4436	"	14	"
Mackenzie	Frederick W.			4484	"	18	"
Mangano	Thomas			4497	"	19	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

1918

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malloy	Florence			3525	Aug	13	1918
Marcus	Beatrice			3596	"	"	"
Mannheim	Evelyn			3571	"	14	"
Marks	Mollie			3601	"	16	"
Markman	Fannie			3608	"	"	"
Marketta	Theresa			3627	"	17	"
Magid	Ida			3645	"	19	"
Manweiler	Catherine			3714	"	22	"
Mack	Nellie			3718	"	"	"
Marglolin	Rosa			3727	"	"	"
Mandelbaum	Florence			3791	"	22	"
Martin	May			3808	"	"	"
Magill	Alice G.			3828	"	28	"
Malloy	Mae J.			3852	"	29	"
Maddung	Gertrude P.			3971	Sep	[illegible]	"
Makstein	Adele			4044	"	[illegible]	"
Marinelli	Maria			4091	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Mallon	Nellie			4129	"	17	"
Masterson	Mary			4201	"	23	"
Mackrey	Hazel E.			4213	"	24	"
Manning	Helen J.			4216	"	24	"
Maki	Hilma			4251	"	27	"
Martinis	Adele M.			4257	"	"	"
Mallin	Bertha			4276	"	28	"
Markel	Josephine			4277	"	"	"
Many	Emily A.			4294	"	30	"
Magee	Gussie			4364	Oct	8	"
Mancini	Edith			4497	"	18	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mercaldo	Mariano			1	Jan	2	1918
Mechan	Edward J			35	"	3	"
Messinger	May			65	"	5	"
Merdian	Frederick			154	"	11	"
Merians	Joe			169	"	12	"
Melrose	Hyman			327	"	24	"
Meurer	Herman J			496	Feb	6	"
Metzger	Louis			575	"	11	"
Ment	Louis			818	Mar	7	"
Mellicher	Carl			848	"	9	"
Mennn	Abraham			857	"	"	"
Merwel	Anton			924	"	15	"
Meara	Charles E			972	"	18	"
Mesgrod	Samuel J.			1005	"	20	"
Merlis	Isidor			1123	"	28	"
Mesonen	Frank C.			1352	Apl	11	"
Meirs	Max			1410	"	16	"
Mergen	Jacob			1434	"	17	"
Mek	Samuel			1463	"	19	"
Meyn	Emil			1918	May	14	"
Mehnen	Ernest A. J.			1939	"	15	"
Menkel	Harry E			1969	"	"	"
Meyer	Edward E			1992	"	17	"
Meyer	Alexander			2079	"	23	"
Mailli	Ernest R.			2237	"	28	"
Meyer	Richard			2316	June	1	"
Meltzer	Charles			2495	"	10	"
Metzl	Hugo			2510	"	"	"
Mekel	Jakob			2337	"	21	"
Meriano	Walter			2960	July	3	"
Meara	Jas F			3051	"	11	"
Meuer Jr	George J			3089	"	13	"
Melzer	Mayer			3246	"	21	"
Meynson	Irving			3330	"	30	"
Mendlewitz	Murray			3461	Aug	21	"
Merritt	Stanley			3520	"	22	"
Mell	Geo H			3552	"	24	"
Menge	Joseph A			3774	"	26	"
Mesus	Joseph			3887	Sep	3	"
Mehnnen	Kurt F.			4086	"	16	"
Meris	Ferdinand			4097	"	"	"
Mena	Joseph			4196	"	23	"
Mechan	Herman J			4296	"	"	"
Mehn	Frank J			4365	Oct	8	"
Meyn	William C.			4401	"	10	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mears	Anna R			68	Jan	7	1918
Moldzer	Sophia				"	"	"
Meyer	Sophie J.			240	"	15	"
Mek	Martha			278	"	21	"
Meisel	Rachel			430	Feb	2	"
Melman	Bella			443	"	4	"
Metska	Smaragda			592	"	13	"
Meyer	Katie			598	"	15	"
Messen	Yetta			642	"	18	"
Mendelowitz	Esther			774	Mar	2	"
Meyers	Agnes			961	"	18	"
Merl	Clara			1376	Apl	10	"
Merboth	Caroline			1604	"	22	"
Meisner	Hattie			1639	"	29	"
Merrick	Marjorie			1703	"	30	"
Meyer	Rachel			1945	May	15	"
Meagher	Loretta C			2030	"	18	"
Mesquital	Esther			2205	"	27	"
Meyer	Wilhelmina			2254	"	29	"
Medd	Frances B			2284	"	31	"
Merkowitz	Freda			2046	June	3	"
Meiner	Pauline			2390	"	4	"
Melendy	Emily			2432	"	6	"
Merritt	Margaret			2449	"	7	"
Mees	Ethel M.			2541	"	26	"
Melineck	Frances			2849	"	10	"
Meyer	Elsie J			3051	July	11	"
Mechan	Grace J			3148	"	16	"
Mertanz	Selma			3242	"	25	"
Moloh	Annie C			3288	"	29	"
Moyer	Jessie			3296	"	"	"
Merson	Sophie			3539	Aug	13	"
Mero	Jillian G.			3651	"	19	"
Meryash	Jennie			3662	"	20	"
Melzner	Beatrice			3733	"	23	"
Melinsky	Becky			3822	"	28	"
Menes	Bella			3907	Sep	3	"
Mear	Grace E			3951	"	7	"
Messley	Mary			4085	"	23	"
Mechan	Rose V.			4299	Oct	10	"
Menes	Laura			4400	"	"	"
Meyer	Charlotte			4401	"	"	"
Mesler	Bessie			4418	"	11	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

JAN

OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

JAN

OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Abraam			134	Jan	10	1918
Mintz	Israel J			342	"	25	"
Miller	James W.			377	"	29	"
Miller	Louis			455	Feb	4	"
Miranda	Antonio			486	"	6	"
Michaels	John M.			537	"	8	"
Milnick	Abraham			799	Mar	5	"
Miller	Abraham			905	"	11	"
Miller	Abraham L.			1030	"	22	"
Miller	John			1055	"	23	"
Millikin	Clement O			1162	Apl	1	"
Miller	Max			1239	"	11	"
Miller	John C.			1446	"	25	"
Milam	Robert S.			1544	"	24	"
Minewicz	Antem			1601	"	27	"
Miller	Wilfred A			1748	May	3	"
Minsky	Morris			1815	"	8	"
Moley	Walter V			1826	"	9	"
Milyko	Alexander			1834	"	"	"
Millman	Sam			1836	"	10	"
Miller	Carl R			1970	"	16	"
Miller	Samuel			2021	"	18	"
Mink	John Geo			2035	"	20	"
Mirkin	Max			2046	"	"	"
Miller	Louis A.			2080	"	21	"
Milton	Harry E			2091	"	22	"
Miller	Samuel			2098	"	23	"
Miroff	Benjamin			2187	"	28	"
Miellnicki	Harry			2343	June	3	"
Miltenberger	Rudolf			2408	"	5	"
Millen	Louis			2430	"	6	"
Mink	Antonio			2469	"	8	"
Mintz	Max			2488	"	10	"
Milch	William			2537	"	12	"
Miller	Harold George			2563	"	13	"
Miller	Gustav			2571	"	13	"
Milano	Giovanni			2710	"	20	"
Middleton	Marches			2949	July	1	"
Miller	Joseph			3040	[illegible]		
Miller	Herman			3238	"	26	"
Mikinovac	Arthur A			3306	"	29	"
Mills	Henry			3321	"	30	"
Miller	Edward S.			3343	"	31	"
Mikolow	Joseph			3357	Aug	1	"
Miller	Raymond W			3423	"	6	"
Mikesch	Adolf			3515	"	12	"
Mielke	William			3585	"	15	"
Miller	Isidor			3663	"	20	"
Mintus	Herman			3799	"	27	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Elizabeth			84	Jan	7	1918
Miller	Sarah			136	"	10	"
Minotti	Anna			232	"	17	"
Miller	Lucile			256	"	19	"
Miller	Lena			342	"	25	"
Mitchell	Stella			420	Feb	1	"
Migat	Bertha			636	"	18	"
Mikael	Hannah			733	"	21	"
Mittler	Anna			847	Mch	9	"
Miller	Estelle			1173	Apl	1	"
Miata	Concetta			1387	"	10	"
Miller	Ethel			1494	"	22	"
Miller	Ida			1704	May	3	"
Micko	Maria			1808	"	8	"
Miller	Gertrude			1827	"	9	"
Mittelman	Stella E.			1931	"	9	"
Mirshach	Marie			1962	"	16	"
Mintz	May			2079	"	21	"
Miller	Nina			2328	June	3	"
Miller	Helen M			2472	"	6	"
Mion	Dorothy A			2597	"	14	"
Michael	Emily			2658	"	18	"
Miroff	Bertha			2913	July	1	"
Mimbacker	Annette J			2921	"	1	"
Miller	Frances			2967	"	3	"
Mitchell	Sophia			3067	"	25	"
Mitchell	Mary			3236	"	25	"
Miller	Gertrude C			3248	"	26	"
Miller	Rose			3246	"	25	"
Mills	Bernice			3313	"	30	"
Miller	Bella			3397	Aug	5	"
Mintz	Eleanor			3466	"	8	"
Miller	Irene			3530	"	13	"
Millward	Ethel M			3543	"	"	"
Mintz	Sarah L.			3720	"	19	"
Miller	May E.			3669	"	20	"
Miller	Blanche			3894	Sep	3	"
Milles	Sara E.			3905	"	"	"
Mindusha	Sarah			4217	"	24	"
Miggeli	Grace			4237	"	26	"
Milner	Mattie			4285	"	30	"
Minnetta	Minnie			4287	"	"	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Minnick	Robert			3871	Aug	31	1918	Mi							
Milch	Morris			3912	Sept	4	"	Mi							
Milsop	Lloyd			3998	"	9	"	Mi							
Miller	Louis			4208	"	24	"	Mi							
Miller	Herman			4218	"	25	"	Mi							
Milty	Jonas			4328	Oct	4	"	Mi							
Miller	Robert P			4337	"	5	"	Mi							
Mignona	Amerigo			4362	"	7	"	Mi							
Miller	Daniel			4422	Oct	14	"	Mi							
Miller	Hubert E.			4442	"	15	"	Mi							
Miller	Charles			4456	"	16	"	Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							
Mi								Mi							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Montefiore	Raffaele			52	Jan	5	1918
Moran	William J			220	"	16	"
Molon	Raymond L			347	"	26	"
Motevargo	Michele			385	"	29	"
Moore	Edward J.			402	"	30	"
Monacci	Egisto			411	"	31	"
Morrison	Robert T			558	Feb	11	"
Morrison	Hermann M			621	"	21	"
Morena	Pasquale			703	"	25	"
Moskowitz	Joseph			888	Mch	12	"
Moraver	Chas Jr			1016	"	21	"
Moskowitz	Sam			1058	"	23	"
Morris	Michael			1407	Apl	15	"
Montgith	John			1512	"	22	"
Moskowitz	Harry			1652	"	29	"
Mallah	Sadath Ali			1750	May	3	"
Morris	Clyde			1751	"	"	"
Moynihan	David			1794	"	7	"
Malowitz	Samuel			1842	"	10	"
Moran	John			1852	"	"	"
Morganstern	Nathan			2031	"	20	"
Moslis	Max			2048	"	"	"
Morse	Irwin R.			2096	"	22	"
Moskowitz	Samuel			2279	"	31	"
Moskowitz	Max			2311	June	1	"
Mo re	Abraham			2380	"	4	"
Mo rison	Harold James			2404	"	5	"
Mohr	Irving B.			2493	"	10	"
Moore	Lysall			2575	"	"	"
Mo ller	Charles			2525	"	11	"
Moran	Patrick J			2564	"	18	"
Moe	Ralph S.			2817	"	25	"
Mose	Sam			illegible	"	"	"
Morris	Edwin			illegible	"	27	"
Moccia	Pellegrino			illegible	July	11	"
Mortimer	Lester W			illegible	"	13	"
Moore	John W			illegible	"	29	"
Mallenbaum	Armand M.			illegible	"	31	"
Montero	Joseph			illegible	Aug	5	"
Mooney	Michael J			illegible	"	10	"
Mogilfanaki	Solomon			illegible	"	15	"
Mcerick 3	Philip			illegible	Sept	16	"
Moran	Joseph J.			illegible	"	6	"
Moscinese	Antonio			illegible	"	18	"
Monahan	Charles J.			illegible	"	13	"
Morris	Irene			illegible	"	16	"
Morris	Charles J.			illegible	"	17	"
Manchester	Irving			illegible	"	28	"
Morganstern	Morris			illegible	Oct	1	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Gladys L			43	Jan	4	1918
Mongillo	Maria N			illegible	"	5	"
Morrow	Jennie			illegible	"	8	"
Morris	Mary A.			illegible	"	11	"
Mogavero	Jessie			illegible	"	12	"
Monahan	Lucy			illegible	"	29	"
Monarque	Louise			illegible	"	"	"
Morrison	Sadie			illegible	Feb	9	"
Morauck	Ernestina			illegible	"	13	"
Mosbach	Mary C			illegible	"	19	"
Moses	Anna			illegible	"	25	"
Montenen	Aino			illegible	"	27	"
Mora	Mildred			illegible	Mch	6	"
Monahan	Kitty			illegible	Apl	1	"
Moschetta	Gaetana			illegible	"	5	"
Moverman	Sarah			illegible	"	16	"
Mo rone	Luigina			illegible	"	21	"
Morton	Margaret B.			illegible	May	7	"
Modansky	Esther			illegible	"	18	"
Moog	Sadie			illegible	"	21	"
Montgomery	Elizabeth			illegible	"	24	"
Mokovsky	Pauline			illegible	"	27	"
Molley	Mary V			illegible	"	29	"
Moore	Helen R			illegible	June	3	"
Mosler	Anna M.			illegible	"	3	"
Mo rrison	Vida Isabel			illegible	"	5	"
Malaski	Selma			illegible	"	6	"
Morgan	Evelyn C.			illegible	"	7	"
Mohgenstein	Celia			illegible	"	10	"
Mo nhouse	Anna			illegible	June	10	"
Moini	Angela L.			illegible	"	22	"
Mostrill	Jennie			illegible	"	"	"
Morris	Jennie M			illegible	"	24	"
Morris	Lottie			illegible	"	25	"
Morgetta	Segnemerita			illegible	July	1	"
Moffett	Ellen A			illegible	"	1	"
Mohlgenstein	Bertha			illegible	"	16	"
Monahan	Charlotte C.			illegible	Aug	1	"
Morit	Mary K.			illegible	"	9	"
Moskowitz	Henrietta G.			illegible	"	10	"
Moulton	Winifred P.			illegible	"	15	"
Morris	Bertha M.			illegible	"	22	"
Morris	Margaret			illegible	"	26	"
Morris	Helen P			illegible	"	29	"
Molney	Agnes C.			illegible	"	31	"
Moosley	Minnie			illegible	Sept	4	"
Morchitz	Anna			illegible	"	7	"
Moskowitz	Regina			illegible	"	9	"
Moran	Rose A			illegible	"	19	"

M JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moskowitz	Max			4444	Oct	15	1918
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morgan	Martha A.			4167	Sep	19	1918
Monahan	Josephine V.			4306	"	23	"
Mock	Laura A.			4090	"	30	"
Morrissey	Margaret M.			4324	Oct	3	"
Moskowitz	Betty			4448	"	15	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Murray	Matthew J			40	Jan	4	1918
Murphy	Edward G.			180	"	14	"
Murphy	Thomas R.			244	"	18	"
Murphy	James J			261	.	21	.
Murphy	Edward C.			404	"	31	"
Muller	Walter L.			481	Feb	5	"
Murphy	Thomas J.			601	"	13	"
Mulcahy	David J			928	Mch	15	-
Murphy	Maurice			948	.	16	.
Mumma	Francis W			996	.	20	.
Mushlin	Charles			1501	Apl	22	.
Murray	Michael J			2314	June	1	-
Murphy	John J						
Muller	Dennis J			2371	"	4	"
Murray	Frank			2561			
Mughied	Gennaro			2589	"	14	.
Mulholland	John J			2780	.	24	.
Murray	John A			2871	"	27	"
Murray	William F			3074	July	11	"
Munvez	Max J			3219	"	26	"
Musgrave	Harold L.			3377	Aug.	2	"
Murphy	John J.			4085	Sep	14	"
Murray	Edward E.			4211	"	24	"
Mulligan	James J.			4380	Oct.	9	"
Mulholland	Thomas			4465	"	16	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mulvey	Carrie			109	Jan	9	1918
Murray	Helena J			121	.	.	.
Musiniciaro	Cecilia			156	.	11	-
Murphy	Susanna J			251	.	19	.
Musarra	Cesira			277	.	21	.
Murphy	Anna			483	Feb	5	"
Munn	Alice			865	Mch	11	.
Muzinsky	Fannie			1008	"	20	"
Murtha	Helen L.			1037	"	22	"
Muller	Florence R			1158	Apl	1	-
Mulvey	Alicia			1329	"	10	"
Muttak	Marie			1361	"	12	"
Muff	Mae			1520	.	23	.
Mulhall	Mary M.			1731	May	2	"
Mulligan	Mary E.			1783	"	6	"
Muller	Helen G			1819	.	8	.
Mucha	Bertha			1935	"	15	"
Mullane	Hannah			1937	"	"	"
Murphy	Mae C.			1952	"	15	"
Murphy	Catherine J			1976	.	17	.
Muller	Helene			2057	"	21	"
Muller	Olga A			2086	"	[illegible]	"
Mudest	Erna			2409	June	5	"
Murray	Bridget			2593	.	1	
Murray	Dorothy R			2696	"	19	"
Murphy	Anna L			2909	.	29	"
Mulligan	Elizabeth L			2970	July	3	"
Muench	Elizabeth M.			3368	Aug	2	"
Murtha	Mary C.			3400	"	5	"
Mulrooney	Virginia			3480	"	9	"
Murray	Stella G			3528	"	12	"
Murphy	Florence V.			3524	"	13	"
Mullaly	Hazel R.			3598	"	16	"
Muth	Hildma			3642	"	19	"
Muller	Emma L.H.			3676	"	21	"
Murphy	Mary			4060	Sep	12	"
Murray	Irene C.			4078	"	14	"
Murphy	Florence L			4099	"	16	"
Mulligan	Mary			4131	"	18	"
Mund	Wilhelmina			4164	"	19	"
Mullen	Christina			4288	"	30	"
Muench	Louise H.			4318	Oct	3	"
Mucciardi	Maria			4330	.	7	.
Muller	Rose			4376	"	9	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Abe D			3100	July	13	1918
Myers	Abraham			3525	Aug	31	"
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mykins	Ellen E			1016	Mch	21	1918
Mylan	Sadie			4198	Sept	23	"
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAneny	Patrick J.			2593	June	14	1918
McAllister	John E.			2981	July	1	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBrearty	Bernard J.			930	Mar.	14	1918
McBrynk	James R.			3474	Aug.	9	"
McBride	Edward D.			4437	Oct.	14	"
McB							
McB							
McCarty	John E.			31	Jan	3	1918
McCartney	Harry J.			221	"	16	"
McCarthy	John J.			509	Feb	8	"
McCarthy	John H.			667	"	20	"
McCabe	Thomas J.			724	"	26	"
McCarthy	William J.			1001	Mar	30	"
McCormack	John			1556	Apl	24	"
McClosky	Joseph A. Jr			2117	May	23	"
McCartin	Grace E.			2419	June	6	"
McCormick	Walter H.			2761	July	3	"
McClernan	John H.			3066	"	11	"
McClay	Thomas			3174	"	16	"
McCarthy	Thomas A.			3829	Aug	28	"
McCambridge	Howard			3847	"	29	"
McClelland	John.			3848	"	29	"
McCrary	Kenneth E.			3970	Sept	9	"
McCann	Edward F.			4355	Oct	7	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAlvey	Harriette K.			1078	Mar	25	1918
McAshan	Abigail			3083	July	13	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Catherine			2468	June	8	1918
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCabe	Josephine J.			300	Jan	22	1918
McCormick	Annette			584	Feb	11	"
McCarthy	Annabelle			658	"	23	"
McCue	Helen			1197	Apl	2	"
McCarthy	Minnie E.			1201	"	3	"
McCarthy	Florence E.			1585	"	24	"
McCann	Geraldine D.			1727	May	6	"
McCord	Mabel E.			2148	"	24	"
McCarthy	Mary A.			2630	June	17	"
McCormick	Ruth A.			2654	"	18	"
McCabe	Catherine			2664	"	"	"
McCarthy	Mary A.			2807	"	25	"
McCarthy	Catherine			2877	"	28	"
McCormick	Mary			3061	July	11	"
McCluskey	Virginia			3783	Aug	26	"
McCaffrey	Hannah M			3785	"	"	"
McCarthy	Lillian M			3832	"	29	"
McCoy	Helen L.			3972	Sept	9	"
McClorran	Catherine			4022	"	10	"
McCullagh	Elizabeth			4042	"	11	"
McCormick	Julia M			4467	Oct	14	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

WYSKRGC NM JK JHG FSD

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonley	Frank S			383	Feb	11	1918
McDade	Patrick J			1404	Apl	15	"
McDonnell	Joseph			1597	"	25	"
McDonald	James P			2764	June	24	"
McDermott	[illegible]			3040	July	1	"
McDonough	Charles P			3344	"	24	"
McDermott	James A			3620	Aug	26	"
McDermott							
McDaniel	Forrest			3987	Sep	9	"
McDowell	Harry			4015	"	10	"
McDermott	Patrick J			4357	Oct	7	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEntire	Walter E			4180	Sep	21	1918
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFadden	Clarence			1013	Apl	9	1918
McFaddan	Bernard			1365	"	12	"
McFarland	Michael E			3457	Aug	7	"
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	May			1147	Oct	28	1918
McDonald	Margaret			1317	Apl	9	"
McDonald	Margaret			1459	"	18	"
McDonald	Harriet F			2280	May	31	"
McDonnell	Elizabeth J			2689	June	19	"
McDonnell	Mary			3114	July	15	"
McDermott	Gertrude			3115	"	15	"
McDonald	Isabella			3767	Aug	26	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McElroy	Emma M			4041	Sept	4	1918
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFall	Margaret			4414	Oct	11	1918
McF							
McF							
McF							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuire	Charles R			43	Jan	4	1918
McGregor	Robert S			189	"	14	"
McGuire	Frank			206	"	15	"
McGraham	William J.			694	Feb	7	"
McGovern	John B			739	"	27	"
McGovern	Joseph A			1113	Mch	28	"
McGinley	Francis J			1252	Apl	6	"
McGowan	Frank			1625	"	27	"
McGlynn	John F			1993	May	17	"
McGuigan	Michael			2814	June	25	"
McGolvan	James F			2911	July	1	"
McGurl	Thomas J			3405	Aug	5	"
McGrath	James			3436	"	6	"
McGowan	Matthew J			3590	"	12	"
McGrath	Michael J			3777	"	26	"
McGinley	Frank M			4348	Oct	7	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIlverman	Stewart			1056	Mch	23	"
McIlwaine	Frank			3467	July	3	"
McInnes	Robert			4361	Sept	28	"
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGee	Alice			266	Jan	21	1918
McGovern	Sorella S			350	"	26	"
McGovern	Mary E			354	"	"	"
McGraham	Marie A.			694	Feb	7	"
McGrath	Anna L.			533	"	8	"
McGraw	Natalie			935	Mch	15	"
McGuinness	Catherine J.			1063	"	23	"
McGregor	Mary			1751	May	3	"
McGrath	Mae P			3109	July	8	"
McGuigan	Ellen V			3487	July	31	"
McGurl	Florence			3857	Aug	30	"
McGeary	Mary E			3943	Sept	6	"
McGoham	Margaretta			4137	"	17	"
McGhan	Edna G			4356	Oct	7	"
McGahan	Isabel M.			4487	"	15	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH wgh	Flora			1609	April	29	1918
McH Sgh	Mary H			3158	July	8	"
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Mae L			219	Jan	16	1918
McInerney	Celia			513	Feb	8	"
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

WY ST RQ PQ NM LK JI HG

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
McKeever	William P			59	Jan 5 1918	McKevitt	Elizabeth			215	Jan 16 1918
McKenna	Michael			369	" 28 "	McKenna	Mae L			393	" 30 "
McKeon	Arthur J			493	Feb 6 "	McKeon	Loretta			469	Feb 6 "
McKiernin	Edward F			1249	Apl 6 "	McKenna	Edith A			544	" 9 "
McKenna	John J			1441	Sep 18 "	McKay	Marjorie			1752	May 3 "
McK						McKenna	Marguerite			1944	" 15 "
McK						McKenzie	Anna J			2627	June 17 "
McK						McKnight	Helen			2764	" 24 "
McK						McKeever	Peggie			2995	July 6 "
McK						McKenna	Loretta			3055	" 26 "
McK						McKay	Grace			3150	" 17 "
McK						McKiernan	Anna			3350	Aug 3 "
McK						McKeon	Sarah G			4013	Sep 10 "
McK						McKay	Jessie			4296	Oct 1 "
McK						McKeever	Grace			4341	" 5 "
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McLaughlin	James F			410	Jan 31 1918	McLaughlin	Theresa			96	Jan 8 1918
McLiney	James			497	Feb 6 "	McLaughlin	Leola				May 28 "
McLean	Helen C			2413	June 5 "	McLaughlin	Lillian			2497	June 10 "
McLaughlin	Daniel A			2911	" 29 "	McLean	Jennie A M			4093	Sep 16 "
McLaughlin	Thomas			3516	Aug 12 "	McLaughlin	Lily K			4234	" 25 "
McLean	Archibald			4038	Sep 11 "	McLean	Minnie			4253	" 27 "
McLaughlin	Joseph D			4206	" 23 "	McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMaster	Robert W.			1450	Apl	18	1918
McMullen	Samuel			1833	May	9	"
McMahon	Arthur R.			2704	Jun	25	"
McMorrow	James E.			3956	Sep	9	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNaughton	Kenneth			599	Feb	13	1918
McNally	Patrick J			1507	Apl	22	"
McNorton	Royce			3130	July	11	"
McNamara	John			3256	"	22	"
McNably	Joseph R.			3771	Aug	22	"
McNally	Joseph			3836	"	29	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillan	Juanita			1383	Apl	13	1918
McManus	Cecilia			1559	"	23	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Lulu M.			478	Oct	5	1918
McNeill	Elizabeth			824	Mar	7	"
McNally	Alice			938	"	15	"
McNulty	Mary F.			2364	June	7	"
McNulty	Theresa Veronica			2674	"	19	"
McNamara	Irene J.			3244	July	1	"
McNally	Lorette C.			3917	Sept	4	"
McNamara	Rosina			4465	Oct	16	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
McO								McO							
McP								McPhillips	Grace			1556	Apl	24	1918
McP								McPartlin	Kathryn			3670	Aug	20	"
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McQueen	Willie			1414	Apl	16	1918	McQuillan	Loretta M			4149	Oct	16	1918
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McSweeney	Martin			1200	Apl	3	1918	McS							
McSorley	John P.			3933	Sep	5	"	McS							
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McT								McTiernan	Helen C			1054	Mch	23	1918
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							

WYTSKOO

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Maresca	Frank			4515	Oct	28	1918
Martin	Edward J.			4573	"	"	"
Masillo	Giuseppe			4644	Nov	7	"
Man	Tracey			4660	"	6	"
Maher	Thomas B.			4661	"	"	"
Mayers	Louis H			4707	"	12	"
Mclrtin	Edwin			4708	"	"	"
Marcus	Louis			4771	"	"	"
Mandelbaum	Jack			4747	"	[illegible]	"
Maier	John E.			4745	"	"	"
Markowitz	Ward			4764	"	16	"
Mart	Robert W.			4793	"	19	"
Mahnn	Theodore			4809	"	21	"
Matarazza	Dominick			4837	"	27	"
Maglille	Antonio			4867	"	29	"
Mark	Antonio			4843	"	[illegible]	"
Major	Magloire			4881	"	26	"
Mans	Henry			4897	"	27	"
Mandia	Antohio			4910	"	27	"
Maul	Harold M			5054	Dec	10	"
Mast	Joseph V			5107	"	14	"
Matuzano	Edward			5172	"	16	"
Mattson	Karl			5144	"	17	"
Mauro	Carlo E.			5165	"	"	"
Marron	Lewis			5156	"	18	"
Mawer	William C.			5189	"	21	"
Martin	Peter			5319	"	28	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mann	Yetta			4506	Oct	21	1918
Mannshardt	Margaret E.			4525	Oct	22	1918
Mayer	Johanna			4573	"	[illegible]	"
Mander	Josephine			4648	"	31	"
Madigan	Sarah			4654	Nov	4	"
Manning	Irene M			4783	"	15	"
Mantia	Carmela			4795	"	19	"
Manzinelli	Laura			4844	"	23	"
Maiebe	Rose			4872	"	26	"
Mastuk	Anna			4895	"	[illegible]	"
Martin	Jennie			4960	"	"	"
Mackey	Theresa			5016	"	7	"
Mahoney	Katherine			5059	"	[illegible]	"
Matuszk	Anna			5091	"	13	"
Maley	Minnie H.			5130	"	16	"
Malthues	Kathleen			5165	"	18	"
Mahoney	Theresa			5144	"	24	"
Mattes	Sophia M			52 62	"	"	"
Machechini	Eugenia			5367	"	31	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surnames	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

OCT

DEC

VOL

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Meola	Renato			4578	Oct	28	1918
Meizler	Morris			4596	"	29	"
Meyer	Claude W.			4677	Nov	7	"
Meyers	John P.			4701	"	9	"
Merkin	Harry			4778	"	13	"
Mergenthaler	Frederick J.			4734	"	"	"
Merkur	Irving I.			4908	"	22	"
Meihofer	Martin			5001	Dec	5	"
Mehler	Joseph			5013	"	7	"
Meth	David			5051	"	10	"
Meyer	Albert			5103	"	14	"
Mele	Nicola			5171	"	19	"
Meyer	John F.			5257	"	24	"
Menihan	Hughie			5345	"	31	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Meegan	Jennie G.			4540	Oct	24	1918
Meyer	Mary			4620	"	31	"
Melamedoff	Hattie			4761	Nov	16	"
Meltzer	Sarah			4763	"	"	"
Meltzer	Rose			4764	"	"	"
Menz	Elizabeth			4915	"	27	"
Mendelson	Clara			5019	Dec	7	"
Metzler	Mina C.			5032	"	9	"
Meyer	Harriet			5093	"	13	"
Metzger	Clara			5140	"	17	"
Meltzer	Anna			5142	"	"	"
Melnick	Edith			5161	"	18	"
Meister	Lena			5164	"	"	"
Meyers	Gertrude H.			5284	"	26	"
Meltzer	Rose			5307	"	27	"
Meyer	Elsie			5321	"	28	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

M

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Miller	Louis J.			4510	Oct.	21	1918.
Miller	Sidney			4524	Oct.	22	1918.
Miller	Edward C.			4630	Nov	1	"
Miltz	Jonas			4690	"	8	"
Mirdck	Laurence			4716	"	12	"
Miller	John			4769	"	18	"
Miller	Rob.			5055	Dec	10	"
Miner	Walter C.			5281	"	26	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Miller	Helen J.			4517	Oct.	21	1918
Minez	Edna			4542	Oct.	24	1918
Miller	Mimi			4550	Oct.	24	1918.
Miller	Bessie			4634	"	31	
Miller	Julia			4679	Nov.	7	"
Minak	Anna			4769	"	18	"
Miller	May M.			4842	"	27	"
Miller	Rose			4857	"	25	"
Miller	Jennie			4499	Dec	5	"
Mirr	Anna			5103	"	16	"
Michaela	Victoria			5744	"	24	"
Middleman	Ada H			5259	"	"	"
Miller	Mary K.			5291	"	27	"
Mills	Grace M.			5296	"	27	"
Mirchin	Beatrice			5331	"	30	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Moore	Albert			4617	Oct.	31	1918
Morentine	Chris W.			4646	Nov	4	"
Monahan	Herbert P.			4718	"	17	"
Moskowitz	Arthur			4747	"	15	"
Morse	Albert J.			4787	"	19	"
Mollergrem	John A.			5003	Dec	6	"
Moturi	Davide			5018	"	7	"
Moses	Benjamin K.			5033	"	9	"
Moul	Harold M.			5054	"	10	"
Mordock	Abraham			5139	"	17	"
Monahan	William J.			5196	"	20	"
Monahan	Austin G.			5316	"	24	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mortimer	Grace Viola			4530	Oct.	23	1918.
Mosheir	Sadie Louisa			4556	Oct.	25	1918.
Monahan	Kate			4640	Nov.	2	"
Motzer	Louise C.			4695	"	9	"
Monahan	Margaret			4872	"	21	"
Moore	Helen			4834	"	22	"
Matzer	Anna			4939	"	30	"
Monahan	Susan V.			4998	Dec	5	"
Morgenstern	Frances			5006	"	6	"
Moore	Gertrude			5198	"	20	"
Montag	Anna E.			5201	"	"	"
Moscowitz	Esther			5268	"	26	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Musacchio	Luigi			4543	Oct.	24	1918
Muller	Edgar W.			4636	Nov	1	
Mucci	Andrew			5146	Dec.	17	"
Mulhern	Thomas J.			5399	"	27	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mustard	Helen J.			4781	Nov.	19	1918
Murray	Mabel C.			4918	"	29	"
Munfinger	Eleanor K.						
Murray	Irene			5709	Dec.	20	"
Mugler	Hermine J.			5707	"	21	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
Mu								Mu							
My								Myers	Beatrice D.			5109	Dec	4	1918
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							
My								My							

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

M

OCT

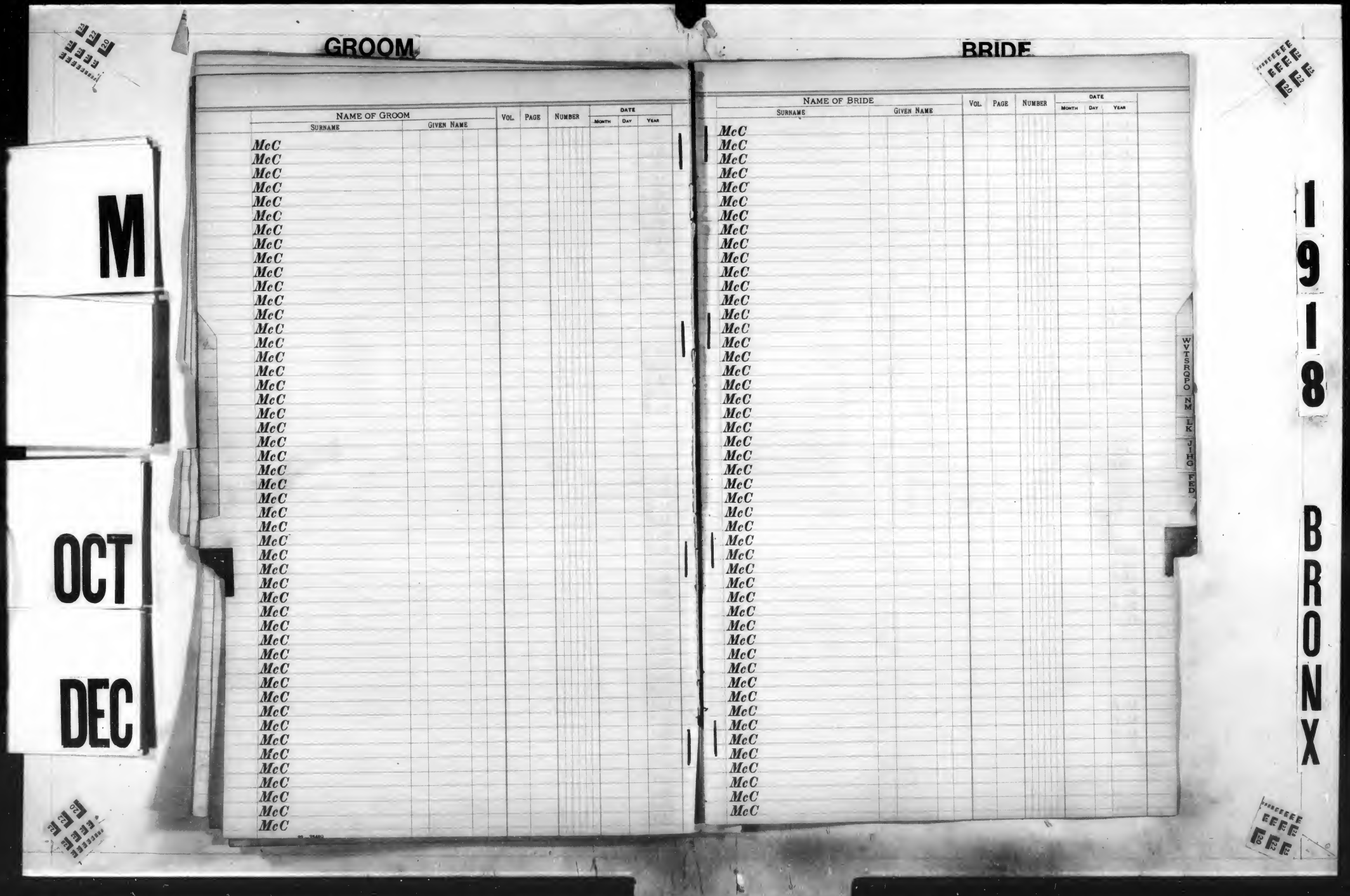
DEC

1918

BRONX

WYTSDFC NM JK HG LED CBA

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
McAlinden	Michael F.			5334	Dec 30 1918		McAllister	Matilda			5348	Dec 10 1918	
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McA							McA						
McB							McB						
McB							McB						
McB							McB						
McB							McB						
McB							McB						
McCracken	Allan			4787	Dec 24 1918		McCauley	Mary A.			4867	Dec 8 1918	
McCarthy	Joseph P.			4629	Dec 1 "		McCormack	Ellen M.			4841	" 20 "	
McCarron	Esther J.			4705	" 11 "		McConaghy	Mary M.			4855	" 25 "	
McCabe	James J.			5339	Dec 26 "		McCarthy	Mary			5140	Dec 18 "	
McC							McCormack	Ruth			5261	" 24 "	
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC						


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
McC
M
OCT
DEC
1918
BRONX
WYTSRQPO
NM
LK
JHG
FED

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDermott	John J			5333	Dec	30	1918	McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McF								McF							
McF								McF							
McF								McF							
McF								McF							

WYTSRQPONMLKJIHGFED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGillivray	Harley P.			4777	Nov	18	1918
McGarry	Charles H			4788	"	19	"
McGee	Henry			5185	Dec	19	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuire	Mercedes			4831	Oct	23	1918
McGilloway	Mary J.			4834	"	"	"
McGee	May			4918	Nov	13	"
McGarry	Helen V.			4922	"	29	"
McGulie	Mabel E			5118	Dec	16	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Florence S			4833	Nov	21	1918
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Gertrude			4854	Oct	31	1918
McIntire	Alice C.			4927	Nov	7	"
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG

1918 BRONX

M OCT DEC

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKay	John J			5335	Dec	24	1918
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLean	George J			4624	Nov	1	1918
McLaughlin	George H			4858	"	25	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKenna	Belle M.			4629	Nov	1	1918
McKay	Jennie E.			4696	"	9	"
McKeon	Della A.			5000	Dec	5	"
McKee	Theresa			5279	"	26	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

WVTSRQPO NM LK

M

OCT
DEC

1918
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McManus	John J.			4810	Nov	20	1918
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

W V T S R Q P O
N M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO								McO							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McS								McShane	Julia L.			4961	Dec	2	1918
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McT								McTeigue	Edna H.			4925	Nov	7	1918
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							

WYTSROFO

M

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
N
JAN
OCT
START
N
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nadler	Joseph J			12	Jan	2	1918
Naguszewski	Alexander			91	"	91	"
Nadelberg	Meyer			151	"	11	"
Naponker	Isidore			581	Feb	11	"
Naischtut	Izek M			658	"	19	"
Nawrgang	John			1248	Apl	6	"
Nagel	Alfred			1765	May	25	"
Nafus	Jos Meisenson			2562	June	13	"
Nashanson	Elias			3171	July	9	"
Nakoli	Antonio			3289	"	29	"
Narshan	Robert			3351	Aug	1	"
Nathanson	Isidore			3437	"	6	"
Nardo	Feliciano			3769	"	28	"
Nagel	Peter J			4187	Sept	16	"
Nadler	Jack			4363	Oct	8	"
Na							
Na							
Na						

N

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neuman	Nat.			357	Jan	25	1918
Nemeroff	Harry L.			366	"	"	"
Nelson	Gall A.			421	Feb	1	"
Nevens	Saul			715	"	26	"
Nelson	Charles G.			853	Mar	6	"
Nelson	John W			847	"	9	"
Newman	Louis			860	"	-	"
Neimann	Benj			930	"	15	"
Nelson	Arthur W.			991	"	19	"
Nesel	William			1081	"	25	"
Neal	William W			1163	Apl	1	"
Neuman	Jacob			1237	"	4	"
Neuman	Abraham			1498	"	22	"
Nauman	Sam			1517	"	23	"
Newelstein	Abraham			1578	"	25	"
Nerzer	Abraham			1754	May	4	"
Newman	Paul A.			1906	"	13	"
Newman	Jacob D.			1905	"	14	"
Neidinger	Arthur			2122	"	25	"
Newman	David			2176	"	27	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Louise			137	Jan	10	1918
Nehammer	Louisa			185	"	14	"
Newman	Rose N			285	"	22	"
Neckman	Sarah			307	"	23	"
Neary	Lizzeta			395	"	30	"
Nedgesmith	Charlotte			585	Feb	7	"
Nebfeld	Mary			560	"	11	"
Nemtzowsky	Fannie			853	Mch	8	"
Newborg	Bertha J			1014	"	21	"
Newberger	Rosa J			1104	"	27	"
Nemeth	Lillian S.			1189	Apl	2	"
Nelson	Alva A			1667	"	29	"
Nelson	Anna C			1761	May	4	"
Nevett	Sylvia			1864	"	11	"
Newfeld	Molly			2096	"	22	"
Neumüller	Mabel H			2139	"	23	"
Newman	Frances			2256	"	24	"
Newberger	Ida			2260	"	29	"
Nelson	Kathryn			2267	"	-	"
Nemeth	Annie			2457	June	7	"

N

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Nemironsky	Berel			2178	May	25	1918
Nelson	Martin			2411	June	5	"
Newman	Pincus			2423	"	6	"
Neudorfer	William			2428	"	"	"
Nesel	Joseph F			2548	"	12	"
Neimann	Rudolphe			2637	"	17	"
Newman	Cyril J			2643	"	"	"
Nemiroff	Leo			2661	"	18	"
Nelson	Edward R.			2699	"	19	"
[illegible]	Charles			2903	"	29	"
Neugebauer	Hugo			2940	July	2	"
Neiwert	Henry			2911	"	2	"
Nerlson	Peter C			2996	"	6	"
Newburn	Julius			3010	"	8	"
Newmark	Samuel			3168	"	26	"
Newsham	John W.			3341	"	31	"
Neiden	Louis			3358	Aug	1	"
Nemeth	George			3387	"	3	"
Nelson	Jacob			3441	"	7	"
Neal	William C.			3598	"	16	"
Neidhardt	Frank			3633	"	17	"
Neville	John			3647	"	19	"
Newton	James J.			3680	"	20	"
Neufeld	Boris			3724	"	22	"
Netkin	Harry			3978	Sep	9	"
Nevins	John H.			4127	"	17	"
Nebiolo	John C.			4303	Oct	1	"
Nerret	Ferdinand			4460	"	16	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Neuman	Mabel			2513	June	11	1918
Neill	Gertrude V.			2743	"	22	"
Negri	Annetta M. E			2834	"	26	"
Newcomb	Agnes E			2905	"	29	"
Nemeth	Jennie			3128	July	15	"
Newman	Tillie			3165	"	18	"
Neville	Martha			3385	Aug	3	"
Newman	Eva			3644	"	19	"
Newmark	Flora S.			3781	"	26	"
Newmark	Florence M.			4052	Sep	12	"
Nee	Lizzie			4269	"	24	"
Nebel	Elsie			4409	Oct	14	"
Newman	Fanny			4461	"	16	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Nicosia	Gaetano			704	Feb 25 1918	Niehaus	Anna			747	Feb 28 1918
Nisenblatt	Joseph			815	Mar 6 "	Niednstein	Elsie M.			791	Mar 5 "
Nichols	Henry B			975	" 19 "	Nichlson	Sena			1586	Apl 25 "
Nisselson	Abaham			1020	" 21 "	Nigro	Mildred			2434	June 6 "
Nirenberg	Isidore			1811	May 8 "	Nickel	Esthel M			3077	July 9 "
Nielsen	Nils O.			2463	June 8 "	Nicolucci	Louise			3399	Aug 5 "
Nicholson	John			2478	" " "	Nichols	Mary H.			3476	" 9 "
Nicholas	Arthur H			2539	" 12 "	Nihm	Hattie			4001	Sep " "
Nilo	Emanuel			3464	July 1 "	Ni					
Nixon	Government H			3615	" 11 "	Ni					
Nicolucci	Giuseppe			3709	Aug 22 "	Ni					
Nicklin	Ralph			3940	Sep 6 "	Ni					
Nixon	James G.			4129	" 17 "	Ni					
Nicholson	George			4309	Oct 1 "	Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Ni						Ni					
Novich	Bennie			250	Jan 19 1918	Norfolk	Alma			713	Feb 25 1918
Norton	Joseph S			258	" 21 "	Nobel	Ruda			770	Mar 2 "
Noble	Fred C.			666	Oct 20 "	Noonan	Josephine			926	" 15 "
Norris	John O.			809	Mar 6 "	Novelli	Carmela			1168	Apl 1 "
Nolile	Emmanuele			1168	Apl 1 "	Norton	Ella M.			1394	" 15 "
Nobick	Joseph			2114	May 22 "	Norris	Joseph Stafford			1698	" 30 "
Noreslawsky	Sam			2142	" 24 "	Nordlansen	Lillian A			2081	May 22 "
Nowak	Joseph			2164	June 3 "	Norton	Agnese			2381	June 4 "
Norigni	Camil			3463	Aug 8 "	Noskey	Mechesan M			2868	" 27 "
Novak	John			3499	" 10 "	Nood	Henrietta			2998	" 29 "
Norris	Edward			3607	" 19 "	Nordgren	Emmiana			3131	Aug 1 "
Norris	Frank			4109	Sep 19 "	Novoneaky	Margaret			3499	" 28 "
Norton	Robert Dr.			4408	Oct 11 "	Nolan	Catherine A			3504	" 17 "
No						Nolan	Alice			4014	Sep 17 "
No						Nowela	Gertrude M.			4077	" 16 "
No						Nolte	Sarah L			4186	" 23 "
No						No					
No						No					
No						No					
No						No					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nuremberg	Fred W			1337	Apl	11	1918	Nudelman	Ada			2	Jan	2	1918
Nusbaum	Harry			1720	May	1	"	Nugent	Kathleen M. G.			1483	Apl	28	"
Nudelman	Jacob			2146	"	24	"	Nuselein	Anna			1677	"	29	"
Nutley	Chas M			3360	Aug	1	"	Nurnberg	Annie			1836	May	10	"
Nutt	Robert J.			1316	Oct	3	"	Nurenberg	Bessie			3004	"	18	"
Nu								Numan	Emma			2573	June	13	"
Nu								Nuskey	Mary F.			3994	July	6	"
Nu								Nugent	Veronica			3403	"	8	"
								Nurnberg	Regina			3442	Aug	2	"
								Nurenberg	Shirley			3910	Sept	11	"
Ny								Nystrom	Leopold K.			2685	June	19	1918
Ny								Nyegaard	Christina G.			3138	July	16	"
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							

N

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Naegeli	Fred C.			4781	Nov	19	1918
Nagle	Geo			4993	Dec	5	"
Nathanson	Simon			5058	"	10	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Nagourney	Sadie			4522	Oct.	22	1918
Nagle	Mary			4797	Nov	19	"
Napoli	Assunta			4854	"	25	"
Natarelli	Adele			4988	Dec	4	"
Nacht	Bertha			5110	"	14	"
Natali	Antonetta			5172	"	19	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Needles	Maxwell L.			4583	Oct	28	1918	Nelson	Anna			4570	Oct	28	1918
Nebritz	Isador			4600	"	29	"	Neuman	Hannah			4746	Nov	15	"
Newman	Meyer			4607	"	30	"	Neuman	Gussie			4975	Dec	3	"
Nelson	Charles C.			4813	Nov	21	"	Neuwirth	Jennie			5229	"	7	"
Neustadt	Hugo			4987	Dec	4	"	Newberg	Sophie			5310	"	19	"
Nelson	Oscar B.			5150	"	17	"	Ne							
Nelson	Henning			5365	"	31	"	Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							
Ne								Ne							

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N

OCT

DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicholas	George			4805	Nov	20	1918
Niklas	Julius			4890	"	21	"
Nilsyd	Linus W			5258	Dec	24	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nowatcheck	David J			4775	Nov	18	1918
Nowé	Henry L			4796	"	19	"
Nowitch	Joseph			5347	Dec	26	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nixon	Emma			4646	Oct	31	1918
Niemeyer	Charlotte			4901	Nov	22	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nowak	Wiktorya			4768	Nov	18	1918
Noyes	Josephine			4817	"	21	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

N

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nutting	Louise A.			5277 Dec 26 1918			
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

0

0

FILE

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH, DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH, DAY	YEAR
Oa							Oa						
Oa							Oa						
Oa							Oa						
O'Brien	William M			437	Feb 2	1918	O'Brien	Gertrude V			487	Feb 6	1918
O'Brien	William T			1155	Mch 30	"	O'Brien	Grace M			2597	June 29	"
O'Brien	Thos J			2102	" 22	"	O'B						
O'Brien	Tony J.			2209			O'B						
O'Brien	John C			3228	July 24	"	O'B						
O'Brien	James J.			3517	Aug 12	"	O'B						
O'Brien	Daniel E.			3713	" 22	"	O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
O'B							O'B						
Oberst	Henry			375	Jan 29	1918	Oberle	Elizabeth M			481	Feb 5	1918
Oberman	Samuel			2228	May 28	"	Obermeyer	Mary E			1137	Mch 29	"
Oberreith	John E			4098	Sep 14	"	Oberländer	Esther			2903	June 29	"
Ob							Ob						
Ob							Ob						
Ob							Ob						
Ob							Ob						
O'Connell	Michael			354	Jan 26	1918	O'Connor	Catherine M			276	Jan 21	1918
O'Connor	Peter			1050	Mch 23	"	O'Connor	Esther			536	Feb 8	"
O'Connor	John			1187	Apl 2	"	O'Connor	Irene			1813	May 8	"
O'Connell	Charles P			3038	July 9	"	O'Connell	Mary J.			2805	June 5	"
O'Connor	Jeremiah			4423	Oct 14	"	O'Connor	Winifred B.			3618	" 17	"
O'C							O'Connell	Helen V			291	July 1	"
O'C							O'Connor	Catherine			2913	" 3	"
O'C							O'Connor	Mollie			3370	Aug 2	"
O'C							O'Connor	Ellen T			4357	Oct 7	"
O'C							O'C						
O'C							O'C						
O'C							O'C						
O'C							O'C						
O'C							O'C						
Ochay	Charles P			1033	Mch 27	1918	Ochitell	Bessie			1754	May 4	1918
Ochotsky	Hyman			3692	Aug 21	"	Ochlert	Marie C.			1055	" 11	"
Oc							Occhipinti	Aide			2610	June 15	"

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Daniel J			1795	May	7	1918	O'Donnell	Josephine P.			1041	Mar	33	1918
O'Donnell	William H			4494	Oct	19	"	O'Donnell	Alice R.			1325	Apl	10	"
O'D								O'Donnell	Lillian			2401	June	4	"
O'D								O'Donnell	Mary E			3174	"	5	"
O'D								O'Dea	Helen E.			3700	Aug	21	"
O'D								O'Donnell	Alice V.			4066	Sept	13	"
O'D								O'Donnell	Agnes.			4450	Oct	14	"
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
Odette	Arthur L.R			1191	Apl	2	1918	Od							
Od								Od							
Od								Od							
Oe								Oesterling	Josephine			507	Feb	9	1918
Oe								Oetjen	Edna.			3738	Aug	27	"
Oe								Oe							
O'F								O'F							
O'F								O'F							
Of								Of							
O'Grady	Patrick			332	Jan	24	1918	O'G							
O'Gorman	Joseph A			2594	June	14	"	O'G							
Og								Ogilvie	Eva			1592	Apl	25	1918
Og								Ogle	Frances			3713	Aug	13	"
O'Hanlon	Lawrence			215	Jan	16	1918	O'Hare	Julia			674	Feb	21	1918
O'Hare	James P.			1325	Apl	10	"	O'Heimer	Kathryn J			1012	Mar	30	"
O'Hare	Raymond A			2901	June	29	"	O'Hara	Ruth			1347	Apl	11	"
O'Hara	Patrick			3470	Aug	8	"	O'Hagan	Madeline			1584	"	25	"
O'H								O'Hara	Catherine V.			2133	May	23	"
Ohea	Joseph J.			1772				Oh							
Oh								Oh							
Oh								Oh							
Oh								Oh							

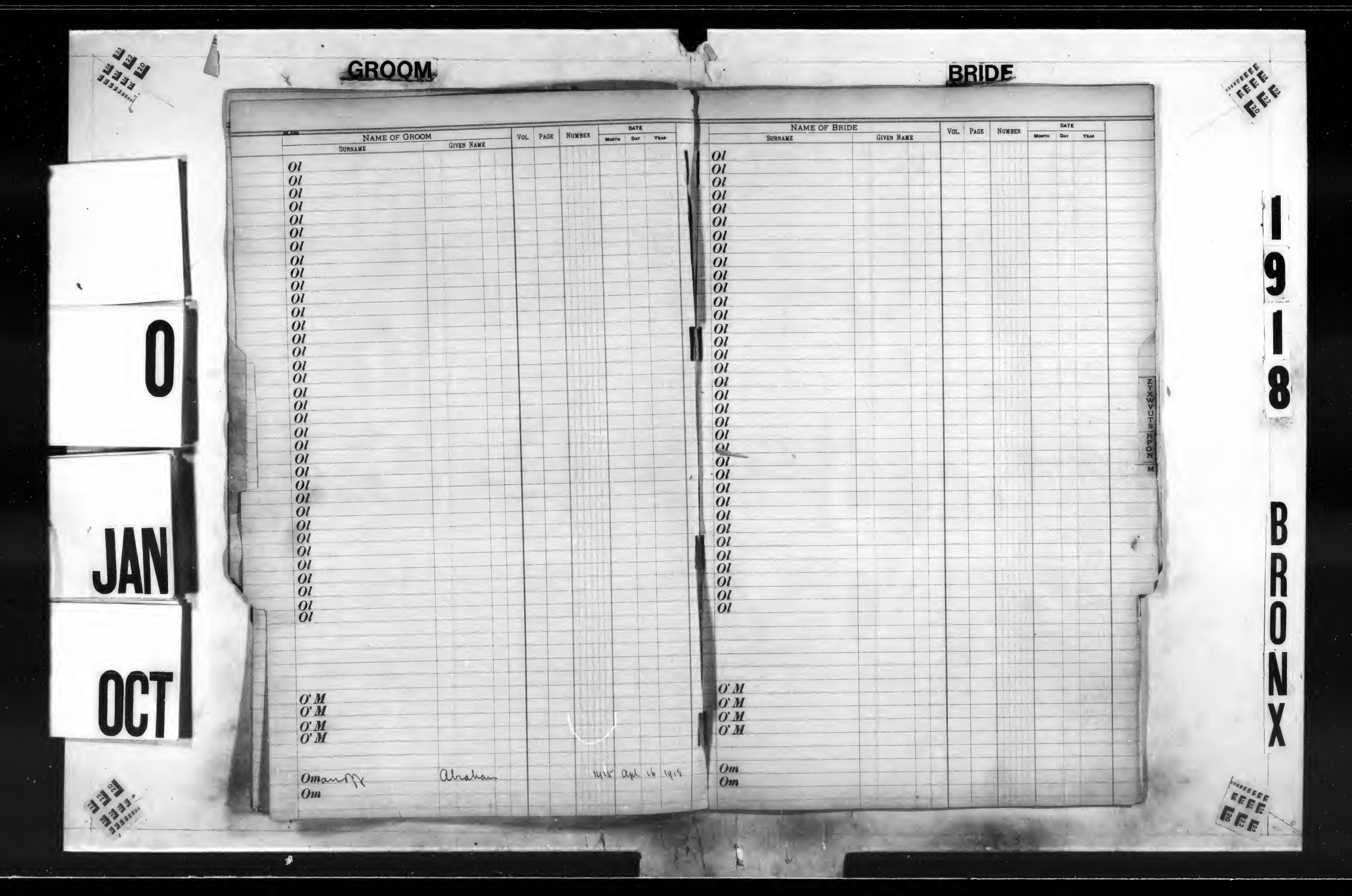
0 JAN OCT
1918 BRONX
ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED

GROOM — BRIDE

O — JAN — OCT — 1918 — BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Ojello	Giuseppe G.			4479	Oct	18	1918
O'Keefe	John J.			1578	apl.	23	1918
O'Keefe	Andrew G.			4076	Sep	14	"
O'K							
Okrant	David H			725	Feb	26	1918
O'Leary	James D.			2451	June	7	"
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen.	Henry.			674	Feb	21	1918
Oliver	Harley M.			688	"	23	"
Oliver	Leslie R.			1874	May	11	"
Oliva	Michael			2257		29	.
Olwenstein	Harry			2774	June	24	.
Olsen	Sigurd A			3277	July	27	"
Oleck.	Samuel			3600	Aug	16	"
Olshein	Leo H			3644	"	19	"
Oliver	Samuel.			3994	Sep	9	"
Oliver	Moses			4071	"	14	"
Ollard.	Harry G.			4447	Oct	15	"
Olstein	Samuel.			4475	"	17	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Oichman	Bessie			1622	April	27	1918
Oj							
O'Ketchum	Charlotte			3167	July	26	1918
O'K							
O'K							
Okrent	Jennie			2309	June	1	1918
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olwell	Susan			1040	Mar	22	1918
Olson	Berta E			1492	apl	22	"
Oliek	Sarah			1630	"	27	"
Olsen	Emma A			2155	May	24	"
Oltmanns	Christine C.			3611	Aug	17	"
Olson.	Sigrid			4392	Oct	10	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ol
O' M
Omanoff
Abraham
1415 Apl 16 1918
Om
0
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	William J.			1357	April	12	1918
O'Neill	Francis M.			3339	July	31	"
O'Neill	John A.			3783	Aug	26	"
O'Neill	George E.			4244	"	"	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onward	Emil O			123	Jan	9	1918
Ondelman	Harry			1425	April	17	"
Oo							
Oppenheim	Ralph			204	"	15	"
Oppermann	Rudolf			1069	March	25	"
Op							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orr	Sidney			548	Feb	9	1918
Orline	Leon			569	"	11	"
Ormund	John J.			632	"	13	"
Oram	William H.			3106	June	25	"
Orleans	Charles			3323	July	28	"
Orr	John			3407	"	30	"
Orologio	John			3288	"	29	"
Orben	John J.			3744	Sept	6	"
Orlak	Anthony						
Or							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	Theresa M.			679	Feb	1	1918
O'Neill	Margaret M.			1334	April	11	"
O'Neil	Margaret J.			2033	May	20	"
O'Neill	Mae C.			3507	June	26	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Elsie B.			1446	April	18	1918
Oppenheimer	Blanche			1713	May	1	"
Op							
O'Rourke	Margaret C.			3166	July	26	1918
O'Rourke	Loretta C.			3788	Aug	26	"
O'R							
O'R							
Ornstein	Annie			118	Jan	9	1918
Ornstein	Celia			426	Feb	5	"
Orgun	Anna			780	March	4	"
Ornstein	Adele			994	"	15	"
Orkin	Alice			3490	Aug	9	"
Orabello	Lillian			3523	"	31	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

ZYXWVUTSRQPON

0 JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

0 JAN OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Richard			3379	July	24	1918
O'S							
O'S							
Osborne	Walter L.			2285	May	31	1918
Ostreicher	William			3019	July	7	"
Osterman	Herman			3803	Aug.	27	"
Oswald	Edward B.			4331	Sept.	23	"
Ossmann	Emil W.			4335	Oct.	4	"
Osborn	Edward M.			4483	"	15	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'Toole	Edward			1195	Apl.	2	1918
O'T							
Ott							
Ottenstein	William C.			2958	May	20	1918
Ot	Jacob			3665	Aug.	20	"
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Outwater	John H.			1736	May	2	1918
Ou							
Overal	William J.			533	Feb.	8	1918
Ov							
Owens	Thomas M.			3115	July	16	"
Ow							
Ow							
Oxman				836	Mch.	8	18
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shaughnessy	Agnes M.			1377	Apl.	13	1918
O'S							
O'S							
Osnowitz	Rose			418	Jan.	31	1918
Ostrosky	Esther			1354	Apl.	11	"
Osher	Esther			1804	May	7	"
Oster	Meta			2112	"	23	"
Osusky	Anna R.			3723	Sept.	5	"
Othoudky	Fannie			3991	"	9	"
Os Trusky	Ray			4338	Oct.	5	"
Osthagen	Sophy			4401	"	11	"
Os							
O'T							
O'T							
Ott	Fannie J.			3480	Sept.	9	1918
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Sarah			882	Mch.	11	1918
Owens	Essie A.			4134	Sept.	17	"
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Daniel P.			4654 Nov 6 1918			
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	John W			5084 Dec 9 1918			
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Gertrude			4654 Nov 26 1918			
O'Brien	Marie L.			5781 Dec 26 "			
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Bella J.			5082 Dec 11 1918			
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED CBA

20—35489

0

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hringer	Mark			4781	Nov	19	1918
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Ella L.			5376	Dec	30	1918
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odin	Becke			5371	Dec	11	1918
Od							
Od							
Oed	Magdalena			4671	Nov	25	1918
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Ofsinger	Emilie			5379	Dec	17	1918
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlsson	Alma Viktor			4545	Oct	24	1918
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M LKJI HGFED

0

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

1918

OCT

DEC

O

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	William B.			4784	Nov	19	1918
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olson	Charles R.			4875	Nov	25	1918
Olsen	William A.			4942	"	30	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Oksner	Rose			4503	Oct	21	1918
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olweto	Vmanya			4862	Nov	25	1918
Olf	Etta			4931	"	30	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

GROOM

0

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

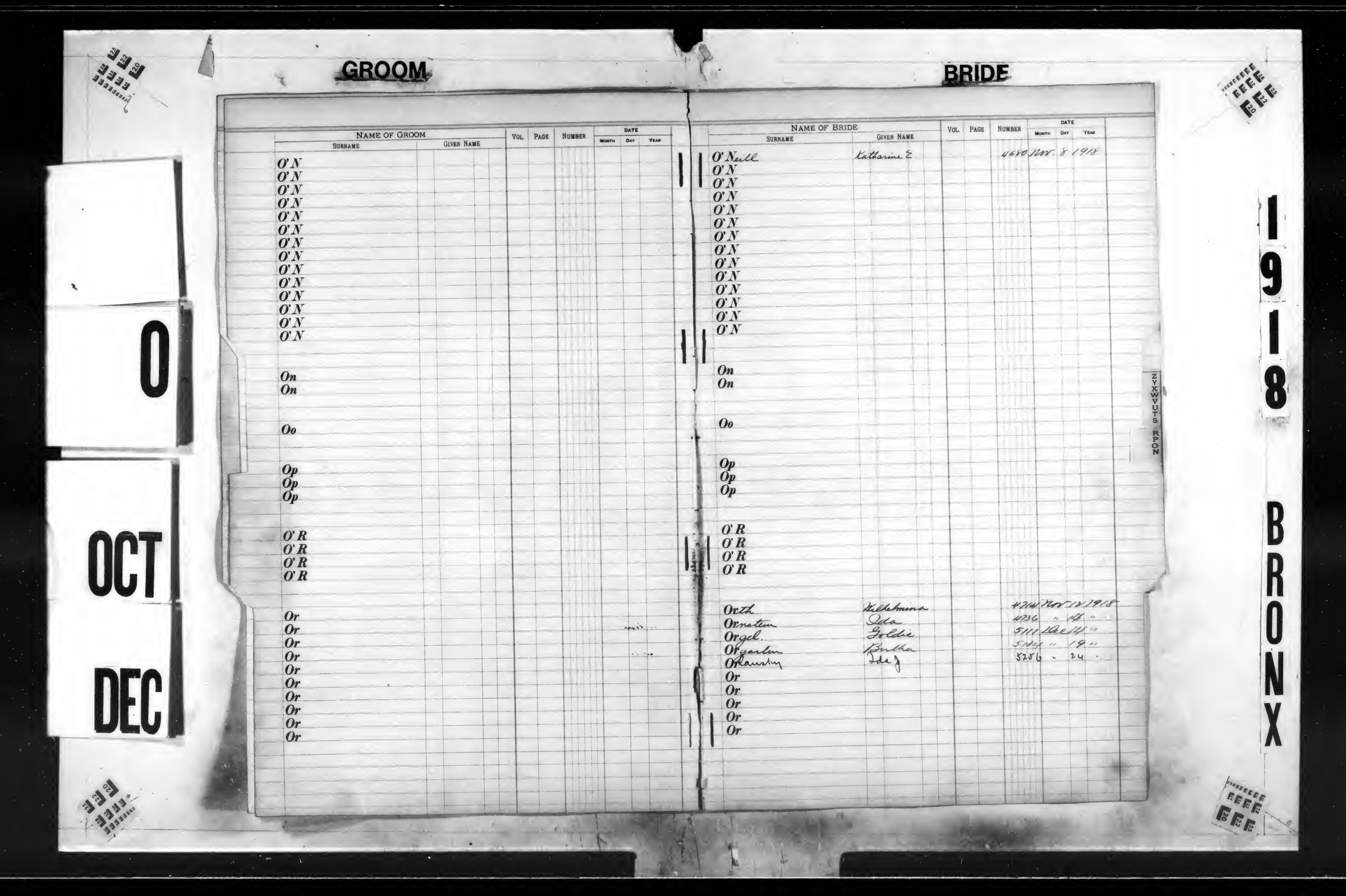
BRIDE

1918

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Omorato.	Maria			4615	Oct	31	1918
Om							

ZYXWVUTS RPON M



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'N								O'Neill	Katharine E			4650	Nov.	8	1918
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
O'N								O'N							
On								On							
On								On							
Oo								Oo							
Op								Op							
Op								Op							
Op								Op							
O'R								O'R							
O'R								O'R							
O'R								O'R							
O'R								O'R							
Or								Orth	Hildebrand			4714	Nov.	12	1918
Or								Ornstein	Ida			4736	"	14	"
Or								Orgel	Goldie			5111	Dec.	11	"
Or								Organ	Bertha			5014	"	19	"
Or								Orlansky	Ida J			5256	"	24	"
Or								Or							
Or								Or							
Or								Or							
Or								Or							
Or								Or							
Or								Or							

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

0

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Thomas			4445	Nov	2	1918	O'S							
O'S								O'S							
O'S								O'S							
Ostroff	Joseph			4556	Nov	26	1918	Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
O'T								O'Toole	Catherine G.			5979	Dec	27	1918
O'T								O'T							
Ott	John			4958	Dec	2	1918	Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ou								Ou							
Ou								Ou							
Ov								Ov							
Ov								Ov							
Owens	Harry			4434	Nov	1	1918	Ow							
Ow								Ow							
Ow								Ow							
Ow								Ow							
Ox								Ox							
Oy								Oy							
Oz								Oz							

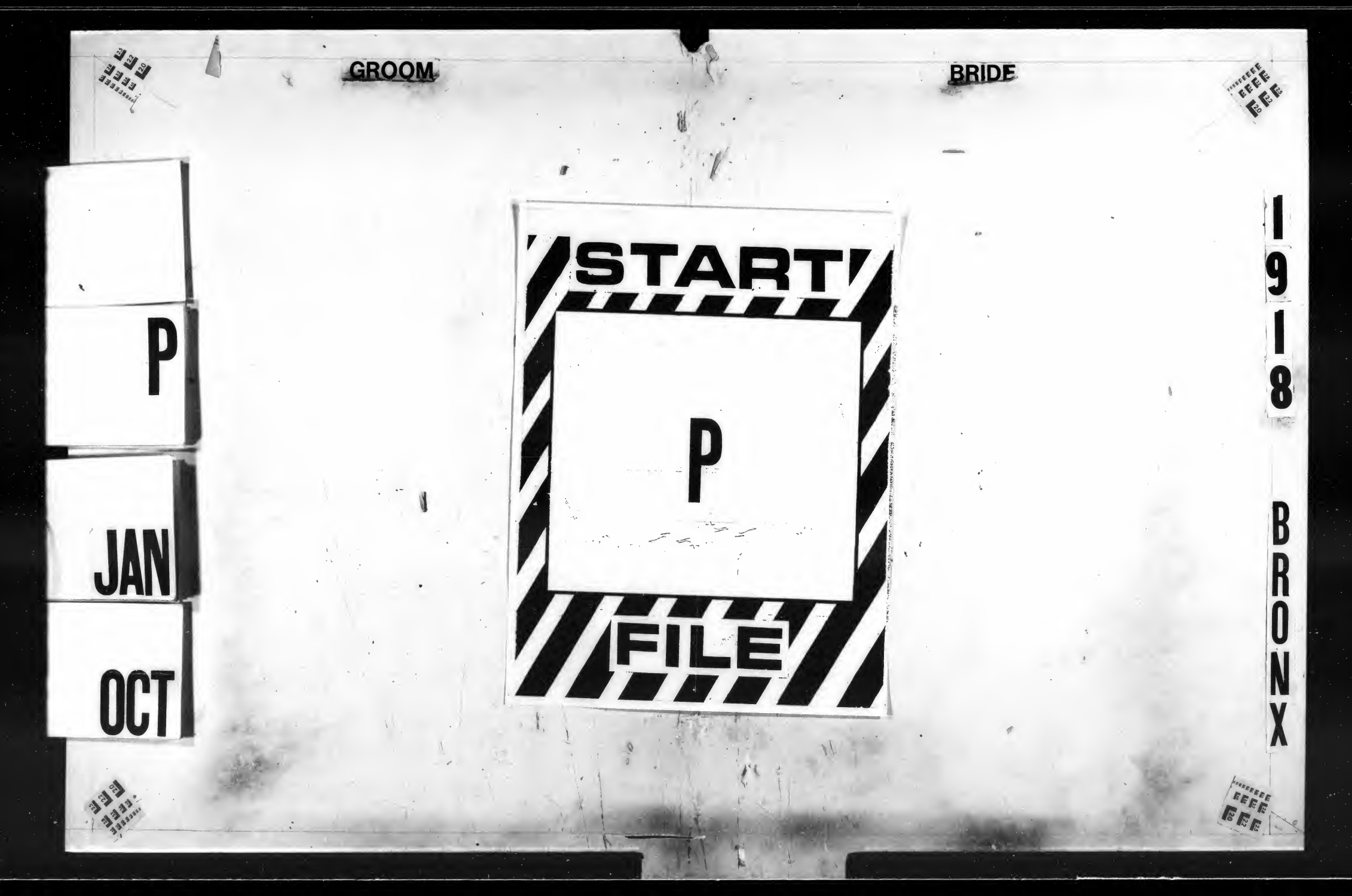
0

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
P
FILE
P
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Patton	Charles S Jr			28	Jan	3	1918
Paltsits	Victor J			87	"	7	"
Palmisano	Joseph M			93	"	8	"
Palki	Elliot			197	"	15	"
Pasternack	Joseph			259	"	21	"
Papales	Emilio			277	"	21	"
Paris	George			453	Jan	4	"
Patterson	Bernard			522	"	8	"
Palmer	Frank L			615	"	15	"
Painter	Albert W			706	Mar	6	"
Patzig	Emil H M			908	"	13	"
Palmquist	Oscar			974	"	18	"
Paulson	John A			1014	"	21	"
Palermo	Salvatore			1023	"	21	"
Panucci	Rocco			1093	"	26	"
Parkhurst	Arthur H			1210	Apl	3	"
Palombo	Giuseppe			1260	"	6	"
Pampalona	Alexander			1266	"	8	"
Pannozzo	Girolamo			1353	"	11	"
Paschke	Paul L			1425	"	17	"
Palmeri	Joseph			1706	May	1	"
Partridge	Charles C			1727	"	1	"
Parmly	Carl			1764		4	"
Parlow	Ben			1804	"	7	"
Palmeri	Giovanni			1886	"	11	"
Parker	Emerson D			1891	"	13	"
Paulsen	Andrew J			1946	May	15	"
Pascone	Massimino			2320	June	1	"
Paradies	George R			2349	"	3	"
Patterson Jr	Thomas C			2674	"	18	"
Pannozza	Giuseppe			2928	July	1	"
Paperia	Giuseppe			2928	"	"	"
Pabst	John F			2979	"	3	"
Palmer	Raymond			2999	"	4	"
Palmer	William			3086	"	8	"
Palmer	Abraham			3313	"	24	"
Pasmantier	David			3494	Aug	10	"
Pantoffi	Ettore			3501	"	"	"
Pasamanick	Louis			3685	"	21	"
Paul	Antonio			3771	"	26	"
Paxton	Henry D			4053	Sep	22	"
Passero	Alfio			4350	Oct	7	"
Paris	Jack A			4371	"	8	"
Papajian	Peter			4487	"	18	"
Pizzaro	Pasquale			4493	"	19	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paranzino	Michelina			112	Jan	9	1918
Pape	Antoinette			159	"	11	"
Panebianco	Josephine			889	Mar	12	"
Pape	Mabel A			906	"	13	"
Pastanen	Frieda M			914	"	14	"
Payor	Helen G			940	"	16	"
Pabani	Mamma			1130	"	28	"
Packeat	Katherine			1213	Apl	3	"
Panzarinos	Anna			1227	"	4	"
Payne	Hattie			1252	"	6	"
Parker	Henrietta			1293	"	9	"
Packreat	Marie C			1344	"	11	"
Pakla	Ludwika			1369	"	12	"
Parvis	Carmillia			1446	"	15	"
Pachter	Mary			1479	"	20	"
Pamerantz	Tillie			1712	May	1	"
Paradiso	Elisabeth			1725	"	6	"
Payne	Madeline K			1872	"	13	"
Pdscucci	Margherita			2173	"	25	"
Parker	Myrtle O			2411	June	5	"
Payton	Florence			2504	"	10	"
Pdce	Pompelia			2560	"	12	"
Paul	Lillian			2662	"	18	"
Pazzirovic	Irma Dorothy			2671	"	18	"
Pa de	Catherine Leda			2702	"	20	"
Paterson	Anna C			2788	"	24	"
Palmer	Grace			2824	"	26	"
Paladino	Rosie			2918	July	1	"
Parker	Mildred Emma			2949	"	2	"
Patterson	Emmon M			3076	"	10	"
Pardalian	Katherine			3336	"	31	"
Pasamonick	Beatrice			3665	Aug	20	"
Parricelli	Adelina			3703	"	21	"
Paltenghi	Loretta			3825	"	24	"
Paxton	Kathryn A			3836	"	24	"
Patty	Viola H			3917	Sep	5	"
Parkshall	Grace C			4106	"	16	"
Paster	Emma			4350	"	27	"
Palumbo	Francesco			4373	Oct	3	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pellarin	Louis			97	Jan	8	1918
Pelala	John			280	"	21	"
Pelzel	Charles			434	Feb	2	"
Peluso	John			576	"	11	"
Pelers	Joseph			624	"	16	"
Perzeby	Isaac			642	"	18	"
Perlstein	Harry			1088	Mch	26	"
Perkinson	Laurence			1096	"	"	"
Pelsang	George W.			1101	"	27	"
Peterson	Theodore			1105	"	"	"
Perkins	John L.			1264	Apl	6	"
Pearce	Louis			1279	"	8	"
Pedota	Paola			1427	"	17	"
Pellet	John J			1509	"	22	"
Persi	Martin M			1566	"	24	"
Peshkin	William			1546	May	10	"
Pelipchuk	Frank			1894	"	12	"
Peterson	Charles			2075	"	18	"
Parelli	Chas J			2255	"	29	"
Perrow Jr	Howard			2443	June	3	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pecker	Jetta			65	Jan	5	1918
Peyem	Fannie			131	"	10	"
Peconcer	Catherine A			346	"	18	"
Peluso	Nunnin			449	Feb	4	"
Pennamacoor	Elizabeth			453	"	"	"
Peterson	Ruth E.			473	"	5	"
Peterson	Ruth L			550	"	9	"
Peluzzi	Elizabeth M			588	"	11	"
Perri	Mathilde			596	Mch	7	"
Persky	Anne			898	"	12	"
Perlin	Lillian			1048	"	23	"
Peachick	Minnie			1373	Apl	13	"
Petisinis	Mariana			1586	"	23	"
Petrone	Vincenza			1587	"	25	"
Pock	Sophia			1745	May	3	"
Perreault	Lillian			1821	"	9	"
Peterka	Sophia			1933	"	15	"
Perlmutter	Anna			2015	"	18	"
Petlin	Nora			2042	"	20	"
Perlman	Lillian			2052	"	21	"

GROOM

P

JAN

OCT

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Penberg	Max			2569	June	13	1918
Peterson	Earl H			2792	"	24	"
Peacock	Alexander H.			2830	"	26	"
Pease	William H			2980	July	5	"
Pecorelli	Enrico			3218	"	28	"
Peskin	Solomon			3293	"	29	"
Pekary	William E.			3325	Aug	3	"
Perrini	Pietro			3427	"	6	"
Peck	Hyman			3548	"	13	"
Pearlman	Morris			3711	"	22	"
Pedersen	William C			3732	"	23	"
Peterson	Alfred			3827	"	28	"
Perillo	Vincent			3873	"	31	"
Pearce	Paul N.			3883	Sep	3	"
Peetluk	Ellis			4027	"	11	"
Penny	Henry C.			4052	"	12	"
Pewtchene	Chelma			4217	"	24	"
Pelezzase	Joseph A.			4308	Oct	2	"
Peecook	Lambert K.			4498	"	19	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

1918

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Peck	Catherine S.			2119	May	23	1918
Peskofsky	Lillie			2740	June	22	"
Pekowsky	Bessie			2805	"	25	"
Perry	Eleanor			2977	July	5	"
Perry	Rose			3031	"	9	"
Pelf	Helen Von	See Von Pelt		3148	"	16	"
Petrocelli	Carmela			3279	"	24	"
Peshkow	Celia			3638	Aug	12	"
Persico	Rosina			3687	"	20	"
Peskowitz	Rose			3742	"	23	"
Pettit	Mary			3758	"	24	"
Petrone	Maria			3777	"	26	"
Percy	Emma F.			3805	"	27	"
Pertucci	Leda			3813	"	28	"
Peters	Hattie			3848	"	29	"
Peppinghaus	Sophie			3915	Sep	4	"
Pennington	Amy K			3987	"	9	
Peyton	Lucy			4053	"	12	"
Petterson	Helen			4115	"	17	"
Pertsch	Anna			4265	"	28	"
Pelzel	Yetta			4344	Oct	7	
Pellegrino	Emilia			4395	"	10	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfalzer	Charles			394	Jan	30	1918
Pfeffer	Samuel			2405	June	6	"
Pfirrmann	James			2883	"	28	"
Pflueger	John E.			4151	Sept	15	"
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phelps	Irving R			625	Feb	16	1918
Phillips	Bernard J			2354	June	3	1918
Phillstead	Gustav J.			2685	"	19	"
Phillips	Charles			4160	Sept	19	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Ida A			494	Feb	6	1918
Pfaff	Elizabeth A			1750	May	3	"
Pfeiffer	Jeannette M.			1774	"	6	"
Pfeifer	Mary W			2143	"	24	"
Pfeiffer	Margaret A.			3633	Aug	19	"
Pfaffenbach	Mary L.			3867	"	30	"
Pf							
Pf							
Phone	Frieda			524	Feb	7	1918
Phelan	Christine			1358	Apl	6	"
Phelan	Helen C.			2215	May	27	"
Pheffer	Mathilde			3099	July	13	"
Phelps	Anna K.			4413	Oct	11	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Piaten	Dyzdo			6	Jan	2	1918
Pizzirusso	Vito			13	"	-	-
Picciano	Giovanni			787	Mar	4	"
Picken	Walter E.E			1036	"	23	"
Pity	Frederick R.			1083	"	25	"
Pitone	Pellegrino			1164	Apl	1	-
Piasentino	Giuseppe			1235	"	6	-
Pichio	Carmine			1297	"	9	"
Piccirilli	Pasquale J			1555	"	24	"
Pius	Charles			1683	"	30	"
Pivovitz	Solomon			1707	May	6	"
Piccot	Harold W			1978	"	14	"
Pifaro	Mike			2950	July	1	"
Piehler	Robert J			3275	"	27	"
Pisand	Arthur D.			3385	Aug	13	"
Picciano	Clemenco			3398	"	15	"
Pipetz	Max			3484	"	9	"
Pittle	Albert			4032	Sep	"	"
Picant	Leon J			4156	"	19	"
Pittelli	Frank			4169	"	20	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plotnick	David			833	Mch	8	1918
Platt	Harry G			1288	Apl	8	-
Platt	Joseph B.			1856	May	11	-
Platt	John J			2990	July	6	"
Plasand	Carmeleb			3006	"	8	"
Plusch	Yolander P.			3091	"	13	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Pisik	Mary			32	Jan	24	1918
Pirson	Attila B.			434	Feb	4	"
Pisch	Maria			518	"	7	"
Piandareni	Maria V			862	Mch	9	"
Pisik	Lena R			1142	"	29	"
Pidone	Annie			1685	Apl	25	"
Pierro	Angelina			1892	May	10	"
Pickard	Ethel C			1997	"	17	-
Pinnis	Rose			2171	"	25	"
Pinkus	Lena			2327	June	3	"
Pichler	Anna M			2433	"	6	"
Pisey	Frances M.			2570	"	13	"
Pisciano	Mary T.			2714	"	20	"
Pipke	Anna			2950	July	1	"
Pizzi	Jennie			2964	"	3	"
Pierro	Esther (Infant of Salerno)						
Piana	Catherine			3365	"	29	"
Piascecke	Herta			3401	Aug	5	"
Pisciello	Nicolina			3462	"	8	"
Pizzi	Filomena			3209	"	22	-
Pick	Jennie			3743	"	23	"
Pike	Evalla			4140	Sep	18	"
Pike	Augusta			4420	Oct	14	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Platkin	Emma			408	Jan	31	1918
Plummer	Kathleen A.			795	Mch	5	"
Plotnik	Fanny			836	"	8	-
Platt	Frances			1347	Apl	11	-
Plon	Sophie			1573	"	25	-
Pletchkoff	Ida			2238	June	2	"
Plumnaka	Anna			3004	July	8	"
Pleth	Bronezaka			3373	Aug	17	"
Plotkin	Anna			4229	Sep	25	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Polacsy	George			29	Jan	3	1918
Potts	Rud W			101	"	8	"
Pollak	Bernard			141	"	10	"
Pogozelski	Joseph			343	"	18	"
Porlelli	Stanislas			369	"	23	"
Poulas	Anastazy			454	Feb	4	"
Powers	James S.			517	"	7	"
Polski	Clement B			613	"	15	"
Posin	Bernard			647	"	18	"
Pomerantz	Joseph			1130	Mch	28	"
Pomerantz	Earl			1139	Mch	29	"
Polonsky	Adam			1244	Apl	6	"
Polner	Benjamin			1386	"	13	"
Powell	Sherman			1439	"	17	"
Pohle	Gustav R.			1443	"	18	"
Powell	Robert J.			1532	"	23	"
Porter	Samuel			1716	May	6	"
Polanker	Joseph			1758	"	4	"
Potbreskiy	Samuel			1821	"	11	"
Poliokolwsky	Benjamin			1916	"	14	"
Polchinsky	Stephen Wm			2040	"	20	"
Post	Emil			2062	"	31	"
Pomerant	Louis			2490	June	10	"
Pochotalsky	Joseph			2526	"	11	"
Posner	Robert Reuben			2588	"	14	"
Pollack	Alfred N			3071	July	3	"
Pochrold	Christian			3241	"	27	"
Paris	Julius			3445	Aug	19	"
Pavolotsky	Henry			3704	Sept	21	"
Post	Sol			3710	"	22	"
Polotski	Michael			3765	"	26	"
Potter	Robert W			4060	Sept	12	"
Poole	David Jr			4242	"	21	"
Pollak	Ernst L.			4317	Oct	3	"
Potaschnik	Morris			4387	"	10	"
Porter	Herman			4457	"	14	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Podell	Sophie			16	Jan	3	1918
Pollock	Anna			134	"	10	"
Pontello	Luisa			178	"	14	"
Pogerman	Rosie			204	"	15	"
Pocaro	Camella			264	"	21	"
Poltzer	Josephine			446	Feb	4	"
Polge	Elizabeth A.			515	"	7	"
Podolsky	Nadia			658	"	19	"
Porter	Frances			681	"	21	"
Poplinsky	Beckie			758	Mar	1	"
Portman	Rose			932	"	15	"
Pollacek	Josephine			1034	"	22	"
Powell	Anna R			1162	Apl	4	"
Porter	Esther E			1195	"	7	"
Post	Jennie			1686	"	30	"
Posner	Sarah			1767	May	7	"
Portnoy	Annie			1908	"	13	"
Potofroska	Walerya			2353	June	3	"
Pollak	Elsie			2666	"	14	"
Posner	Rebecca			2867	"	21	"
Posner	Anna			2882	"	24	"
Polsky	Dora			3081	July	6	"
Pollak	Nannie			3244	"	26	"
Poultney	Gertrude			3336	"	31	"
Pollak	Bella			3407	Aug	5	"
Polin	Sophie			3710	"	22	"
Pollacek	Josephine			3962	Sept	7	"
Pouder	Edith H.			4167	"	19	"
Pockrose	Lyza			4290	"	25	"
Poule	Eddie A.			4391	Oct	3	"
Poggi	Elizabeth C.			4351	"	7	"
Posner	Minnie			4394	"	10	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

GROOM

P

JAN

OCT

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Prunn	Oscar			150	Jan	11	1918
Price	Harry			174	"	14	"
Prustomonico	Calogero			472	Feb	5	"
Prutinsky	Samuel			682	"	23	"
Prew	Harry F.			801	Mar	5	"
Price	Herman			1126	"	28	"
Priest	Harry S.			1209	Apl	3	"
Principe	Frank			2502	June	10	"
Prodey	William			3198	July	20	"
Prince	Gustave			3776	Aug	26	"
Prezint	Jordan			3822	"	28	"
Prince	Joseph			4420	Oct	11	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Prokopetz	Clara			415	Jan	31	1918
Probst	Elizabeth			649	Feb	19	"
Prutinsky	Betty			682	"	23	"
Price	Martha			1082	Mar	25	"
Prentiss	Hilda			1280	Apl.	8	"
Price	Rose			1458	"	18	"
Prall	Mary M			1975	May	16	"
Prentiss	Alice G			2323	June	3	"
Prinstein	Anne			2441	"	6	"
Price	Mae S.			2620	"	27	"
Prekszat	Louise A.			3198	July	20	"
Propopetz	Esther			3578	Aug	13	"
Prendergast	Katherine			3630	"	17	"
Prohaska	Mary			3836	"	29	"
Prokopio	Attuna			3942	Sep	6	"
Prosk	Bechie			4389	Oct	10	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

1918

BRONX

P

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purcell	Harry A			96	Jan	8	1918
Pulice	Pasquale			282	"	21	"
Pulver	Harry L			303	"	30	"
Puma	Raffaele			1255	April	6	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulice	Sofie			378	Jan	29	1918
Puschel	Sophie C.			2169	May	20	"
Pucci	Virginia			2854	June	27	"
Pulitzer	Sadie			3596	Aug	16	"
Pull	Henrietta			3830	"	31	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Parille	Morris			4594	Oct	28	1918
Panzarino	Michele			4613	"	30	"
Parke.	Edgar P.			4696	Nov	9	"
Pache	Otto			4738	"	14	"
Panetta	Rocco			4774	Nov	18	"
Partnoy	Jack.			5074	Dec	19	"
Palley.	Theodore			5708	"	14	"
Paclit.	William			5784	"	27	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Panella	Elizabeth			4524	Oct.	22	1918
Pavlicek	Wilhelmina			4608	"	30	"
Pantaleo	Francesca			4613	"	30	"
Patton	Lillian M.			5739	Dec	24	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Continued next page

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Penichet	Oswald			4714	Nov	14	1918
Peiser	Benjamin			4758	"	16	"
Penya	Ercol			4937	"	30	"
Perlegin	Louis			4952	Dec	2	"
Peisachowitz	Louis			5015	"	7	"
Perlmutter	Solomon			5088	"	13	"
Perkins	George W.			5315	"	21	"
Peppercorn	Bernhard			5338	"	24	"
Pacor	Charles			5371	"	28	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pepe	Tucy			4837	Nov	23	1918
Petit	Mary			4871	"	25	"
Petty	Elsahor			4873	"	"	"
Pennotti	Mary			4921	"	29	"
Petchenik	Antone			5022	Dec	11	"
Perlin	Sarah			5241	"	23	"
Peltonia	Ikla			5301	"	29	"
Peck	Rose			5361	"	31	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Ernest			5068	Dec	11	1918
Philipp	Paul			5093	"	13	"
Phillips	Herbert E.			5184	"	19	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfeffer	Pearl			4821	Nov	21	1918
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phelan	Doris B			4132	Oct	28	1918
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pitkoff	Leon			4937	Nov	30	1915
Pierron	Eugene H			4956	Dec	2	"
Pinder	Douglas			5227	"	23	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plaegu	George W			4998	Dec	5	1914
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pitler	Sarah			4581	Dec	31	1914
Piacenti	Charlotte			4640	Nov	2	"
Pianchino	Maria			4640	"	"	"
Pieton	Elaine J			4850	"	25	"
Pittsburg	Helen			5225	Dec	26	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plotkin	Ennda			5253	Dec	24	1914
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Port	Robert J			4570	Oct	26	1918
Popper	Joseph			4873	"	28	"
Posner	Sol			5087	Dec	14	"
Ponzo	John			5763	"	18	"
Pollikoff	Abe			5303	"	27	"
Pozzens	Howard M.			5305	"	27	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Polvenno	Olympia			4936	Nov	30	1918
Podnoy	Sadie H			4982	Dec	4	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Present	Samuel			4659	Nov	6	1918
Price	John W			4970	Dec	3	.
Procida	Mario			5134	"	16	"
Pr " "							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prenowitz	Jeannette			4651	Nov	4	1918
Prevenzano	Maria			4666	"	6	"
Provost	Gladys E			4698	"	9	"
Pryor	Helen D.			4892	"	26	"
Procaccini	Maddalena			5289	"	27	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Putter	Joseph			5230	Dec	7	1918
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puerman	Viola			4133	Nov	22	1918
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

P

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

OCT

START

Q

FILE

1918 BRONX

Q

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Quasha	Abraham			2231	May	28	1918
Quastillo	Radames Victor			2671	June	18	"
Quandt Jr	Paul			3076	July	12	"
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinlivan	Joseph A			74	Jan	7	1918
Quigley	John J.			677	Feb	21	"
Quinn	Charles A.			956	Mar	16	"
Quinn	Owen			1837	May	10	"
Quinn	Thomas M			2295	"	31	"
Quinn	Edw. W.			3964	Sep	7	"
Quinn	Julian K			4245	"	30	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Quandt	Emma			947	Mch	16	1918
Qua							
Qua							
Queenin	Bertha			3647	Aug	19	1918
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Anna			313	Jan	23	1918
Quinn	Anna			396	"	30	"
Quigley	Gertrude R			1565	Apl	22	"
Quigley	Winifred Rita			2358	June	4	"
Quinton	Elly			4147	Sep	18	
Quilty	Mary A			4166	"	19	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaglia	Michael Donald			1557	Oct.	25	1918.
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quast.	Gertrude C.			1693	Nov.	8	1918
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

R

FILE

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Raemer	William			11	Jan	2	1918
Raineri	Domenico			325	"	24	"
Ranner	Andrew J			511	Feb	7	"
Rae	Albert			730	"	27	"
Rasche	Charles E.			805	Mar	6	"
Rabenstein	William F.			1012	"	21	"
Ragovin	Louis			1112	"	27	"
Rall.	Waldemar			1208	Apl	3	"
Radezky	Max			1649	"	29	"
Rauls	Benjamin			1656	"	29	"
Raufman	Frank			1714	May	1	"
Rappoport	Nathan			1718	"	1	"
Rachko	George			1738	"	2	"
Ratner	Joseph G.			1744	"	8	"
Rauch	Charles H			1766	"	4	"
Ravinett	Louis			1996	"	17	"
Rahm	Louis			9094	"	22	"
Raniere	Basilio			2180	"	25	"
Raab	Harry			2216	"	27	"
Ranionas	Casimir			2344	June	3	"
Rabinowitz	Idalia			2347	"	3	"
Rader	Morris			2531	"	11	"
Raedel	Henry			2874	"	28	"
Raiffa	Jacob			3048	July	10	"
Ragusa	Luigi			3093	"	13	"
Ranow.	James R.			3624	Aug	17	"
Ramo	Morris			3811	"	28	"
Rairden	Harry E.			3813	"	28	"
Radin	Barney			4010	Sep.	20	"
Rabe	Charles J.			4142	"	18	"
Ramano	Ralph			4291	"	30	"
Rasenberg	Max			4394	Oct.	10	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rabbitt	Loretta M			66	Jan	5	1918
Radin	Anna			100	"	8	"
Rapp.	Anna M.			641	Feb	18	"
Raab	Grace			908	Mch	13	"
Radin	Miriam			1059	"	25	"
Rabe.	Lucy.			1100	"	27	"
Raylsburg	Fannie			1233	Apl.	5	"
Rack.	Alice			1234	"	"	"
Raynor	Gladys.			1240	"	"	"
Radwanowicz	Rebeka			1671	"	29	"
Raskin	Helen			1847	May	10	"
Raben	Ray.			2012	"	18	"
Radich	Helen A			2032	"	20	"
Radaczynski	Bertha			2273	"	29	"
Radler	Jeannette S			2296	"	31	"
Ragone	Josephine Y.			2708	June	20	"
Rabinoff	Eva			2724	"	21	"
Raskin	Sarah			2766	"	24	"
Ratz	Frieda A			2793	"	"	"
Ratay	Anna			2861	"	27	"
Ranallo	Maria J			2920	July	1	"
Radel	Louise J.			2937	"	[illegible]	"
Randolph	Georganna H			3130	"	15	"
Rall	Julia			3[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Ranke	Margaret			3[illegible]	"	28	"
Rabinowitz	Eva			3312	"	30	"
Randall	Laura A.			3406	Aug	6	"
Rappaport.	Stella			3534	"	13	"
Raabe.	Augusta L.			3719	"	24	"
Radicchi	Beatrice			3908	Sep	4	"
Ratterree	Mada R.			4039	"	11	"
Raphael	Dorothy			4075	"	14	"
Radler.	Frances E.			4095	"	16	"
Rabinowitz	Ethel			4176	"	24	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra.							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Read	Ephraim			89	Jan	7	1918
Renz	Charles			207	"	15	"
Reale	Joseph			289	"	22	"
Resi	Max			454	Feb	4	"
Reilly	Eugene J			838	Mch	8	"
Reid	John J			1019	"	21	"
Resnik	Samuel			1124	"	28	"
Rosnick	Louis			1250	Apl	6	"
Reese	Charles A			1309	"	9	"
Reynolds	Harold P			1335	"	11	"
Reibert	Fred A			1802	May	7	"
Reich	Samuel			1853	"	10	"
Resnick	Morris			1865	"	11	"
Reilly	Hamil J			1916	"	14	"
Reichstein	Ruben			1918	"	"	"
Reiter	Isidor			2001	"	18	"
Reinbach	Arno			2034	"	20	"
Redmond	William J			2202	"	27	"
Relkin	Maurice Loeb			2230	"	28	"
Remily	Bernard			2265	"	29	"
Reinemann	Jerome J			2334	June	3	"
Reisen	Samuel			2479	"	8	"
Repp	Henry A			2648	"	17	"
Reese	Robert			2707	"	20	"
Reilly	Nicholas E			2823	"	26	"
Rector	Alfred H			2885	"	27	"
Resnick	Morris			2979	July	5	"
Reminick	Benjamin			3140	"	15	"
Reisberg	Emil			3330	"	30	"
Reid	Wilfred C			3392	"	"	"
Reinus	John			3395	"	"	"
Reich	Simon			3356	Aug	1	"
Rehfeld	Philip B			3362	"	2	"
Reich	Frederick C			3511	"	17	"
Reikes	Max			3659	"	30	"
Real	John M			3855	"	30	"
Reardon	John C			4076	Sep	11	"
Renning	August			4110	"	16	"
Rentchy	Joseph			4175	"	21	"
Rey	Reynold			4241	"	26	"
Regan	Patrick J			4246	"	"	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reich	Bellia			229	Jan	17	1918
Reilly	Katherine			249	"	19	"
Resnick	Yetty			253	"	"	"
Rentsch	Anna K			344	"	25	"
Reitzer	Bessie			736	Feb	27	"
Reedie	Margaret M			733	Mar	2	"
Reinitz	Catherine			788	"	4	"
Reifel	Jennie			954	"	16	"
Reinecker	Mae E			955	"	"	"
Reitman	Dora			1120	"	28	"
Reesnik	Etta			1124	"	"	"
Reich	Rose			1351	Apl	11	"
Renoud	Edna E			1456	"	18	"
Reis	Emilie			1536	"	23	"
Reinschmidt	Lenore S			1854	May	10	"
Reikes	Rose E			1890	"	13	"
Reynolds	Ada J			1979	"	17	"
Reusch	Katherine M			2131	"	23	"
Reilly	Helen			2150	"	24	"
Reden	Anna			2288	"	31	"
Rentz	Edna A			2324	June	3	"
Reiden	Pauline			2427	"	6	"
Reilly	Agnes C			2451	"	7	"
Reinhold	Sadie			2482	"	8	"
Reiss	Clara G			2643	"	17	"
Reh	Caroline			2653	"	18	"
Relin	Lottie			2721	"	21	"
Reilly	Mary A			2747	"	22	"
Reidy	Margaret E			2811	"	25	"
Reilly	Margaret E			3041	July	5	"
Regitsky	Minnie			3076	"	9	"
Rebnick	Ethel			3264	"	26	"
Reilly	Mayta			3333	"	31	"
Reitman	Ethel			3340	"	"	"
Relkin	Sadie			3391	Aug	5	"
Reynolds	Kathleen			3445	"	"	"
Renner	Ethel M			3482	"	9	"
Resnick	Ray			3674	"	20	"
Resnick	Ilona			3723	"	22	"
Resnick	Fannie			3757	"	24	"
Ready	Amy L			3863	Sep	6	"
Reehm	Helen C			4055	"	12	"
Rehill	Sarah J			4076	"	14	"
Reiter	Jennie			4203	"	28	"
Reinhold	Eva H			4224	"	25	"
Reilly	Emma			4461	"	28	"
Reals	Alice C			4259	"	30	"
Rentz	Margaretha G			4361	Oct	7	"
Reinhartz	Lida			4363	"	8	"

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Re							Reilly	Margaret M			1829	May 9	1918
Re							Reese	Harriet			4458	Oct 16	"
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Re							Re						
Rhein	Max			426	Oct 5	1918	Rheinwald	Ida			1509	Apl 22	1918
Rh							Rhodes	Sarah			3510	June 10	"
Rh							Rh						
Rh							Rh						
Rh							Rh						
Rich	Harold			164	Jan 12	1918	Richman	Bertha			878	Mch 11	1918
Rippen	Jacob A.			176	" 14	"	Richardson	Clara			1125	" 22	"
Riley	Harry J			266	" 21	"	Riesner	Kay			1166	Apl 2	"
Rina	Joseph			274	" 21	"	Richter	Margaretha			1241	" 5	"
Richter	Leon			384	" 29	"	Richter	Hilda			2130	May 21	"
Riley	Harry M			462	Feb 4	"	Ridgeway	Mabel A.			2236	" 28	"
Rippi	Joseph C			584	" 11		Riley	Alice A			2861	June 19	"
Rinato	Gabriel			783	Mar 4	"	Richman	Anna			3494	Aug 10	"
Rippin	Abraham			904	" 13	"	Rizzo	Maria			3779	" 26	"
Riddel	August			946	" 16	"	Ringler	Kay			3825	" 31	"
Ritto	James			1079	" 25	"	Richer	Mary			4003	Sept 9	"
Ringwall	Rudolph			1519	Apl 23	"	Rizza	Benedetta			4255	" 30	"
Richardson	Norman B.			1703	" 30	"	Rigga	Lucia			4499	Oct 19	"
Ringgw	Adam			1787	May 2	"	Ri						
Ri	Max			2221	" 28	"	Ri						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Riese	Sam			2294	May	31	18
Ria	George W.			2527	June	10	"
Richman	Leon J.			2675	"	18	"
Rimington	Reubin J.			3109	July	15	"
Richmond	Charles			3154	"	18	"
Rinaldi	Albert G.			3248	"	28	"
Righetti	Raffaele			3243	"	30	"
Rigby	Henry T.			3350	"	31	"
Riepma	Christian			3482	Aug	9	"
Rice	Harold			3487	"	"	"
Riehl	William C.			3574	"	15	"
Ricks	Peter F.			4053	Sep	17	"
Ritter	John J.			4254	"	27	"
Riefenhauser	Arthur			4276	"	28	"
Ritruchstein	Isaac			4297	Oct	1	"
Ring	August H W			4361	"	7	"
Richardson	William H			4367	"	8	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rongé	Joseph B			83	Jan	7	1918
Rosenthal	Benjamin			130	"	10	"
Ross	Alfred			182	"	14	"
Rogan	Thomas A			352	"	26	"
Roldal	William			363	"	28	"
Rohen	Arthur			380	"	29	"
Rosen	Harry			415	"	31	"
Rothenberg	Morris A			454	Feb	4	"
Roos	Fred P			488	"	6	"
Roycroft	Edmund S			513	"	7	"
Roth	Isidor			563	"	11	"
Rodin	Harry			614	"	15	"
Rothman	William			622	"	16	"
Rosenbluth	Sam			640	"	18	"
Rosen	Charles			653	"	19	"
Rosenthal	Morris			721	"	26	"
Rott	Harry			893	Mar	12	"
Rosenberg	Samuel			899	"	"	"
Rogan	Harry P			905	"	19	"
Rabelinsky	Jack			1054	"	25	"
Rosenzweig	Aaron V			1095	"	27	"
Robb	William R			1102	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Max			1105	"	"	"
Romerkowicz	Frank			1229	Apl	4	"
Robinson	William A			1242	"	5	"
Rosenthal	Harry			1298	"	9	"
Rosko	Michael J			1384	"	15	"
Rosenbaum	Mordecai			1426	"	17	"
Rorenstein	Joseph			1488	"	22	"
Rosstein	Louis			1490	"	"	"
Roth	Morris			1524	"	23	"
Roth	M						
Rohn	Joseph			1536	"	"	"
Rovsso	Hyman			1586	"	25	"
Romanoff	Israel			1611	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Joseph H			1662	"	29	"
Ross	George			1745	May	3	"
Rosoff	Leon L			1781	"	6	"
Rocke	William J			1787	"	7	"
Rosenwasser	Isidor			1800	"	"	"
Rosenbaum	Benj			1856	"	11	"
Roshall	Parker			1913	"	14	"
Rosenko	Sol A			1967	"	16	"
Rosenzweig	Dave			1968	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Rubin			2066	"	21	"
Rodriguez	Nicolas			2084	"	22	"
Rosenblatt	Jacob			2141	"	26	"
Rosnud	Percy E			2184	"	25	"
Rosenthal	Lester Bernard			2223	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rossner	Anna			185	Jan	14	1918
Rooney	Margaret			214	"	16	"
Rosenblum	Edith			279	"	21	"
Rohs	Anna F			280	"	"	"
Rothman	Sophie			327	"	24	"
Rosenberg	Rose			433	Feb	2	"
Roth	Rose			468	"	4	"
Rosenfeld	Irma			620	"	16	"
Rossip	Gertrude			638	"	18	"
Roy	Agnes S			671	"	21	"
Ramaswey	Janet D			676	"	"	"
Rolling	Irene			685	"	23	"
Roonby	Rosella			738	"	27	"
Rosansky	Sarah			790	Mar	5	"
Rosen	Rose			857	"	9	"
Rotner	Daisy			866	"	11	"
Rosenthal	Birdie			877	"	"	"
Rosen	Ida			888	"	12	"
Roszenacker	Jeren			905	"	13	"
Rosenthal	Beatrice			933	"	15	"
Rosenthal	Bessie			936	"	"	"
Roseman	Hattie			945	"	16	"
Rozansky	Anna			981	"	19	"
Rord	Annie			1250	Apl	6	"
Rosenberg	Mathilde			1265	"	"	"
Rosenober	Dorothea			1284	"	8	"
Rouse	Katie			1358	"	18	"
Rosen	Pauline			1364	"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Pearl			1454	"	18	"
Rosenblatt	Ruth			1579	"	25	"
Rosenblum	Rose			1626	"	27	"
Roggen	Rose			1690	"	30	"
Roden	Gladys Alicia			1694	"	30	"
Rosenthal	Frieda			1757	May	4	"
Rocco	Rose			1851	"	10	"
Rosenblatt	Anna E			1881	"	11	"
Rathmund	Anna E			1896	"	13	"
Rozenberg	Minnie			1936	"	15	"
Rabelsky	Julianna			1963	"	16	"
Rosen	Irma			2029	"	18	"
Robinson	Anna			2065	"	21	"
Rolfe	Jessica M			2130	"	23	"
Rosenberg	Rose			2143	"	24	"
Robertson	Catherine F			2244	"	28	"
Robinson	Irene M			2259	"	29	"
Rosenberg	Irma Ida			2356	June	3	"
Rothstein	Ray			2370	"	4	"
Rosenberg	Josephine			2427	"	6	"
Rothstein	Sophie			2772	"	8	"

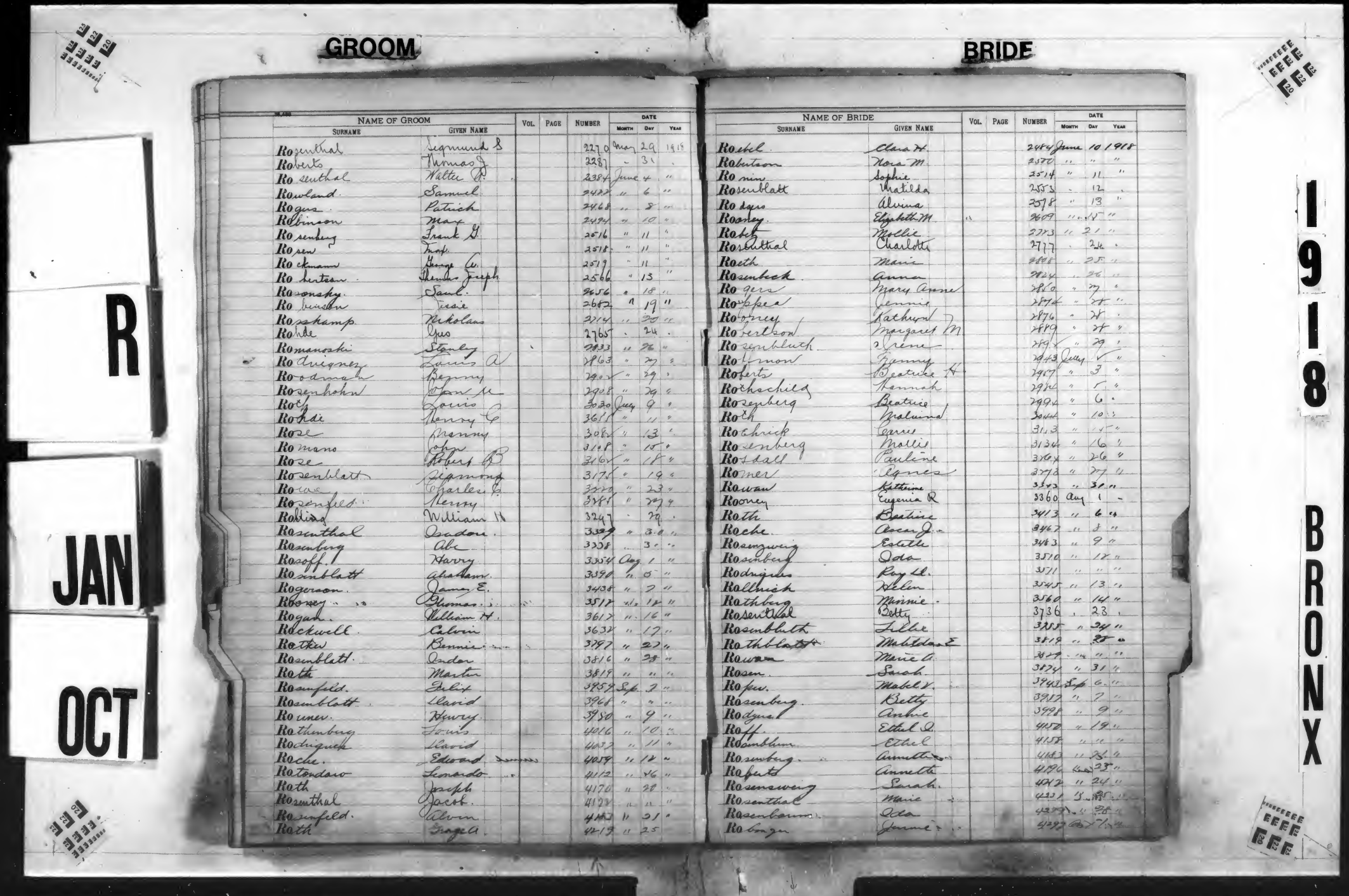
R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenthal	Sigmund S			2270	May	29	1918
Roberts	Thomas J			2287	"	31	"
Rosenthal	Walter P.			2384	June	4	"
Rowland	Samuel			2422	"	6	"
Rogus	Patrick			2468	"	8	"
Robinson	Max			2494	"	10	"
Rosenberg	Frank G			2516	"	11	"
Rosen	Prof.			2518	"	11	"
Rockman	George W.			2519	"	11	"
Rubenstein	Theodor Joseph			2566	"	13	"
Rosonsky	Saul			2656	"	18	"
Rubenstein	Jessie			2682	"	19	"
Roshamp	Nikolaus			2714	"	20	"
Rohde	Otto			2765	"	24	"
Romanoski	Stanley			2833	"	26	"
Rodriguez	Louis A			2863	"	27	"
Roodman	Benny			2902	"	29	"
Rosenhohn	Jean M			2908	"	29	"
Roth	Louis			3030	July	9	"
Rohde	Henry C			3611	"	"	"
Rose	Manny			3085	"	13	"
Romano	John			3108	"	15	"
Rose	Robert B			3162	"	18	"
Rosenblatt	Sigmond			3175	"	19	"
Rowe	Charles B			3272	"	23	"
Rosenfeld	Henry			3285	"	24	"
Rollins	William H			3247	"	24	"
Rosenthal	Isadore			3339	"	30	"
Rosenberg	Abe			3358	"	30	"
Rosoff	Harry			3354	Aug	1	"
Rosenblatt	Abraham			3390	"	6	"
Rogerson	James E.			3435	"	7	"
Rooney	Thomas			3517	"	12	"
Rogan	William H.			3617	"	16	"
Rockwell	Calvin			3632	"	17	"
Rother	Bennie			3787	"	22	"
Rosenblatt	Isidor			3816	"	23	"
Roth	Martin			3819	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Edlit			3857	Sept	3	"
Rosenblatt	Harry			3961	"	"	"
Rowner	Harry			3980	"	9	"
Rothenberg	Louis			4016	"	10	"
Rodriguez	Harry			4032	"	11	"
Roche	Edward			4059	"	12	"
Rotondaro	Leonardo			4112	"	16	"
Roth	Joseph			4170	"	28	"
Rosenthal	Jacob			4127	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Alvin			4183	"	21	"
Roth	Hugo A			4219	"	25	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosch	Clara H.			2484	June	10	1918
Robertson	Nora M.			2570	"	"	"
Rosnine	Sophie			2514	"	11	"
Rosenblatt	Matilda			2553	"	12	"
Rogers	Alvina			2578	"	13	"
Rosney	Elizabeth M			2609	"	14	"
Roth	Mollie			2773	"	21	"
Rosenthal	Charlotte			2777	"	24	"
Roth	Marie			2808	"	25	"
Rosenbeck	Anna			2824	"	26	"
Rogers	Mary Anne			2860	"	27	"
Rapkea	Jennie			2874	"	28	"
Rooney	Katherine			2876	"	28	"
Rosenthow	Margaret M			2899	"	28	"
Rosenbluth	Irene			289[illegible]	"	29	"
Roemmon	Fanny			2943	July	1	"
Roberts	Beatrice H.			2987	"	3	"
Rochschild	Hannah			2986	"	5	"
Rosenberg	Beatrice			2994	"	6	"
Roth	Malvina			3044	"	10	"
Rochrick	Carrie			3113	"	14	"
Rosenberg	Mollie			3134	"	16	"
Rosdall	Pauline			3160	"	26	"
Romer	Agnes			3273	"	27	"
Rowan	Katherine			3302	"	31	"
Rooney	Eugenia R			3360	Aug	1	"
Roth	Beatrice			3413	"	6	"
Roche	Anna J.			3467	"	8	"
Rosenzweig	Estelle			3483	"	9	"
Rosenberg	Ida			3510	"	12	"
Rodriguez	Ray U.			3571	"	"	"
Rollnick	Helen			3545	"	13	"
Rothberg	Minnie			3560	"	14	"
Rosenthal	Betty			3736	"	23	"
Rosenbluth	Libbie			3755	"	24	"
Rothblatt	Mathilda E			3819	"	28	"
Rowan	Marie A.			3829	"	"	"
Rosen	Sarah			3874	"	31	"
Rofus	Mabel V.			3943	Sept	6	"
Rosenberg	Betty			3917	"	7	"
Rodgers	Ambre			3998	"	9	"
Roff	Ethel S.			4158	"	19	"
Rosenblum	Ethel			4158	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Annette			4183	"	21	"
Rafuts	Annette			4196	"	23	"
Rosenzweig	Sarah			4212	"	24	"
Rosenthal	Marie			4231	"	25	"
Rosenbaum	Ada			4279	"	28	"
Robinson	Jennie			4297	"	30	"

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM – SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE – MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenfeld	Fred			4264	Sep	28	1918
Rosenzweig	Lee W.			4312	Oct	2	"
Rottermann	Harry			4448	"	15	"
Rosenberg	Max			4394	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE – SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE – MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenthal	Nettie			4311	Oct	2	1918
Rothenberg	Lena			4317	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Pauline			4314	"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Estelle			4370	"	8	"
Rodger	Marion W.			4431	Oct	14	"

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rucci	William S.			466	Feb	4	1918
Rubinfeld.	Jack.			683	"	23	"
Ruege	Bernhard F.			1144	Mch	29	"
Rubino	Matteo			1161	Apl	1	"
Rubano.	William			1228	"	[illegible]	"
Rubin	Michael			1305	"	9	"
Ruff.	Joseph M.			1368	"	12	"
Rubin	Harry			1582	"	24	"
Rubin	Samuel			1616	"	27	"
Rubin	Barnett			1631	"	27	"
Russell	Franklin M			1978	May	17	"
Ruh	Anthony M.			2210	"	27	"
Ruzzi	Francesco			2331	June	3	"
Russbach	William George			2512	June	10	"
Rubin	Irving			2528	"	11	"
Russo	Francis J.			2689	"	29	"
Rutansky	Louis			2924	July	[illegible]	"
Ruddock	Louis			3231	"	23	"
Ruden.	Harry.			3526	Aug	13	"
Rustin	Harry.			3571	"	14	"
Rubin	Joseph.			3652	"	29	"
Rudolph.	Charles.			3767	"	26	"
Rubin	William			3962	Sept	2	"
Rudolph	Edward			3929	"	9	"
Rubinfeld	Joseph.			4098	"	16	"
Rukin.	Harry			4332	Oct	4	"
Rubin	Isaac S.			4495	"	19	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rubillo	Carmela			275	Jan	21	1918
Ruppel.	Helen			410	"	31	"
Rubin	Sadie			455	Feb	4	"
Rubin	Freda			570	"	11	"
Rubel	Sadie			715	"	26	"
Russo	Emma			1023	"	21	"
Rubenstein	Celia			1116	Mch	28	"
Rubin	Bella			1538	Apl	23	"
Rubino	Mary			1609	"	27	"
Rufenstein	Gussie			1652	"	29	"
Rubin	Bertha			1815	May	8	"
Rubinstein	Sophie			2001	"	18	"
Rubin	Rose			2007	"	"	"
Ruthberg	Jeanette			2224	"	28	"
Ruotolo	Mary			2331	June	3	"
Ruge	Freda Irene			2403	"	5	"
Russell	Theresa M			2648	"	17	"
Rutkay	Anna			2707	"	20	"
Rubin	Sarah			2979	July	[illegible]	"
Rubin	Dora			3084	"	13	"
Russo	Clorinda			3211	"	[illegible]	"
Rusen	Bella			3378	Aug	3	"
Rusnak.	Lena			3668	"	[illegible]	"
Russo.	Serafina			3771	"	26	"
Ruthkin	Bessie.			3869	"	30	"
Rubinstein	Sarah			4062	Sep	13	"
Rubenstein	Esther			4292	"	30	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ryan	Daniel J.			379	Jan	24	1918	Ryan	Gertrude L.			1277	April	6	1918
Ryan	Samuel P.			1045	Mar	23	"	Ryan	Agnes M			1820	May	8	"
Rynowicz	Waclaw			1582	April	22	"	Rydstedt	Grace A			2043	"	20	"
Ryder	Fred A.			1677	"	29	"	Ryan	Mary M			2817	June	25	"
Rybrecht	John A			1749	May	3	"	Ryan	Gertrude M			3941	July	4	"
Ryan	Joseph			3151	July	16	"	Ryan	Mary C.			4460	Oct	16	"
Ryan	John J.			3864	Aug	30	"	Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							

R

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM **BRIDE**

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rabinowitz	Maurice			4779	Nov	19	1918
Rake	William J.			4877	"	25	"
Rabinowitz	Benjamin P.			4917	"	29	"
Radich	Albert P.			5131	Dec	16	"
Rabinowitz	Sol			5268	"	26	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reichert	George			4609	Oct	30	1918
Reidy	James			4692	Nov	8	"
Reiffe	Emil J.			4699	"	9	"
Resnick	Hyman			4737	"	14	"
Reisin	Abraham			4986	Dec	4	.
Reich	Isidore			5159	"	18	"
Ready	Clarence J.			5298	"	27	"
Reisler	Isidore			5317	"	28	"
Reiman	William J.			5351	"	31	"
Reeves	Emanuel M.			5357	"	31	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re.							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reilly	Lena			4609	Oct	30	1918
Reichert	Katherine			4678	Nov	7	"
Reschack	Caroline E.			4741	"	14	"
Regina	Mary			4836	"	21	"
Reisner	Anna			4984	Dec	4	.
Reilly	Rose V.			5044	"	6	"
Rendell	Helene V.			5037	Dec	9	1918
Reilly	Anna M.			5077	"	17	"
Reichner	Sara			5293	"	27	"
Reinitz	Anna M.			5320	"	28	"
Remis	Florence			5327	"	"	"
Reisfield	Ilona			5347	"	30	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Richter	Slavo			4748	Nov 5 1918	Rice	Elizabeth E.			4608	Nov 3 "
Richl	Max			5019	Dec 2 "	Rifenburgh	Christine			4716	" 17 "
Rix	Carl			5105	" 26 "	Riccio	Anna L.			4725	" 15 "
Richman	Murray			5169	" 12 "	Rice	Rose G			4775	" 18 "
Riesmant	Solomon			5304	" 27 "	Rifkin	Sadie			5015	Dec 7 "
Ri						Ringo	Lillie			5020	" " "
Ri						Riley	Julia			5106	" 14 "
Ri						Rich	Dorothea L			5132	" 16 "
Ri						Riesdorf	Shirley			5141	" 17 "
Ri						Richter	Selma M.			5215	" 23 "
Ri						Richman	Ruth A.			5336	" 30 "
Ri						Ri					
Ri						Ri					
Ri						Ri					
Ri						Ri					

GROOM

R

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

1918

BRONX

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Robinson	Walson L.			4559	Oct.	25	1918.
Rosmarin	Nathan			4581	"	28	"
Rochemont	Arthur J.			4595	"	"	"
Rozin	Nathan			4605	"	30	"
Rourke	Edwin G.			4637	Nov	2	"
Roos	Benjamin G.			4647	"	"	"
Rothman	Max			4667	"	6	"
Rodman	Samuel			4761	"	16	"
Rosenberg	Dave			4877	"	25	"
Rodier	Louis J.			4878	"	26	"
Rosch	Samuel			4896	"	27	"
Rohe	Andrew			4957	Dec	2	"
Rosen	Abraham			5183	"	19	"
Rosecrance	Frank			5203	"	20	"
Rosenfeld	Benjamin			5219	"	23	"
Rosenwasser	Otto			5236	"	24	"
Rothstein	Harry			5240	"	24	"
Rosenkrantz	Abraham			5244	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Robertson	Isabella S.			4513	Oct.	21	1918
Rothman	Jean			4520	Oct.	22	1918
Robinson	Sarah K.			4593	"	28	"
Roggen	Matilda			4717	Nov.	17	"
Rolf	Ida P.			4800	"	20	"
Rosenberg	Rose			4848	"	23	"
Rosse	Rachele			4868	"	25	"
Roth	Wilhelmina			4880	"	26	"
Rosendorn	Sarah			4986	Dec	4	"
Rosenfeld	Mollie			5013	"	7	"
Robinson	Celia			5027	"	"	"
Rothstein	Rose			5028		"	"
Rosen	Jennie			5069	"	11	"
Rosenzweig	Julia			5114	"	16	"
Roth	Bertha E.			5116	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Anna			5169	"	19	"
Roth	Rose			5181	"	"	"

Continued next page

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rudolph	John Walter			4547	Oct.	24	1918
Rubin	David W.			4831	Nov	21	"
Ruggiero	Luigi			4851	"	23	"
Rutsky	Harry			5197	Dec	22	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rubin	Esther			4807	Nov	23	1918
Rubinstein	Becky			4850	"	"	"
Rubenstein	Mollie			4896	"	27	"
Ruthe	Barbara			5099	Dec	13	"
Rubinstein	Ida			5151	"	17	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U 33489 Continued next page

R

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryder	Archer G.			4758	Nov	19	1918
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Abbie			5021	Dec	7	1918
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM
BRIDE
START
S
FILE
S
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sanford	Jack			86	Jan	7	1918
Sandel	Don			114	"	9	"
Sarenaky	Louis			131	"	10	"
Sadove	Nehemiah H.			186	"	14	"
Sachun	Nathan A			202	"	15	"
Saxton	John Jr.			208	"	"	"
Saum	William A.			406	"	31	"
Saptella	Alberto			457	Feb	4	"
Salzman	Anthony			585	"	11	"
Saunders	Harry			665	"	20	"
Sandel	Sarah			687	"	23	"
Savitz	Albert			786	Mar	4	"
Salchun	Dave J			877	"	11	"
Samuels	Arthur S			1065	"	25	"
Satanovsky	Joseph			1263	Apl	6	"
Samanich	Guardo			1341	"	11	"
Sandbach	William A			1351	"	11	"
Samna	Anthony			1417	"	16	"
Samuels	Nat			1455	"	18	"
Sangenito	John			1508	"	22	"
Saake	Albert E			1605	"	27	"
Saffer	Albert			1614	"	"	"
Schewetz	John			1657	"	28	"
Saraceno	Giuseppe			1733	May	2	"
Sabsin	Sigmund			1756	"	7	"
Schroosen	David			1828	"	9	"
Sacks	Barnett			1839	"	10	"
Sack	Alexander E.			1888	"	13	"
Saperwitz	Samuel			2015	"	18	"
Sour	Isaac			2045	"	20	"
Sanderson	Samuel			2063	"	21	"
Sachsman	C. Milton			2116	"	23	"
Schlussel	Gustave			2200	"	27	"
Sager	Sigmund			2238	"	28	"
Sa	Samuel			2239	"	28	"
Sa-sberg	Samuel W.M.			2359	June	4	"
Saun	William			2705	"	25	"
Sandlund	Karl			2878	"	28	"
Saltzman	Samuel			3549	July	31	"
Sax	Benjamin D.			3708	Aug	22	"
Sachs	Harry			3773	"	13	"
Sages	Michael			3829	"	17	"
Sanborn	Vincent G.			3874	"	28	"
Saltman	Joseph C.			3946	"	29	"
Salsbury	William			3906	Sep	3	"
Sarzoold	Joseph D.			3917	"	4	"
Saltowitz	Harry			4119	"	12	"
Sartle	Hugo J			4216	"	24	"
Sastor							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Samwald	Julia A			123	Jan	9	1918
Saleni	Antonina			315	"	23	"
Salerno	Emalena			576	Feb	11	"
Sapdon	Stella			740	"	28	"
Sabbatown	Fannie			841	March	8	"
Saul	Ethel			856	"	9	"
Saddler	Rhoda			870	"	13	"
Saggese	Michelina			1013	"	21	"
Sarcita	Giulia			1072	"	25	"
Sander	Wilhelmina H.			1101	"	27	"
Sabina	Teresa			1177	Apl	1	"
Saunders	Esther			1365	"	6	"
Sanfilippo	Concettina			1338	"	11	"
Savage	Gilberta			1370	"	12	"
Saper	Rose			1395	"	15	"
Sandford	Katherine			1503	"	22	"
Salonie	Anna			1691	"	30	"
Saphirstein	Jennie			1915	May	2	"
Santora	Jessie			1964	"	16	"
Sander	Sophie			2020	"	18	"
Satik	Lorenz H.			2118	"	23	"
Saloczy	Mary			2178	"	25	"
Sa ish	Mildred D			2242	"	28	"
Salit	Rose			2545	June	14	"
Sardella	Alfonzina			2628	"	17	"
Sachs	Mary			2710	"	20	"
Sail	Anna M			2965	"	24	"
Sassnacheid	Emma			3132	"	26	"
Saltman	Anna			3137	"	"	"
Sayton	Mariska			2919	July	3	"
Sait	May D			3032	"	9	"
Satulsky	Sarah			3046	"	10	"
Sazdhof	Edael V			3094	"	13	"
Saperstein	Kate			3137	"	16	"
Sachs	Rose			3354	Aug	3	"
Sachs	Rose			3565	"	14	"
Samuels	Susan			3661	"	20	"
Salganik	Annie			3894	Sep	3	"
Sabbs	Rose			4056	"	10	"
Sandel	Hannah			4118	"	25	"
Sanrone	Stella			4236	"	25	"
Sargent	Anna L.			4291	"	30	"
Sachs	Charlotte			4301	Oct	1	"
Sawa	Teodula			4324	"	1	"
Sauer	Anna			4322	"	3	"
Savna	Francesca			4473	"	17	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

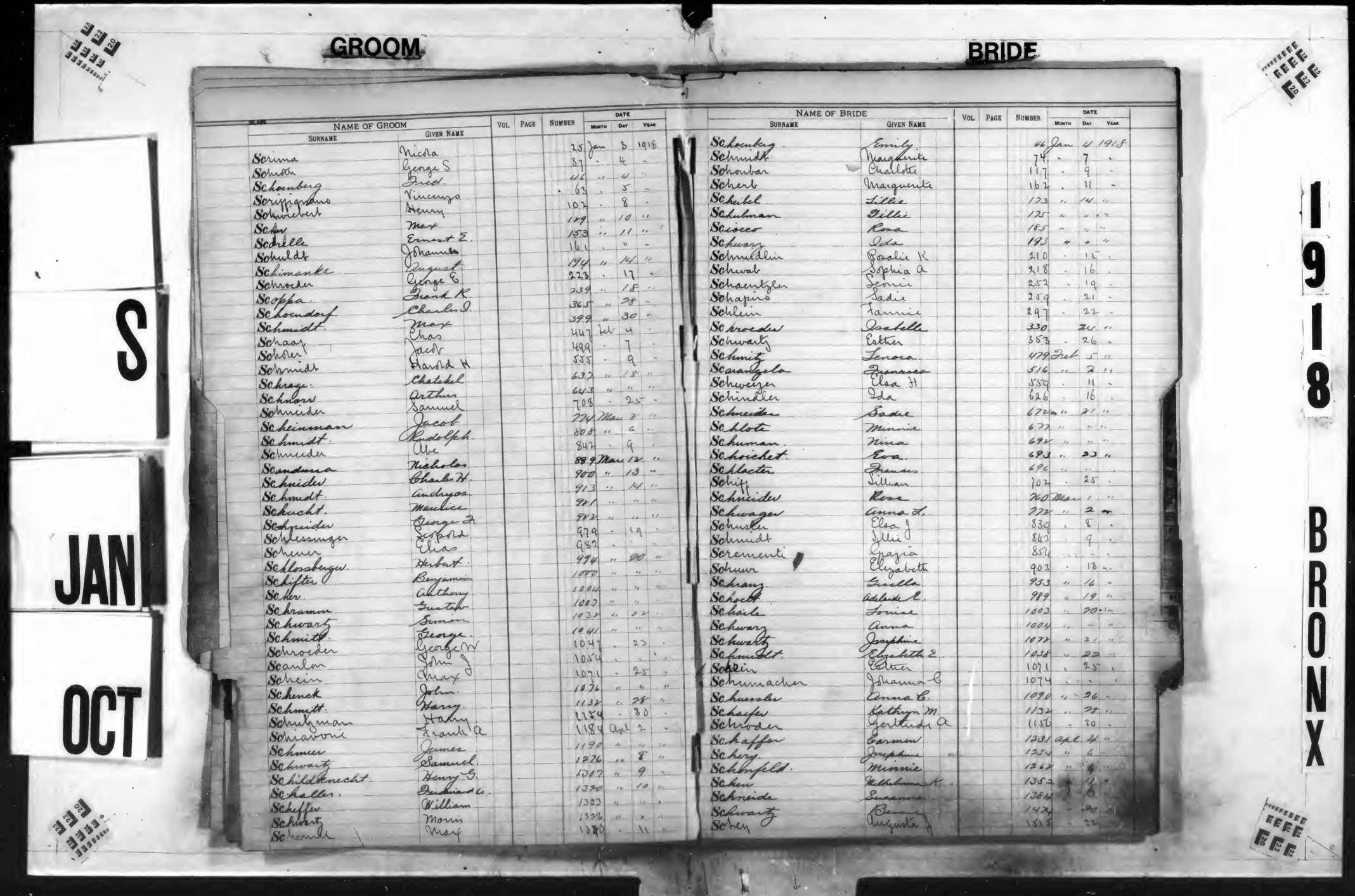
BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

S — JAN — OCT — 1918 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Saffamilla	Guiseppe			4395	Oct	10	1918
Sapinsky	Simon M.			4409	"	"	"
Sansone	Joseph J.			4481	"	18	"
Sasse	Carl W.			4483	"	"	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			BRIDE Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Scrima	Nicola			25	Jan	3	1918	Schoenberg	Emily			46	Jan	4	1918
Schoth	George S			37	"	4	"	Schmidt	Margarita			74	"	7	"
Schanberg	Fried			46	"	4	"	Schonbar	Charlotte			117	"	9	"
Scrippsanus	Vincenza			63	"	5	"	Schert	Marguerite			162	"	11	"
Schwiebert	Henry			107	"	8	"	Schibel	Lillie			173	"	14	"
Schn	Max			129	"	10	"	Schulman	Tillie			175	"	"	"
Schelle	Ernest E.			153	"	11	"	Sciscer	Rosa			185	"	"	"
Schuldt	Johannes			161	"	"	"	Schwarz	Ida			193	"	"	"
Schimanke	August			194	"	14	"	Schmidlin	Rosalie K			210	"	15	"
Schroder	George E			223	"	17	"	Schwab	Sophia A			218	"	16	"
Scoppa	Frank K			239	"	18	"	Schaentzler	Sonia			252	"	19	"
Schoendorf	Charles J.			365	"	28	"	Schapiro	Sadie			259	"	21	"
Schmidt	Max			399	"	30	"	Schlein	Fannie			297	"	22	"
Schaay	Chas			447	Feb	4	"	Schroeder	Isabelle			330	"	24	"
Schober	Jacob			499	"	7	"	Schwartz	Esther			353	"	26	"
Schmidt	Harold H			535	"	9	"	Schmitz	Senora			479	Feb	5	"
Schrage	Chatabel			637	"	18	"	Scarangelo	Francesca			516	"	7	"
Schnorr	Arthur			643	"	"	"	Schweizer	Elsa H			559	"	11	"
Schneider	Samuel			708	"	25	"	Schindler	Ida			626	"	16	"
Scheinman	Jacob			774	Mar	2	"	Schneider	Sadie			672	"	21	"
Schmidt	Rudolph			805	"	6	"	Schlote	Minnie			677	"	"	"
Schneider	Abe			847	"	9	"	Schuman	Nina			692	"	"	"
Scandurra	Nicholas			889	Mar	12	"	Schoichet	Eva			693	"	23	"
Schneider	Charles H			900	"	13	"	Schlacter	Frances			696	"	"	"
Schmidt	Andreas			913	"	14	"	Schiff	Lillian			702	"	25	"
Schrecht	Maurice			941	"	"	"	Schneider	Rose			760	Mar	1	"
Schneider	George F.			972	"	"	"	Schwager	Anna L.			772	"	2	"
Schlessinger	Harold			979	"	19	"	Schuster	Elsa J			839	"	5	"
Scheur	Elias			982	"	"	"	Schmidt	Lillie			843	"	9	"
Schlossberg	Herbert			994	"	20	"	Sorementi	Grazia			856	"	"	"
Schifter	Benjamin			1000	"	"	"	Schuur	Elizabeth			903	"	13	"
Scher	Anthony			1004	"	"	"	Schanz	Gisella			953	"	16	"
Schramm	Gustav			1007	"	"	"	Schacht	Adelaide L.			989	"	19	"
Schwartz	Simon			1032	"	22	"	Schaile	Louise			1003	"	20	"
Schmitt	George			1041	"	"	"	Schwarz	Anna			1004	"	"	"
Schroeder	George W			1047	"	23	"	Schwartz	Josephine			1077	"	21	"
Scanlon	John J			1054	"	"	"	Schmidt	Elizabeth E			1038	"	22	"
Schein	Max			1071	"	25	"	Schlein	Esther			1071	"	25	"
Schenck	John			1076	"	"	"	Schumacher	Johanna C			1074	"	"	"
Schmitt	Harry			1132	"	28	"	Schussler	Emma C			1090	"	26	"
Schulyman	Harry			1154	"	30	"	Schaefer	Kathryn M			1132	"	28	"
Sciavoni	Frank A			1184	Apl	2	"	Schroder	Gertrude A			1136	"	30	"
Schmuer	James			1190	"	"	"	Schaffer	Carmen			1231	Apl	4	"
Schwartz	Samuel			1276	"	8	"	Schery	Josephine			1254	"	6	"
Schildknecht	Henry G.			1307	"	9	"	Schonfeld	Minnie			1267	"	4	"
Schaller	Ferdinand C.			1320	"	10	"	Schen	Wilhelmina K.			1352	"	11	"
Schaffer	William			1323	"	"	"	Schneide	Susanna			1384	"	13	"
Schwart	Morris			1326	"	"	"	Schwartz	Bessie			1424	"	20	"
Schaub	Max			1380	"	11	"	Schey	Augusta			1515	"	22	"

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schulz	George			1543	Apl	11	1918
Schultz	Andrew			1477	"	20	"
Schneiderman	Abraham			1491	"	22	"
Soupin	Joseph A			1505	"	"	"
Schmidt	Peter			1520	"	23	"
Schatt	Samuel			1579	"	25	"
Scott	Gwyneth G			1581	"	"	"
Schlosberg	Anthony			1613	"	27	"
Schleny	Robert			1630	"	27	"
Schiff	Jacob			1682	"	30	"
Schwartz	Saul			1689	"	30	"
Schmidt	Nathan B			1791	May	7	"
Scorza	Salvatore			1793	"	"	"
Schaidel	Ferdinand J			1825	"	9	"
Schultz	Israel			1847	May	10	"
Schor	Charles			1886	"	13	"
Schapiro	Morris			1911	"	14	"
Schildkraut	Morris			1923	"	"	"
Scraicca	Joseph			1947	"	15	"
Schmidt	George H			1953	"	16	"
Schott	John			1997	"	17	"
Schonfeld	Willy			2004	"	18	"
Schwartz	Wm			2025	"	"	"
Schubert	Paul W			2057	"	21	"
Schwartz	Louis			2090	"	22	"
Schpirolstreek	Max R			2134	"	23	"
Schildkwell	Edward J			2157	"	24	"
Schlicken	George A			2209	"	"	"
Schmidl	Hugo M			2195	"	27	"
Schor	Jacob Wm			2240	"	28	"
Scheeren	Hugo			2258	"	29	"
Schulman	Isadore			2346	June	4	"
Schneider	Morris			2370	"	4	"
Schiff	Julius			2396	"	4	"
Schorten	A. H. J.			2399	"	6	"
Schulman	Barney			2407	"	"	"
Schmidt	Williams C.			2415	"	6	"
Schroeder	Albert H			2453	"	7	"
Schuldt	Henry			2454	"	"	"
Schmitz	Ferdinand			2465	"	8	"
Schaubberg	Morris			2479	"	10	"
Schoenberger	Alexander			2508	"	10	"
Schroeder	Geo Wm			2551	"	12	"
Schmidt	Joseph			2584	"	12	"
Schwartz	Louis J			2640	"	17	"
Schaufelberger	Robert E			2717	"	21	"
Schneider	John E			2776	"	24	"
Schacht	Louis A			2777	"	"	"
Schwartz	Abraham			2779	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schefler	Ruth			1557	Apl	24	1918
Schlenker	Pauline			1612	"	27	"
Schneider	Louise			1650	"	29	"
Schluss	Stella			1678	"	29	"
Schorff	Jennie G			1684	"	30	"
Schnellbecher	Anna Marie			1711	May	1	"
Schindler	Marie			1719	"	1	"
Schiber	Jennie			1730	"	2	"
Scannell	Nora			1741	"	2	"
Schenkelbach	Sydnie			1776	"	6	"
Schulich	Sadie			1791	"	7	"
Schaffer	Ida			1808	"	"	"
Scannell	Nellie			1837	"	10	"
Schuchman	Helen M			1889	"	13	"
Schwartz	Belle			1907	"	14	"
Schmidt	Anna			1911	"	14	"
Schacht	Evelyn			1915	May	14	"
Schindler	Sadie			1956	"	"	"
Schein	Annie			1982	"	17	"
Schwalz	Ruth			1983	"	"	"
Schwartzkopf	Josephine			2002	"	18	"
Schuppe	Helen			2028	"	"	"
Schultz	Pauline			2059	"	22	"
Schonfeld	Lillie			2100	"	22	"
Schwartz	Frances			2115	"	23	"
Schulich	Rebbecca			2129	"	23	"
Schulmacher	Anna M			2137	"	23	"
Schley	Caroline			2153	"	24	"
Schnell	Esther			2168	"	25	"
Schanbin	Annie			2170	"	25	"
Schumacher	Dora C			2184	"	26	"
Schatzkin	Katherine C			2210	"	27	"
Schneider	Betty			2219	"	28	"
Schickofsky	Esther			2220	"	28	"
Schwartzberg	Fannie			2231	"	28	"
Scott	Frances M			2252	"	28	"
Schaap	Elizabeth			2307	June	1	"
Schoenewaldt	Josephine L			2316	"	"	"
Schneiderman	Dena			2319	"	"	"
Schneller	Barbara			2363	"	4	"
Schlesinger	Julia			2414	"	5	"
Schlesstein	Esther			2417	"	6	"
Schwartz	Ethel			2423	"	4	"
Schacht	Theresa C			2450	"	6	"
Schuman	Manda J			2490	"	9	"
Schmitt	Matilda J			2550	"	12	"
Schwers	Katherine			2579	"	13	"
Scannell	Mary			2611	"	13	"
Schnetman	Mae			86			

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scheppmeyer	Edward			2743	June	24	1918
Schnuppe	Jacob			2815	"	25	"
Schwartz	Abraham			2824	"	26	"
Schmidt	Williams			2869	"	27	"
Schimelpfening	John W			2916	July	1	"
Scherff	Louis			3473	"	5	"
Scherff	Harry			3033	"	9	"
Schnippler	Bernard			3038	"	10	"
Schlopper	Gustave			3068	"	11	"
Schwartz	Morris			3148	"	17	"
Schmerler	Joseph			3164	"	18	"
Schlepenmeier	William G			3215	"	25	"
Schriebl	John			3248	"	26	"
Schrango	James			3345	Aug	2	"
Schlechtman	Harry			3384	"	3	"
Schuster	Jacob			3386	"	"	"
Schwartz	Abraham			3431	"	6	"
Schmidt	Erwin			3452	"	7	"
Schneider	Frederick L.			3471	"	8	"
Schoenfield	Joseph			3472	"	9	"
Schrier	Jack			3591	"	13	"
Schroder	Hugo L.			3574	"	18	"
Schwartz	Samuel			3584	"	"	"
Scampolo	Alfonso			3573	"	19	"
Schmid	Fred			3626	"	19	"
Schlegel	George			3630	"	"	"
Schneidman	Abraham			1491			
Schien	Abraham			3702	"	21	"
Schapiro	Benjamin			3727	"	22	"
Schrob	William			3796	"	27	"
Schultz	Henry G.			3804	"	"	"
Schroeder	Gustave W			3842	"	29	"
Schreier	Albert L			3972	Sep	9	"
Schmeck	Wannie M.			3982	"	"	"
Schiffer	Joseph			3991	"	"	"
Schor	Charles			4007	"	10	"
Scott	George			4030	"	11	"
Schmidt	George			4069	"	13	"
Schuyler	Leo B			4140	"	18	"
Schbole	Charles A.			4157	"	19	"
Scully	Vincent L			4171	"	20	"
Schubert	Harry A.			4176	"	21	"
Schablin	George E.			4194	"	23	"
Schade	Adam G.			4198	"	24	"
Scholder	Benjamin			4203	"	"	"
Schumacher	Wedrich			4209	"	24	"
Schneider	Benjamin			4239	"	26	"
Schoepke	Theodore			4261	"	27	"
Schnapp	Israel			4284	"	30	"
Sc[illegible]							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schentting	Elizabeth			2672	June	18	1918
Schluter	Augusta			2688	"	19	"
Schwat	Katherine			2741	"	22	"
Schulman	Esse			2751	"	"	"
Schwartzman	Clara			2771	"	24	"
Schultz	Helen D.			2916	"	25	"
Schlafelberger	Olga A			2945	"	26	"
Schuyler	Irene			2906	"	29	"
Schutte	Adeline A			2913	July	1	"
Schwartz	Clara			2924	"	1	"
Schattner	Erna D			2960	"	3	"
Schaller (Scholer)	Jetta			3014	"	8	"
Schilke	Henrietta			3018	"	9	"
Schacher	Jetta			3038	"	10	"
Schmiermund	Marie L			3057	"	13	"
Schreiber	Florence			3241	"	23	"
Schmidt	Agnes M			3248	"	25	"
Schueben	Celia			3330	"	30	"
Schwarze	Ethel L.			3351	Aug	1	"
Schechman	Bertha			8358	"	2	"
Schwalb	Gladys			3435	"	7	"
Scott	Alys K.			3442	"	"	"
Scharff	Emma M.			3455	"	"	"
Schroeder	Mary L.			3519	"	17	"
Schaffer	Marie			3561	"	16	"
Schulz	Elizabeth			3567	"	"	"
Schwartz	Rebecca			3634	"	19	"
Schoblin	Sophie			3637	"	20	"
Schatz	Sophie			3686	"	21	"
Schwartz	Jennette			3708	"	22	"
Schwalb	Bertha			8737	"	23	"
Schlossberg	Elizabeth			3751	"	24	"
Scharre	Mary V.			3781	"	26	"
Schkolnik	Nettie			3802	"	27	"
Schoenberg	Sarah			3816	"	28	"
Schlesinger	Thelma			3931	Sep	4	"
Scott	Agnes			3960	"	7	"
Schroeder	Emma C.			3981	"	9	"
Schneider	Rose			4004	"	10	"
Schleg	Emma			4011	"	10	"
Schoenmaker	Blanche K			4028	"	10	"
Schwartz	Fannie			4027	"	11	"
Schlabbt	Frieda E			4080	"	16	"
Schulz	Mary			4097	"	"	"
Schob	Anna			4107	"	"	"
Schuster	Augusta M.			4114	"	"	"
Schoenig	Rose			4132	"	18	"
Schneider	Ray			4135	"	18	"
Schuler	Mabel			4144	"	"	"

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schagowitz	Hyman			4364	Oct	8	1918
Schaefer	Frank W.			4378	"	9	"
Scarlett	Egbert E.			4384	"	"	"
Schreiber	Otto			4385	"	10	"
Schneible	Frank			4408	"	11	"
Schmit	John			4414	"	11	"
Schloss	Max			4476	"	14	"
Schaenman	Isidor			4440	"	15	"
Schott	Johann			4449	"	"	"
Schembner	George			4469	"	17	"
Schmirner	Johan			4471	"	17	"
Schweller	Louis			4489	"	18	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schenck	Elizabeth H.			4205	Sep	23	1918
Schober	Julia			4209	"	24	"
Schwartz	Irene			4232	"	[illegible]	"
Schnier	Jennie			4278	"	28	"
Schwadron	Beatrice			4284	"	30	"
Schleewers	Barbara			4304	Oct	1	"
Schmulz	Katherine			4331	"	4	"
Schwartz	Goldie			4336	"	"	"
Schwartz	Flora			4497	"	14	"
Schatz	Jeanne			4446	"	15	"
Scharf	Fannie			4496	[illegible]	19	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seifter	Nat			85	Jan	7	1918
Senft	Abe			216	"	16	"
Seltzer	Louis			784	Mar	4	"
Selman	Max			811	"	6	"
Serinides	John			870	"	11	"
Severly	Jens			1146	"	30	"
Segal	William			1362	Apl	12	"
Segaloff	William			1529	"	23	"
Seiden	Martin D.			1898	May	13	"
Senten	Otto			1990	"	14	"
Sendak	Pincus			1956	"	16	"
Semel	Nat.			2378	June	4	"
Serly	Max			2382	"	4	"
Serlin	Sam			2543	"	12	"
Sesonskie	Abe			2693	"	19	"
Senan	Sidney			3746	"	20	"
Segrave	Harold F			2911	July	1	"
Sedel	Gilbert			3040	"	10	"
Seligman	Samuel			3067	"	11	"
Segel	Nathan			3183	"	15	"
Seaman	Clifford M			3257	"	17	"
Seltzer	Elias			3387	Aug	10	"
Seamon	Hubert K.			3648	"	19	"
Seibel	Otto			3712	"	22	"
Seitz	Charles D.			3744	"	24	"
Selzer	Henry			4023	Sep	16	"
Sellak	Hyman			4187	"	23	"
Sefert	William J			4248	"	27	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Selians	Selman L			106	Jan	8	1918
Seager	Beatrice J			125	"	10	"
Sears	Margaret G			727	Feb	26	"
Sendacz	Leonore			781	Mar	4	"
Seidenberg	Celia			804	"	6	"
Secunda	Minnie			1051	"	23	"
Seloby	Bertha			1194	Apl	30	"
Segelbaum	Caroline			1461	"	18	"
Seidenberg	Hattie			1435	"	24	"
Seidenberg	Celia			1642	"	29	"
Selery	Lanetta C.			1698	"	30	"
Seasley	Anny			2522	June	11	"
Seligson	Sadie M.			2758	"	22	"
Selon	Evelyn			3046	July	1	"
Seinsley	Emma			3121	"	4	"
Seiver	Emma C.			3325	Aug	3	"
Seaman	Mollie			3481	"	9	"
Semes	Celia			3540	"	13	"
Seidel	Ruth E.			3591	"	17	"
Seaman	Bessie			3849	"	29	"
Segall	Bessie			3835	"	31	"
Secathe	Millie			3891	Sep	3	"
Serwin	Ida			3897	"	"	"
Semmel	Regina			4221	"	25	"
Sengness	Minnie						
Secola	Rosa			4429	Oct	28	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sharp	Harry P			34	Jan	3	1918
Shimbeum	Louis L			51	"	5	"
Shepard	William J			187	"	14	"
Shmukler	Morris			291	"	22	"
Shake	Anthony			389	"	29	"
Sheaf	James P			440	Feb	2	"
Sherman	Benjamin L			630	"	18	"
Sheinbaum	Herman			802	Mar	5	"
Shapiro	Morris			803	"	6	"
Shector	Benny			835	"	8	"
Shimshirian	Krikhant H			894	"	12	"
Shearer	Thomas J			937	"	15	"
Sharpe	Wingfield S			983	"	19	"
Sherinsky	Louis			987	"	"	"
Shapiro	Joseph L			1135	"	29	"
Shannon	Edward			1225	Apl	4	"
Sherman	Abe			1351	"	6	"
Sherlock	John			1406	"	15	"
Shope	Harrison W			1412	"	16	"
Sherman	Lytle B			1483	"	20	"
Shapiro	Louis P			1558	"	24	"
Sharkey	Nicholas J			1596	"	30	"
Shockff	Morris			1602	"	27	"
Shirkes	Sam			1704	"	30	"
Shapiro	Harry			1727	May	6	"
Shapiro	Louis			1854	"	2	"
Shultz	Harry			1908	"	14	"
Shaslansky	Bryhmm			1933	"	15	"
Sherman	Jacob			2037	"	20	"
Shainess	Abraham			2038	"	"	"
Shortt	Adolph F			2043	"	"	"
Shanahan	Edward P			2305	June	1	"
Shaumack	Frank J			2334	"	3	"
Shaef	Reynald			2346	"	3	"
Shellman	Thos. Banyon			2403	"	5	"
Shapiro	Harry			2425	"	6	"
Shipman	John C			2446	"	7	"
Shapiro	David			2797	"	25	"
Shek	Morris			2921	"	"	"
Shefrin	Harold			2958	July	1	"
Shapiro	Abe			2969	"	3	"
Sheridan	Garfield J			2970	"	3	"
Shanahan	William F			3064	"	11	"
Short	Carl			3109	"	18	"
Shanahan	William F			3150	"	19	"
Short	Joseph			3300	"	30	"
Sherman	Adolph			3387	Aug	3	"
Shapiro	Harry			3434	"	7	"
Shimkin	Max			3532	"	13	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shpuljer	Mary Y			34	Jan	3	1913
Shannon	Carolyn			39	"	4	"
Shever	Mary			186	"	14	"
Shaw	Jane			346	"	26	"
Shanley	Kathryn			355	"	"	"
Shapiro	Dorothy C			484	Feb	6	"
Shirocky	Ruth			602	"	13	"
Shwartz	Hellen			660	"	20	"
Short	Bessie			691	"	23	"
Sheridan	Anna C			769	"	28	"
Shapiro	Lena			776	Mar	4	"
Sheridan	Catherine			797	"	5	"
Shapiro	Sarah			803	"	6	"
Shattleman	Fannie			874	"	11	"
Sheenberg	Jennie			974	"	19	"
Sharin	Sadie			977	"	"	"
Sherman	Irene M			1032	Mar	22	"
Shamon	Maud M			1033	"	"	"
Sharpe	Florence			1039	"	22	"
Shortell	Rose			1084	"	25	"
Shapiro	Edith			1145	"	29	"
Shinova	Minnie			1263	Apl	6	"
Shulman	Celia			1305	"	9	"
Shea	Janet D			1328	"	10	"
Shenderoff	Ida			1489	"	22	"
Shapiro	Dorothy			1765	May	4	"
Shuffro	Anna			1849	"	18	"
Sherman	Minnie			1855	"	11	"
Shinder	Mollie			1877	"	"	"
Sherman	Anna			1882	"	11	"
Shapiro	Martha			1905	"	14	"
Shalun	Ethel			1989	"	17	"
Shields	Mary Amelia			2385	June	4	"
Sherman	Florence			2676	"	18	1918
Shnetman	Nathan			2676	"	19	1918
Shapiro	Jeannette			2740	"	22	"
Shostak	Ethel			2748	June	"	"
Sheldon	Dorothy			2911	"	29	"
Shannon	Lillian			2976	July	5	"
Shea	Mary V			3076	"	12	"
Shirkman	Max			3184	"	9	"
Shore	Nettie			3287	"	29	"
Shea	Mary B			3372	Aug	2	"
Shaw	Mary E			3418	"	17	"
Shubovitz	Rose			3481	"	20	"
Shortell	Alice			3690	"	31	"
Shaffert	Ethel J			4181	Sept	21	"
Shaw	Grace V			4242	"	28	"
Shannon	Mary M			4310	Oct	2	"

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shephard.	Harold D.			3567	Aug	14	1918
Shea.	Arthur E.			3586	"	15	"
Shatz	Morris			3751	"	24	"
Shorman.	Edward O.			4013	Sep	10	"
Shulman	Joseph.			4080	"	14	"
Sheres.	Charles.			4111	"	16	"
Shapiro	Lazarus.			4125	"	17	"
Shahan.	Mezliah			4139	"	18	"
Short.	Solon D.			4167	"	19	"
Shalat.	Sidney			4210	"	24	"
Shanley.	John L.			4315	Oct.	3	"
Shephard.	Alfred J.			4414	"	11	"
Shapiro	Marcus.			4439	"	15	"
Short.	George D.			4463	"	16	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silverman	William			55	Jan	5	1918
Sirivitzsky	Meyer			92	.	8	.
Silberstein	Jacob			118	.	9	.
Sicilia	Salvatore			166	.	12	.
Simon	Edward V			211	.	16	.
Simmons	John S			224	.	17	.
Sigporani	Pasquale			225	.	.	.
Simon	Jesse			324	"	24	"
Siskind	Robert E.			340	"	25	"
Singer	Daniel J			348	.	26	.
Sicroff	Joseph.			603	Feb	14	"
Silberberg	Mac			672	"	21	"
Silberstein	Charles			745	"	28	"
Silverman	Nathan			795	Mch	5	.
Sisti	Antonio			811	Mch	11	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sheppard	Katherine			4313	Oct	7	1918
Sheps.	Anna.			4381	"	9	"
Shapiro	Anna			4456	"	16	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sipner	Stella			22	Jan	3	1918
Silberschutz	Celia			55	.	5	.
Silverman	Ethel			158	.	11	.
Silbrozwieg	Mollie			169	.	12	.
Siegel	Sarah			267	.	21	.
Sigal	Grace M			281	.	.	.
Siegaloff	Tillie			334	"	25	"
Siegal.	Jennie			383	"	29	"
Siegelbaum	Rose			699	Feb	25	.
Simon	Ida			821	Mar	7	"
Sirkin	Esther			1028	"	27	"
Silberman	Dorothy			1129	"	28	"
Sidowsky	Goldie			1485	Apl	22	"
Siwoski	Maria			1601	"	27	
Siegel	Fannie			1722	May	1	

S

JAN

OCT

1918

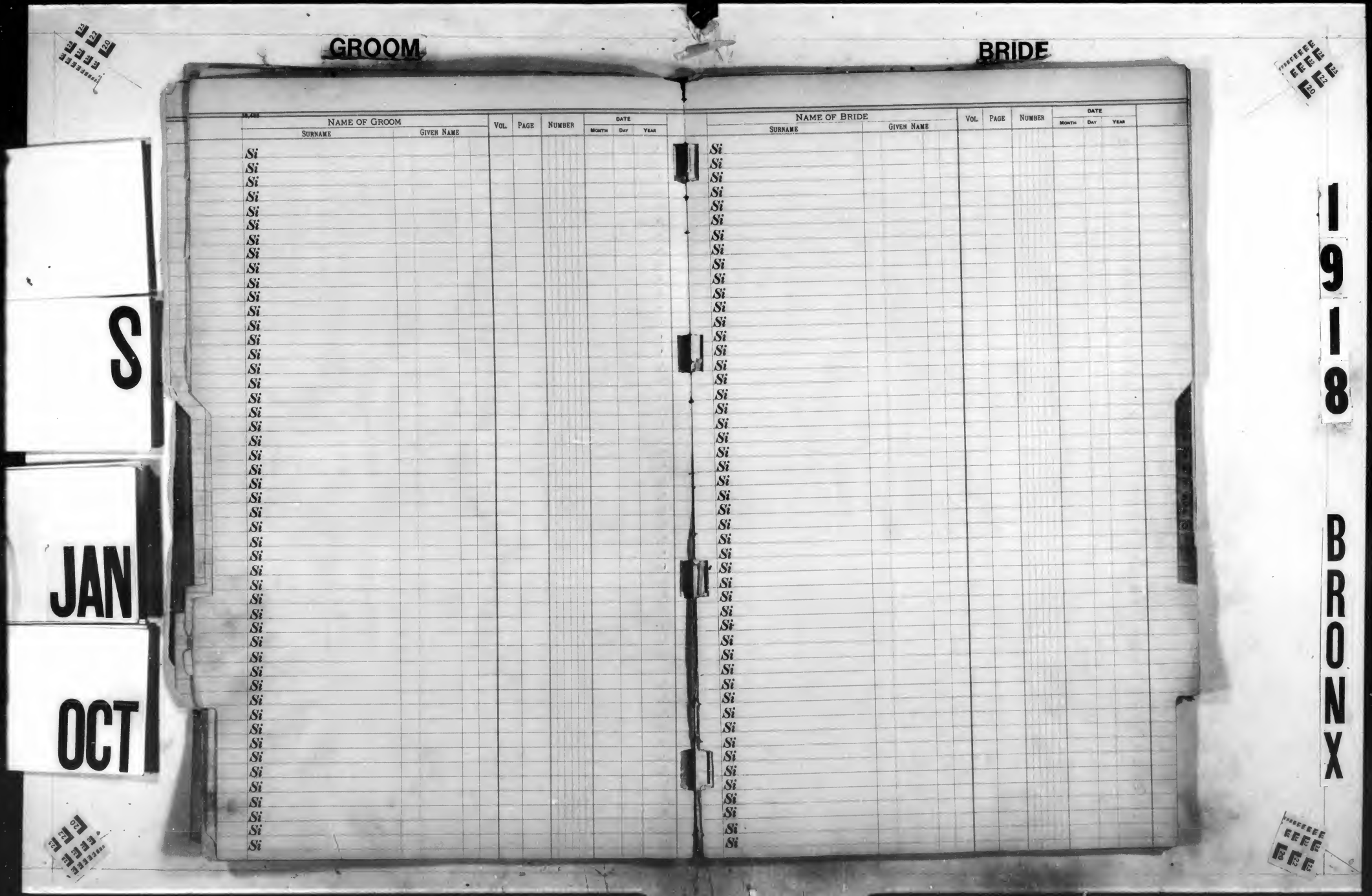
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silver	Samuel S			944	March	16	1918
Siegel	Manuel			952	"	"	"
Silvers	John			1211	April	3	"
Silverstein	Abraham			1271	"	8	"
Siegfried	Nathan			1440	"	17	"
Simon	Philip			1476	"	20	"
Simring	Max			1497	"	22	"
Sidley	Wm Edward			1627	"	27	"
Silver	Morris			1678	"	29	"
Silverblatt	Morris			1767	May	4	"
Siebeneicher	Hugo A			1851	"	10	"
Silbernagel	Raoul			1857	"	11	"
Siffel	Saul			1881	"	"	"
Siegel	Morris			2024	"	18	"
Sirka	Max			2042	"	20	"
Siegel	Albert			2115	"	"	"
Silgal	Harry			2157	"	24	"
Singrasse	Louis S			2174	"	25	"
Simon	Edward			2383	June	8	"
Simon	Irving			2439	"	6	"
Silverstein	Edwin K			2611	"	15	"
Singer	Max			2680	"	19	"
Silverman	Isaac H			2722	"	21	"
Sied	Hyman			2731	"	"	"
Simon	Isaac			2757	"	22	"
Singu	Jacob			2805	"	25	"
Si	Jesse			2889	"	28	"
Simonofsky	Sam			2919	July	1	"
Sipini	Dominick			2960	"	3	"
Silverman	Samuel			2994	"	6	"
Simpson	Arthur V			3170	"	18	"
Simon	Arthur J			3312	"	30	"
Singer	Joseph			3425	Aug	6	"
Silver	Louis			3513	"	17	"
Silverman	Jacob			3601	"	16	"
Silverman	Max			3623	"	17	"
Sigal	Sam			3637	"	19	"
Singu	Gabriel			3639	"	"	"
Siegmann	Herman			3643	"	"	"
Shakemen	Abraham			3667	"	20	"
Simon	Martin			3705	"	24	"
Siegel	Henry H			3853	"	30	"
Silber	Julius			3866	"	30	"
Sirkin	William			3935	Sept	5	"
Simon	Morris			4162	"	9	"
Silver	Max			4125	"	16	"
Silverstein	Harry H			4297	"	30	"
Simon	Gaston			4375	Oct	9	"
Simpson	Frederick			4451	"	15	"
Sil	Herbert			[illegible]	Jan	11	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sillke	Joan G			1748	May	3	1918
Singer	Anna			1869	"	11	"
Siegel	Lenah			1906	"	14	"
Siegel	Ida			2066	"	21	"
Silverman	Martha			2357	June	4	"
Silverman	Fannie			2378	"	14	"
Silverman	Lillie			2379	"	4	"
Silverman	Anna			2402	"	5	"
Sitig	Edna Anna			2525	"	11	"
Simpson	Etta			2565	"	13	"
Silverstein	Estelle			2604	"	15	"
Siegel	Jennie			3655	"	18	"
Silber	Esther			2731	"	21	"
Siebel	Esther			2737	"	"	"
Simrod	Ethel			2758	"	22	"
Sinigaglia	Marie V			2809	"	26	"
Simkin	Sarah			2834	"	"	"
Siegel	Rose			2921	July	1	"
Silverman	Pauline			2941	"	5	"
Silverstein	Lillie			2987	"	6	"
Silberchein	Anne			2991	"	6	"
Si"minsona	Florence			3016	"	8	"
Sices	Julia			3156	"	18	"
Siovitz	Ida			3306	"	29	"
Silver	Annie			3314	"	30	"
Silverberg	Harriet			3412	Aug	6	"
Silverlight	Clara			3513	"	17	"
Sidman	Esta			3531	"	13	"
Sinnott	Elizabeth			3537	"	13	"
Siegel	Sophie			3541	"	"	"
Silve	Belle			3566	"	14	"
Siebel	Ruth			4035	Sept	4	"
Simon	Helen			4050	"	4	"
Silverman	Anna			4134	"	18	"
Silverman	Yetta			4147	"	19	"
Silver	Rachel			4239	"	26	"
Siegel	Rose			4425	Oct	4	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
S
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skillman	Jack			660	Feb	15	1918
Skillman	Arthur J			1694	Apl	30	"
Skoch	Frank			1963	May	16	"
Skehan	James J			2033	"	20	"
Skalitsky	Max			2191	"	27	"
Skallar	Benjamin			2324	"	29	"
Skilowitz	Abe			2502	June	1	"
Skolnick	Philip			2678	"	17	"
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skorpil	Louise M.			1128	Mch	28	1918
Skilowitz	Josephine			1234	Apl	4	"
Skillman	Arthur John			1694	"	30	"
Skler	Bertha			1847	"	10	"
Skidelsky	Ida			1970	May	21	"
Skimboda	Antoinette			2042	June		
Skolnick	Annad.			2326	Aug	30	"
Skydal	Rose			2468	Sep	28	"
Sk							
Sk							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slovik	Harry			439	Feb	2	1918
Slodzena	Hyman			504	"	7	"
Slovik	Abraham			759	Mar	1	"
Slofkin	Isidore			1748	May	1	"
Sloughter	Abraham			2147	"	24	"
Slavin	Thomas E.			2496	June	10	"
Sloan	Francis P.			2763	"	24	"
Slaughter	Elgie			3201	July	20	"
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Alexander			18	Jan	3	1918
Smith	Wm Cameron			230	"	17	"
Smyla	Wladyslawa			268	"	21	"
Smith	Bernard H			367	"	28	"
Smith	James			523	Feb	8	"
Smith	William H			641	"	18	"
Smith	Sidney			681	"	21	"
Smith	Robert			894	Mar	6	"
Smith	Rufus			1213	Apl	3	"
Smith	William J			1320	"	4	"
Smith	Edwin H.			1317	"	9	"
Smolin	Nathan			1321	"	10	"
Smith	Maurice			1385	"	13	"
Smith	Gregory A			1459	"	18	"
Smith	William H			1561	"	24	"
Smith	Robert			1642	"	29	"
Smith	James A			1746	May	3	"
Smith	Mac J.			1902	"	13	"
Smith	Burgla			2104	"	22	"
Smith	Stubbard			2152	"	24	"
Smigel	Myron			2253	"	29	"
Smith	William J			2271	"	"	"
Smith	Claud J			2640	June	17	"
Smith	Clarence C			2645	"	"	"
Smith	Edward			2644	"	19	"
Smith	John G.			2695	"	19	"
Smith	Warren J			2768	"	24	"
Smith	Archur P			3181	July	10	"
Smith	John P.			3367	Aug	2	"
Smith	Edwin B.			3606	"	16	"
Smith	James			3705	"	27	"
Smith	Edward B.			3980	Sep	3	"
Smith	Arthur M.			4049	"	12	"
Smith	Arthur			4181	"	30	"
Smith	Dartha M.			4410	Oct	11	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloop	Anna M.			108	Jan	9	1918
Slathow	Lilly			111	"	"	"
Slotzff	Mary			627	Feb	16	"
Slowman	Sadye			949	Mch	16	"
Sloan	Mary E.			2027	May	18	"
Slomberg	Ilora			2113	"	23	"
Slutsky	Dinah			2246	"	28	"
Slawek	Agnes			3357	Aug	1	"
Slattery	Mary D.			3354	"	31	"
Slobodky	Frieda			4011	Sep	10	"
Slamm	Kate			4179	"	21	"
Smith	Madeline			535	Feb	8	1918
Smith	Marjorie M			571	"	11	"
Smith	Edwin			808	Mar	6	"
Smith	Westamelia			863	"	"	"
Smolen	Anna			884	"	12	"
Smith	Beatrice L			912	"	14	"
Smith	Pauline			1141	"	29	"
Smilowitz	Esther			1245	Apl	6	"
Smelowitz	Minnie			1229	"	8	"
Smith	Concha			1304	"	8	"
Smith	Grance E.			1527	"	25	"
Smith	Esther			1565	"	24	"
Smith	Esther			1862	May	11	"
Smith	Anna M			2034	"	20	"
Smith	Louis J. Jr.			2126	"	25	"
Smith	Elizabeth			2271	"	29	"
Smith	Helen M.			2702	June	22	"
Smith	Mae C			2767	"	24	"
Smith	Mary A			2794	"	25	"
Smith	Edna M			2878	"	28	"
Smith	Edna B			3211	July	20	"
Smith	Marguerite E			3271	"	27	"
Smith	Alice L			3308	"	30	"
Smorganor	Alte			3376	Aug	31	"
Smelger	Becky			3898	Sep	3	"
Smith	Lizzie			4249	"	30	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Bennie			790	Mar	5	1918
Snell	Frank M.			2738	June	24	"
Snell	Julius N.			3084	July	11	"
Snyder	Harry			3328	"	30	"
Snyder	D. Alfred			3475	Aug	9	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Lillian			531	Feb.	8	1918
Snyder	Katheryn			1600	Apl.	22	"
Snyder	Senia			2023	May	18	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sosnen	Lipa			100	Jan	8	1918
Soderberg	Karl			107	"	9	"
Solomon	Isidore			126	"	10	"
Soling	Alexander			127	"	14	"
Solomon	Benjamin			335	"	21	"
Sohn	George H.			339	"	25	"
Sojianidis	Constantine			592	Feb	13	"
Sobel	Jack			618	"	16	"
Solomon	Sam			712	"	25	"
Southard	Robert F			731	"	27	"
Solomon	Joseph			779	Mar	2	"
Solomon	Daidoy			812	"	6	"
Sofel	Jacob			875	"	11	"
Solnberg	Philip			965	"	18	"
Sokoloff	Morris			1089	Apl	2	"
Sorgie	Salvatore			1247	"	6	"
Soerengon	Henry			1606	"	27	"
Sokelos	Thomas			1638	"	29	"
Solomon	Louis			1747	May	3	"
Sofal	Nathan			2162	"	24	"
Sonnenfeld	Ed			2187	"	27	"
Sofin	Morris			2458	June	7	"
Sobel	Morris A			2624	"	17	"
Solonan	Abraham			2697	"	19	"
Salomon	Philip J			2838	"	26	"
Soslaw	Isadore			3058	July	26	"
Soloway	Harry			3416	Aug	6	"
Sorgenstein	Joseph			3631	"	12	"
Soennaeker	Wm Gustave			3707	"	22	"
Southworth	Malcolm			3728	"	"	"
Solomon	Samuel			3815	"	28	"
Sonin	Louis			3910	Sept	4	"
Solla	Clemenco			3995	"	9	"
Solotoroff	Sam			4028	"	11	"
Sohwel	Emil			4130	"	25	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sokolowska	Helena			6	Jan	2	1918
Sordini	Olga			110	"	9	"
Southard	Anna			135	"	10	"
Soderstrom	Anna			209	"	16	"
Sovansky	Sarah			524	Feb	8	"
Solomon	Anna			991	Mar	19	"
Solsberg	Becky			1031	"	22	"
Solonton	Sadie			1246	Apl	6	"
Sofer	Rose			1521	"	23	"
Sonnenberg	Martha			1551	"	24	"
Sofkowitz	Dora			1649	"	29	"
Solomon	Sadie			1737	May	2	"
Solomon	Sarah			1801	"	7	"
Sofal	Pauline			1907	"	13	"
Solomon	Fannie			1986	"	17	"
Solzman	Mollie			2170	"	2	"
Solone	Blanche			2199	"	27	"
Sommerer	Eva			2214	"	27	"
Sonfeld	Gertie			2224	"	28	"
Sobol	Mollie			2418	June	1	"
Sollish	Rose			2951	"	17	"
Sofal	Dora			3058	"	26	"
Solumn	Rodelle			3277	"	29	"
Solomon	Pearlie			3293	"	24	"
Sommw	Frances			3304	Aug	21	"
Solomon	Jennie			3212	"	22	"
Sonnenblick	Mathilda			3414	Sept	4	"
Sordstrum	Alma			4081	"	23	"
Salomon	Shirley			4330	Oct	3	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spielman	Abraham			383	Jan	29	1918
Sproule	Jacob W.			398	"	30	"
Sprague	Frank E.			414	"	31	"
Spinosa	Giuseppe			449	Feb	4	"
Spies	Samuel J.			500	"	7	"
Sperrotore	Giovanni			554	"	9	"
Spiegel	Sidney			676	"	21	"
Spector	Morris			807	Mar	6	"
Spanier	George			868	"	11	"
Spearman	Edward			869	"	"	"
Spaller	Harry			936	"	15	"
Spedon	Samuel			1045	"	23	"
Speredakos	John D			1814	May	8	"
Spielmann	Joseph			1861	"	11	"
Spiro	David			1945	"	15	"
Spector	Benjamin			1982	"	17	"
Spean	Edward J			2018	"	18	"
Spillane	Denis			2235	"	28	"
Sperling	Carl			2691	June	19	"
Spencer	Charles B.			2718	"	"	"
Spilgel	Sam			3071	July	11	"
Spielman	Charles			3411	Aug	8	"
Spotswood	Robert H.			3736	"	23	"
Sparisci	Giovanni			3790	"	26	"
Sprague	Howard G.			3836	"	28	"
Spielberg	Morris			3966	Sep	7	"
Spies	George G.			4095	"	16	"
Spellman	Joseph R.			4166	"	19	"
Spinelli	Arenzo			4355	"	27	"
Sporin	Fred			4393	"	30	"
Speir	Louis			4496	Oct	19	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spisso	Carolina			59	Jan	5	1918
Speir	Annette			216	"	16	"
Spitz	Sarah C.			444	Feb	4	"
Spitaline	Maria			457	"	"	"
Springer	Jessie			579	"	11	"
Speiser	Clara			623	"	16	"
Spencer	Clara			664	"	20	"
Sprick	Annie			748	"	25	"
Spero	Freda			791	Mar	5	"
Specter	Yetta			807	"	6	"
Spektor	Minna			851	"	9	"
Sprauer	Anna M.			1070	"	25	"
Springer	Lillian K.			1133	"	28	"
Spellman	Anna J.			1148	"	30	"
Specter	Florence D.			1223	Apl	4	"
Spiegel	Rose B.			1415	"	18	"
Speir	Lavinia			1484	"	30	"
Spiner	Beatrice			1767	May	4	"
Spiegel	Bessie			1807	"	8	"
Spitz	Sadie			1830	"	9	"
Spitalnik	Rose			2621	"	18	"
Spritzer	Esther			2781	"	25	"
Spratt	Catherine			2342	June	13	"
Spinney	Tillie			2357	"	3	"
Spilman	Sarah			2426	"	8	"
Spier	Sylvia			2638	"	17	"
Spadofora	Francesco			2667	"	18	"
Spevak	Anna			2940	"	26	"
Spain	Pauline			3081	"	28	"
Sparacio	Mary			3206	July	1	"
Sperber	Helen			3315	"	30	"
Spratt	Catherine			3514	Aug	17	"
Speckner	Johanna			3609	"	16	"
Sprayregen	Marion			3815	"	25	"
Spelling	Emma			4458	Oct	18	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Steden	Rebecca			1271	Mar	8	1918

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strajver	Sam A			26	Jan	3	1918
Stiffins	William C			78	"	7	"
Stephens	Henry R			115	"	9	"
Steinberg	Abraham			262	"	21	"
Starropolsky	Alexander			286	"	22	"
Stapp	Colby			304	"	"	"
Stricker	William			464	Feb	4	"
Statea	Lester E.			505	"	7	"
Steubel	Leonard			515	"	7	"
Stuve	Harry G.			605	"	15	"
Steinfeld	Abbot			660	"	20	"
Stein	Joseph			685	"	23	"
Stein	William			696	"	"	"
Steinberg	Leo H.			752	"	28	"
Strumfingher	Herman			764	Mar	2	"
Stanzuis	Angelo B.			766	"	"	"
Strauss	Ernest			883	"	12	"
Strachler	Walter G.			1011	"	21	"
Strauss	Emil			1028	"	21	"
Strunck	Israel L			1046	"	23	"
Stern	Charles M			1092	"	26	"
Starzitzky	Semeon			1194	Apl	2	"
Steigman	William G Jr			1216	"	4	"
Spelfeld	Johannes			1241	"	5	"
Stewart	Leslie M			1312	"	9	"
Stroh	August L			1326	"	13	"
Stoller	Benjamin			1429	"	17	"
Stern	Louis			1438	"	"	"
Stengel Jr	Fred			1456	"	18	"
Stern	Harry			1474	"	20	"
Stewart	Walter S			1550	"	24	"
Starrett	George J.			1603	"	27	"
Stein	Jacob			1607	"	"	"
Stumpf	Arthur J.			1637	"	28	"
Stein	Abraham			1688	"	30	"
Stephen	Harold J.			1695	"	30	"
Strick	Meyer			1712	May	1	"
Steiner	Joseph			1893	"	13	"
Steinberg	Samuel			1960	"	16	"
Stafford	John P			1965	"	16	"
Stein	Jacob			2077	"	20	"
Steinberg	Murray			2102	"	22	"
Street	Isidor			2113	"	"	"
Stenfort	Julius			2170	"	25	"
Stoakman	Hyman			2186	"	26	"
Stevens	Charles			2250	"	29	"
Starr	Fred P			2267	"	"	"
Stern	Harry			2281	"	31	"
Stamb	Dan			2332	June	3	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Standish	Mae			90	Jan	7	1918
Sterling	Deborah			141	"	10	"
Stein	Lillian			306	"	23	"
Stern	Helen			371	"	25	"
Struever	Doris L.			376	"	"	"
Stawogza	Dosha			480	Feb	6	"
Stoff	Mayair			499	"	7	"
Strumlauf	Sali			527	"	8	"
Stepinoff	Minnie			546	"	25	"
Strand	Amy C.			580	Mar	5	"
Stein	Anna			849	"	2	"
Stornert	Theresa			943	"	16	"
Stein	Rose			968	"	"	"
Starch	Agnes C			1067	"	25	"
Stark	Louise M			1073	"	"	"
Stein	Martha			1138	"	29	"
Standen	Theresa			1151	"	30	"
Stern	Jane			1206	Apl	3	"
Stoffel	Marie			1305	"	"	"
Steinfeld	Bessie			1270	"	8	"
Stegman	Florence			1281	"	"	"
Standinger	Cora			1300	"	9	"
Stalp	Bertha			1424	"	17	"
Standermann	Louise A			1545	"	24	"
Stein	Augusta			1715	May	1	"
Stokes	Ellen A			1798	"	7	"
Stine	Agneta			1822	"	9	"
Stegmann	Marie			1853	"	10	"
Stoey	Mae			1960	"	13	"
Steinfelder	Viola M R	S		1967	"	14	"
Steinbach	Mollie			1958	"	16	"
Steun							
Steinberg	Yetta			2078	"	21	"
Strelitz	Hellen M			2083	"	22	"
Straube	Caroline			2180	"	27	"
Stokes	Ray			2321	June	1	"
Stein	Rose			2334	"	3	"
Styles	Florence Alvia			2368	"	4	"
Struckler	Rose L			2400	"	5	"
Sterling	Ethel A			2428	"	6	"
Stanko	Mary			2467	"	8	"
Stender	Mamie			2520	"	11	"
Stack	Catherine Anastasia			2535	"	12	"
Steinhauer	Jamie			2756	"	22	"
Stephen	Sarah A			2784	"	24	"
Stavier	Mary			2839	"	26	"
Standfast	Anita			2886	"	29	"
Stepanoke	Mary			2896	"	29	"
Stern	Helen			2918	"	29	"

S JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinmetz	George A.			2355	June	3	1918
Strauch	Alfred Jerome			2368	"	4	"
Steinman	Isaac			2445	"	7	"
Stall	Abram			2478	"	8	"
Stecan	Alfred R			2492	"	10	"
Stumpfle	Robert J			2554	"	12	"
Steeg	Lionel			2578	"	13	"
Sterbetzen	Gerhardt			2599	"	14	"
Sturges	Chas E			2601	"	15	"
Steward	Willie			2644	"	17	"
Strauss	John			2778	"	24	"
Stocks	Frank			2795	"	25	"
Straub	Ignatius			2854	"	27	"
Steiner	Eugene			2873	"	28	"
Stranpf	John Max	marriage	office	1930	July	3	1918
Stieb	James J			3085	"	13	"
Stubbe	Frederick J			3088	"	13	"
Stiegl	Charles			3104	"	15	"
Stokien	John			3107	"	15	"
Stein	Salomon			3174	"	19	"
Stanley	William E			2415	"	22	"
Sternhagen	Bjalman			3211	"	22	"
Steiner	Carl T			3240	"	23	"
Starobin	Fred			3268	"	26	"
Stuch	William			3315	"	30	"
Stupnicke	Bard			3403	Aug	6	"
Stella	Antonio			3587	"	17	"
Sternman	Benjamin			3781	"	26	"
Stein	Louis			3866	"	30	"
Stock	John W.			3879	"	31	"
Strobel	Martin E			3932	Sept	4	"
Stein	Louis			4301	Oct	1	"
Stonebridge	George E			4415	"	11	"
Stromberg	Wilhelm			4491	"	18	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Starr	Margaret T			2916	June	1	1918
Strassman	Lillian			3045	"	10	"
Strauss	Leah			3103	"	15	"
Stephen	Jonetti E			3144	"	17	"
Strobel	Elsa E			3153	"	17	"
Steiger	Sophie			3204	"	19	"
Stern	Sarah			3230	"	20	"
Straus	Hannah			3362	Aug	2	"
Struch	Helen			3484	"	9	"
Steyn	Clara			3491	"	10	"
Stspanish	Mary C			3549	"	14	"
Stephes	Pauline K			3597	"	"	"
Stinsky	Sadie			3631	"	17	"
Steuerman	Madeline			3683	"	20	"
Stefanopolis	Helen			3693	"	21	"
Stiefler	Emma			3694	"	"	"
Stern	Emma			3731	"	23	"
Sterne	Emma			3764	"	24	"
Stein	Bertha			3776	"	26	"
Stengle	Bertha			3853	"	30	"
Steiner	Irene C			3865	Sept	3	"
Stamm	Rebecca			3931	"	5	"
Stack	Loretta			3961	"	7	"
Sterne	Mamie C			3977	"	9	"
Strauss	Julia			3997	"	9	"
Stanger	Loretta			4065	"	13	"
Stokie	Joanna			4091	"	16	"
Stecher	Hermine			4173	"	20	"
Stanley	Marion M			4224	"	25	"
Stoffle	Bertha			4258	"	22	"
Stumberg	Celia			4468	Oct	19	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							
St								St							

S

JAN

OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sutton	William			98	Jan	8	1918
Sullivan	John H.			144	"	11	"
Sullivan	Michael			214	"	16	"
Susser	Morris			427	Feb	2	"
Sulcov	Joseph			648	"	18	"
Sugarman	Benjamin B			732	"	27	"
Suhr	Charles W			748	"	28	"
Sutton	William S.			753	"	"	"
Suling	Harry A.			767	Mar	2	"
Sunsfine	Samuel			945	"	16	"
Sullivan	Joseph P.			951	"	"	"
Sullivan	James A			1152	"	30	"
Suzuye	Kyosuke			1231	Apl	4	"
Susmin	Samuel L.			1292	"	9	"
Sundstrom	John R.			1416	"	16	"
Su[illegible]	Martin			1723	May	6	"
Sussmann	Max			2192	"	27	"
Sutton	Morris			2466	June	8	"
Sullivan	Daniel A.			2743	"	22	"
Sullivan	John			2995	July	6	"
Sutherland	Ralph			3001	"	6	"
Sullivan	John W.			3333	"	31	"
Sullivan	John P.			3575	Aug	15	"
Sutter	Albert P.			3752	"	24	"
Sullivan	Thomas J.			4218	Sep	24	"
Sullivan	Denis F			4360	Oct	7	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Supple	Catherine			723	Feb	26	1918
Sutherland	Alice J.			810	Mar	6	"
Sugarman	Bessie			897	"	12	"
Sussman	Ida			1092	"	26	"
Surrett	Fannie			1111	"	27	"
Suni	Malborg			1655	April	29	"
Sutcliffe	Ethel			1992	May	17	"
Sussyvan	Anna			2125	"	23	"
Sucher	Lena			2238	"	28	"
Sunderman	Meta			2263	"	29	"
Sullivan	Katherine			2507	June	10	"
Sullivan	Alice E.			2561	"	18	"
Sullivan	Laura			2776	"	24	"
Sullivan	Theresa			3160	July	18	"
Sullivan	Irene			3456	Aug	7	"
Sullivan	Mary C.			3559	"	14	"
Sultzman	Sadie			3798	"	27	"
Sullivan	Mary E.			4068	Sep	13	"
Sullivan	Catherine H.			4453	Oct	16	"
Sufner	Mabel J.			4481	"	18	"

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date	Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date
Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year	Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Su						Su					
Sv						Sved	Ella			3639	Aug 19 1918
Sv						Sv					
Swenson	Otto F.			1100	Mar 27 1918	Sweeney	Gertrude E.			542	Feb 9 1918
Swoboda	Frank			1618	" " "	Sweetlove	Ray			628	" 18 "
Swirk	Max			1806	May 8 "	Swierczek	Julia			1420	Apl 16 "
Swetkes	Harry			1869	" 11 "	Swam	Edythe			1841	May 28 "
Swan	Joseph Alan			2535	June 12 "	Swaizer	Gladys			2413	June 5 "
Swanson	Arthur			2971	" 29 "	Sweetzman	Evelyn			2664	" 13 "
Swift Jr	Thomas			2994	July 6 "	Sweet	Mollie S.			3544	Aug 13 "
Swartz	Arthur			3160	" 18 "	Swoboda	Fannie			4069	Oct 8 "
Swenson	Alfred			4024	Sep 11 "	Swo					
Sweeney	Thomas X			4330	Oct 4 "	Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					
Swo						Swo					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sylyk	Makeyn			2734	June	21	1918	Sykes	Sadie			2395	June	4	1918
Sy								Sylvester	Regina D			3063	July	11	"
Sy								Symonds	Hayes D			3210	"	23	"
Sy								Sy							
Sy								Sy							

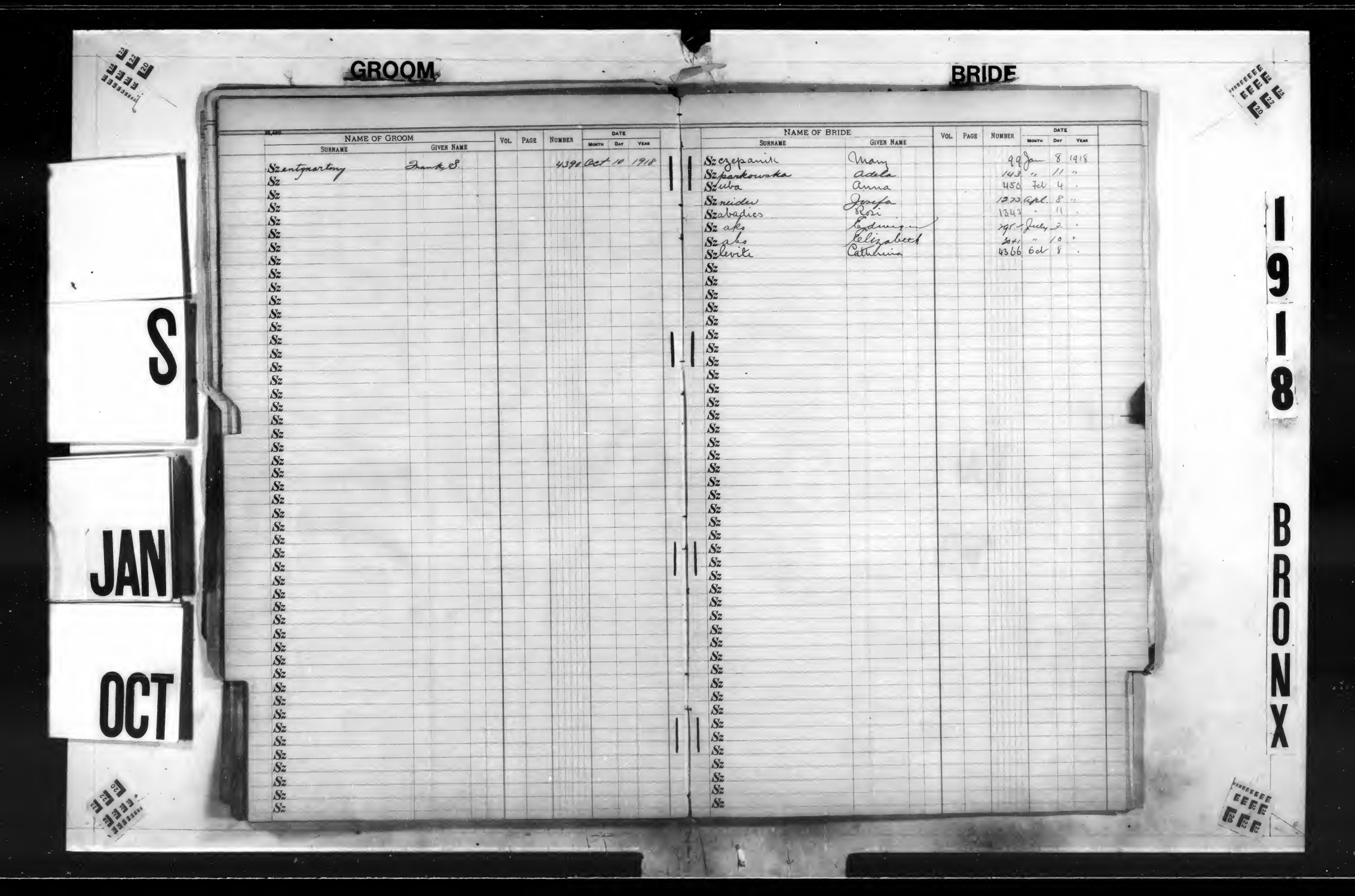
S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szentgyorgyi	Frank S.			4391	Oct	10	1918	Szczepanik	Mary			99	Jan	8	1918
								Szparkowska	adela			143	"	11	"
								Szuba	Anna			450	Feb	4	"
								Szneider	Josefa			1273	Apl	8	"
								Szabadies	Rosi			1343	"	11	"
								Szaks	Edmund			1911	July	2	"
								Szaks	Elizabeth			3041	"	10	"
								Szlevitt	Catharina			4366	Oct	8	"

S

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Sasse	Henry G.			4579	Oct	28	1918
Sabin	Ralph G.			4608	"	30	"
Saltz	Pinkus			4885	Nov	26	"
Sax	Charles			4891	"	"	"
Saw	Robert L.			4907	"	27	"
Salzman	Harry			4916	"	29	"
Sammon	Edward P.			4922	"	"	"
Satter	William			4943	"	30	
Sanders	William R.			4947	"	"	
Sachs	Harry			4980	Dec	3	
Salmowitz	Oscar			5161	"	18	"
Samuels	Abraham			5276	"	26	"
SaFranck	Maurice B.			5348	"	31	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Saffer	Ethel			4598	Oct	29	1918
Sax	Rosie			4618	"	31	"
Sandergard	Ane			4687	Nov	8	"
Sarra	Lina			4819	"	21	"
Sauer	Emma			5062	Dec	11	"
Sandler	Fannie			5127	"	16	"
Sasanelli	Mario M.			5148	"	17	"
Safteler	Anna N.			5736	"	23	"
Sabino	Laura			5350	"	31	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Salwen	Irving			4544	Oct.	24	1918	Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sa								Sa							
Sbohen	David			4520	Oct.	22	1918	Sb							
Sb								Sb							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schweitzer	Paul			4507	Oct	21	1918
Scharf	Morris			4516	Oct.	21	1918
Schrader	Louis A			4523	Oct.	22	1918
Schwartz	Meyer			4551	Oct.	24	1918
Schickedanz	Henry			4603	"	29	"
Schwarz	Louis			4618	"	31	"
Schepp	Philip H.			4625	Nov.	7	"
Schafer	William			4733	"	13	"
Schmid	William H.			4743	"	14	"
Scott	Theodore R.			4799	"	20	"
Schrunk	George C.			4801	"	"	"
Scherb	Gerald J.			4836	"	22	"
Schleweis	Charles			4839	"	22	"
Schneider	John W.			4869	"	25	"
Schilling	Louis G.			4928	"	29	"
Schrimpe	William J.			4935	"	30	"
Scordaccione	Alexander A			4954	Dec	2	"
Schoen	Frank E			4983	"	4	"
Scott	Maurice			5014	"	5	"
Schneider	Frederick			5044	"	7	"
Schottenfeld	Jacob			5079	"	9	"
Schwarzhoff	William E.			5077	"	12	"
Schwartz	Max J.			5100	"	14	"
Schneider	Adolph W.			5131	"	16	"
Schmiechel	John E.			5147	"	17	"
Scheff	Robert O			5149	"	"	"
Schachter	Sam			5176	"	19	"
Schechter	Louis			5158	"	20	"
Scannella	Vincenzo			5274	"	26	"
Schatten	Samuel			5295	"	27	"
Schlman	Henry			4340	"	30	"
Schuler	Bernhard			5360	"	31	"
Schult	Willy			5363	"	"	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schaer	Marian			4511	Oct.	21	1918
Schwartz	Jeanette			4534	"	24	"
Schuldmann	Florence B			4541	"	"	"
Schaffer	Jennie			4568	"	26	"
Schneider	Anna C.			4575	"	28	"
Schmidt	Magdaline			4647	"	31	"
Schwarz	Josephine			4630	Nov.	1	"
Schneider	Clara			4650	"	4	"
Schwartz	Hattie			4687	"	7	"
Schneier	Mathilda			4691	"	"	"
Schmuckler	Stella			4696	"	9	"
Schwarz	Helen			4734	"	13	"
Schwartz	Mary			4760	"	16	"
Schuh	Winifred			4793	"	19	"
Schetting	Charlotte A.			4812	"	21	"
Schreibl	Lillian A.			4824	"	"	"
Schnur	Jeanette			4853	"	26	"
Schifman	Rachel			4930	"	30	"
Scarano	Carmela			4932	"	"	"
Schneiderman	Molly			4953	Dec	2	"
Schuck	Elsie B			4955	"	"	"
Schaller	Alvina			4993	"	5	"
Schulmann	Clara			5021	"	5	"
Schaefer	Agnes			5044	"	9	"
Schwartz	Fany			5049	"	10	"
Schamberger	Sabee			5113	"	14	"
Schulter	Rae			5115	"	"	"
Schick	Adele L.			5131	"	"	"
Schwartz	Barbara			5188	"	20	"
Schuler	Emilie			5189	"	"	"
Schreiner	Clotilda A.			5214	"	23	"
Schmitt	Caroline			5258	Dec	27	"
Schreier	Clara M.			5306	"	27	"
Schettler	Ruth			5323	"	30	"
Schwartz	Ada			5340	"	"	"
Schnapper	Ida			5343	"	31	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							
Sc								Sc							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

OCT

DEC

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

1918

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seitz	Lewis C. J.			4793	Nov	18	1918
Seibert	Conrad.			4915	"	27	
Seipel	Louis			5749	Dec	24	"
Seidman	Samuel.			5753	"	"	"
Segel.	Israel			5330	"	30	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Selzer.	Madeline			4579	Oct	28	1918
Seliano	Ellen C.			4614	"	30	"
Seith	Mildred M.			4745	Nov	14	"
Seher.	Irene.			4928	"	29	"
Seigerman	Sarah C.			5083	Dec	17	"
Selvaggi	Mary			5215	"	21	"
Selig	Eva.			5225	"	23	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

GROOM

S

OCT

DEC

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Short.	Jacob.			4776	Nov	13	1918
Shiels	Joseph F			4973	Dec	3	.
Shaw	Sam.			5040	"	9	
Sherr.	Morris.			5130	"	16	"
Shayne.	Martin			5153	"	18	"
Shaffer.	Jacob.			5307	"	28	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Shulberg	Rae			4544	Oct.	24	1918
Shulba	Julia			4565	Oct.	26	1918
Sherman.	Edythe L			4665	Nov.	6	"
Shalkowitz	Celia.			4883	"	26	"
Shelton	Marion			4976	Dec	3	.
Sherwood.	Elizabeth			5094	"	13	"
Sheinbaum	Fannie			5245	"	24	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

1918

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

S | OCT | DEC | 1918 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silverstein	Morris			4568	Oct	26	1918
Simone	Abraham			4775	Nov	13	"
Siemer	John H.			4235	"	"	"
Sigismondi	Agulino			4819	"	21	"
Silverman	Issie M.			4821	"	"	"
Silverman	Bennet J.			4846	"	23	"
Singer	Joseph			5060	Dec	10	"
Silverman	Irving L.			5117	"	16	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Siltzbach	Rose J.			4611	Oct	30	1918
Sivok	Bennie			4619	"	31	
Silverstein	Sylvia			4808	Nov	20	"
Sisskind	Sophie			4919	"	29	"
Silver	Rose			49[illegible]	"	29	
Siems	Louise W.			4935	"	30	"
Simberg	Lottie			4943	"	"	"
Silvert	Jennie			5273	Dec	26	1918
Siebert	Augusta			5283	"	27	"
Silver	Rebecca			5309	"	"	"
Siegler	Rose			5330	"	30	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Si							

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj								Sj							
Skolnick	Harry			4713	Nov	14	1918	Skolutsky	Dorothy			53461	Dec	31	1918
Skonick	Monte S.			5773	Dec	2		Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							
Sk								Sk							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Alexander W.			4533	Oct	28	1918
Smith	Stephen C.			4780	Nov	19	"
Smith	Herbert R.			4905	"	27	"
Smith	Homer D.			4913	"	27	"
Smith	John W.			5009	Dec	6	"
Smith	Donald E.			5011	"	"	"
Smith	Joseph L.			5059	"	10	"
Smith	Thomas J.			5118	"	16	"
Smith	Frank P.			5288	"	27	"
Smith	Julius S.			5293	"	"	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Hazel L.			4567	Oct	26	1918
Smith	Henrietta			4733	Nov	13	"
Smith	Helen			4771	"	18	"
Smith	Catherine I.			4784	"	19	"
Smalley	Anna			5227	Dec	23	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snitovsky	Harry			4797	Nov	19	1918
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Soffer	Paul			4773	Nov	18	1918
Solheim	Jakob			5097	Dec	13	"
Sobel	Abraham			5170	"	19	"
Solomon	David			5274	"	23	"
Solow	Israel			5286	"	27	"
Southerton	Richard L.			5352	"	31	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Solomon	Jennie			4508	Oct	21	1918
Sorocco	Emma			4576	"	28	"
Soroci	Elsie			4777	Nov	18	"
Sohl	Mary			4802	"	20	"
Souweine	Fanny			5051	Dec	10	"
Solheim	Tilla			5097	"	13	"
Sosne	Sarah			5190	"	20	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Spuring	Barnatos			4624	Oct	31	1918
Spitzer	Charles			4794	Nov	20	"
Spiegel	Isidor			4804	"	"	"
Spano	Nicholas			4876	"	21	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Speer	Katherine			4662	Nov	6	1918
Spano	—			—			—
Spector	Sarah			4937	"	30	"
Spitz	Jennie			4964	Dec	3	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

1918

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stone	Samuel H			4506	Oct	21	1918
Straney	William A.			4555	Oct.	25	1918.
Stryker	Edward L. J.			4647	Nov	4	"
Sturm	Sam.			4719	"	17	"
Stohldreier	William C.			4757	"	16	"
Stekoon	Alexander J.			4811	"	20	"
Stein	Bennie			4849	"	23	"
Strom	William			4859	"	25	"
Stormingu	Edward G.			4861	"	25	"
Stahl	John W.			4940	"	30	"
Strong	John			4955	Dec	2	"
Stampleman	William			5047	"	9	"
Straker	Arthur			5095	"	13	"
Straub	Henry			5110	"	14	"
Stein	Samuel			5168	"	19	"
Steinfeld	Samuel			5199	"	20	"
Stein	Irving			5223	"	23	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stille	Elsa L.			4514	Oct.	21	1918.
Stahl	Wilhelmine			4564	Oct.	26	1918.
Sterz	Amelia Katherine			4566	Oct.	26	1918.
Strauss	Becky			4590	"	29	"
Stanton	Katherine A.			4670	Nov	6	"
Steinhauer	Sadie			4758	"	16	"
Stumpf	Gertrude			4839	"	22	"
Stewart	Jennie G.			4899	"	27	"
Star	Yetta			4929	"	30	"
Steinecke	Helene			4942	"	"	"
Stein	Marie K.			5089	Dec	13	"
Steinberger	Flora			5154	"	18	"
Strager	Henrietta			5329	"	30	"
Stutman	Stella			5349	"	31	"
Strauss	Rose			5337	"	"	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sullivan	Timothy A.			4676	Nov	7	1918
Sultzer	Philip			4963	Dec	3	"
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Suransky	Minnie			4948	Dec	2	1918
Sullivan	Belle			5056	"	18	"
Suffin	Sara			5209	"	21	"
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swerasky	Mary			4641	Nov	2	1918
Swinburn	Jane			4866	"	25	"
Swigert	Marguerite M.			5171	Dec	26	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Szinkowitz	Regina			45632	Oct.	26	1918.
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

T

FILE

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarando	Francesco			275	Jan	21	1918
Tanke	Bernhard			387	"	29	"
Tannenbaum	Isidore			711	Feb	25	"
Tatowe	Benjamin			1173	Apl	1	"
Ta~~rasewicz~~	Stanley			1273	"	8	"
Tansman	Alex			1286	"	"	"
Tannenbaum	Milton			1713	May	1	"
Tambornino	Giovanni			1734	"	2	"
Taub	Louis			2262	"	29	"
Ta bachnik	Harry			2362	June	4	"
Taub "	Irving			2492	"	29	"
Taylor	Joseph E			2961	July	3	"
Tarnocy	Joseph			3044	"	10	"
Taylor	Harry C			3196	"	20	"
Tauger	Louis			3204	"	22	"
Talasko	Joseph			3208	"	22	"
Taylor	Morris			3396	Aug	5	"
Tallman	Abram G.			3443	"	7	"
Tarulli	Thomas			3682	"	20	"
Tarrani	Luigi			3772	"	26	"
Tandler	Michael			3772	"	"	"
Tardio	Louis			3888	Sep	3	"
Taut	Samuel			4017	"	10	"
Taylor	Roland P.			4184	"	21	"
Tabachnick	George E			4454	Oct	16	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tachner	Ana			312	Jan	23	1918
Tannello	Vincenzina			561	Feb	11	"
Tackerman	Bella H.			606	"	15	"
Taormino	Mary J.			771	Mar	2	"
Tadler	Helen			1316	Apl	9	"
Tallman	Carrie E.			1428	"	17	"
Taub	Martha			1616	"	27	"
Tanesen	Bertha			1911	May	14	"
Taubman	Sophie			1931	"	15	"
Tacobacci	Vincenzina			1966	"	16	"
Taylor	Cilia			2222	"	28	"
Tagliarini	Teresa			3006	July	8	"
Taub	Beckie			3932	Sep	5	"
Tait	May			3944	"	6	"
Taylor	Anna L.			4104	"	16	"
Tavela	Angelina			4421	Oct	14	"
Tashjian	Anna			4482	"	18	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

Y W U S R O L I H E A

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Tesa	Harry			433	Feb	2	1918
Terish	Irving			1196	Apl	2	"
Temple	Francis C			1575	"	25	"
Teitelbaum	Herman			1803	May	7	"
Te[illegible]nzer	Israel			3152	July	17	"
Teeling	Chester J.			3714	Aug	22	"
Tenenzwerzel	Edward			3730	"	23	"
Tenenbaum	Harry			4279	Sep	28	"
Tefel	Albert			4340	Oct	5	"
Teitelbaum	Max			4382	"	9	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Temple	Daisy I			304	Jan	22	1918
Tenofsky	Sadie			2475	June	28	"
Teich	Rachel			4271	Sep	28	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Thomas	Joseph			603	Oct.	14	1918	Thornton	Irene A			586	Feb	11	1918
Thalman	Alfred J			1049	March	22	"	Thompson	Jeanette			805	May	6	"
Thompson	Hugh B			1070	"	25	"	Thompson	Grace M			958	"	18	"
Thome	Fred			1914	May	14	"	Thes	Emilie			1219	April	4	"
Thomsen	George			2201	"	27	"	Thommesen	Ruth			1284	"	8	"
Thompson	Joshua T			2275	"	29	"	Thomas	Adele E			1573	"	25	"
Thatcher	Floyd G			2326	June	1	"	Thompsow	Hettie			1723	May	1	"
Thomsen	Thomas			2445	"	7	"	Thompson	Mary E			1949	"	15	"
Thomas	Harry			2651	"	18	"	Thompson	Ella B			2293	June	21	"
Thompson	Thomas P			2727	"	21	"	Thibault	Mercedes L			3247	July	29	"
Thompson	Will A			3426	Aug	9	"	Thirion	Marie C			3525	Aug	15	"
Thompson	John E			3705	"	21	"	Thompson	Rosa A			3654	"	30	"
Thomas	Clinton			4173	Sept	20	"	Thurlw	Florence			3911	~~Sept~~	~~1~~	~~"~~
Thomsen	Alexander			4494	Oct	11	"	Thesen	Dorothea			4044	Sept	11	"
								Thurston	Kathryn			4064	"	13	"
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							
Th								Th							

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tiernan	James J			84	Jan	7	1918
Tivi	George J			1064	Mch	25	"
Timke	Richard A			1682	Apl	29	"
Tiffany	Phil			2052	"	21	"
Tillotsky	Joe			2415	June	8	"
Tighe	Thomas F			2810	"	27	"
Tillmann	Julius			3237	July	10	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tkachenko	Martin			3996	Sept	9	"
Tl							
Tl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tiplitsky	Sarah			1569	Apl	25	1918
Tiesler	Alma A			1953	May	14	"
Ti Unghaet	Hulda Brown			2367	June	4	"
Tisch	Catherine L			2466	"	7	"
Timney	Agnes			3051	July	17	"
Tienken	Hetty O			3191	"	13	"
Timney	Mary R			3106	"	11	"
Tierney	Margaret H			4102	Sept	16	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tove	Mary G			514	Feb	11	1918	Toomb	Anna			233	Jan	17	1918
Topgian	George H			1579	Apl	27	"	Toszar	Bertha			605	Feb	14	"
Toringuist	Harold M.			1655	"	29	"	Tobias	Kate			1139	Mch	29	"
Toschis	Nicola			1775	May	6	"	Tori	Tullia			1793	May	7	"
Topper	Martin			2082	"	22	"	Toppel	Anna			1870	"	11	"
Tockey	Hurst			2133	"	23	"	Tolory	Valentina			2783	Jun	14	"
Tower	Max			2240	"	28	"	Tow	Emma			1934	July	1	"
Tomczyk	Josef			2273	"	29	"	Tobias	Rose			3306	"	29	"
Tomplins	David			2296	"	31	"	Talabinsky	Beedy			3417	Aug	6	"
To mashersky	Israel			2681	June	19	"	Tover	Pauline			3598	"	15	"
Tomplins	Elma C			2781	"	24	"	Tozr	Helen E			3695	"	21	"
Toyes	Joseph A J			2787	"	24	"	Tomarelli	Orlando			4058	Sep	17	"
Tofey	Horace J			3141	July	7	"	Tooley	Mary C			4113	"	16	"
Toiler	Joseph			3477	"	16	"	Torhanale	Josephine			16345	Oct	7	"
Tolson	Edward			3358	Aug	2	"	Tocher	Rosa			4418	"	18	"
Tourin	Joseph			3420	"	6	"	To							
Topping	Julius			3459	"	8	"	To							
Torrant	Luigi			3771	"	26	"	To							
Tonahant	John H			3840	"	29	"	To							
Tobin	Michael J			3893	Sep	3	"	To							
Toms	Eugene			4167	"	19	"	To							
Tock	Frank			4385	Oct	10	"	To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							
To								To							

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

T

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Travers.	Edward J.			639	Feb	18	1918
Trompeter	Aaron			858	Mch	9	.
Frayhan	Robert O			881	.	11	.
Trochel	Edward			903	-	13	.
Troshansky.	Morris			1022	"	22	"
Treadwell.	John C.			2721	June	21	"
Trinklaus	Bernard H			2782	.	24	.
Truex	Richard L.			2901	"	29	"
Trapasso	Vitaliano			3021	July	9	"
Trezza	Micola			3057	"	11	"
Trubatch	Oscar			3381	Aug	3	"
Troum	Sigmund			3558	"	14	"
Troglsch	Alexander			4354	Oct	7	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Tretola	Rosa M			4	Jan	2	1918
Travers	Alice G.			546	Feb	9	"
Traubner	Yetta			552	"	"	"
Trokel	Mary.			779	Mar	2	"
Tripler	Marjorie			1218	Apl.	4	"
Trueman.	Florence			1307	"	9	"
Traube.	Gertrude			1330	"	10	"
Tritto	Olimpia			1449	"	18	"
Tridemann	Rose			1636	"	27	"
Trumkin	Rose			1753	May	4	.
Tricarico	Maria			1759	.	.	.
Treuhaft.	Sophia			2041	.	20	.
Trager	Mabel G.			2716	June	20	"
Troutman	Sadie			2883	"	28	"
Troy	Mary T.			2931	July	1	"
Travelena	Marie M.			3074	"	18	"
Traviglia	Anna C			3190	"	20	"
Tringali	Anna			3249	"	25	"
Trofton	Uchsak			3251	"	25	"
Trisskin	Sarah Y.			3376	Aug	3	"
Traum.	Augusta			3558	"	14	"
Trottenberg	Ray			3880	"	31	"
Trew	Selma			3930	Sep	5	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

T JAN OCT

1918 BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Turk	Louis			477	Oct 5 1918	Tugaya	Lilly			27	Jan 3 1918
Tucker	Louis			1111	March 27 "	Turner	Helen Amy			67	" 7 1918
Turetsky	Samuel			1955	May 16 "	Turner	Beckie			69	" " "
Turnick	Igo			2076	" 18 "	Tuttle	Kathleen			183	" 11 "
Tulmage	Thomas Wm H			3099	July 13 "	Tuveman	Vida			614	Feb 15 "
Turkell	Joseph			3619	Aug 17 "	Turney	Sillian G			739	" 27 "
Turno	Hubert C			3970	Sept 2 "	Tully	Edna			941	" 25 "
Tulloch	Archie W			3991	" 9 "	Turetsky	Bessie			1251	April 6 "
Turoff	Mack			4059	" 16 "	Tuccigella	Helen			1574	" 25 "
Tu						Turno	Anna M E			2761	June 24 "
Tu						Tuch	Mildred			3554	Aug 14 "
Tu						Turoff	Betty			3871	" 31 "
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Two						Twomey	Ruth M			1564	April 24 1918
Two						Two					
Two						Two					
Two						Two					
Two											
Tymenski	Alex			1456	April 22 1918	Tyler	Katherine D			3893	Sept 3 "
Ty						Tyndall	Katherine			3918	" 4 "
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					

GROOM

BRIDE

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tash	Kenneth Edwin			4542	Oct.	24	1918.
Taback	Samuel			4685	Nov	8	"
Talisman	Simon			4852	"	23	"
Taub	Samuel			4920	"	29	"
Taub	Julius			5256	Dec	24	"
Tampone	Antonio			5266	"	26	"
Tazbin	Sam			5347	"	27	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tananbaum	Lillian			4546	Oct.	24	1918.
Tauber	Sylvia			4550	"	28	"
Taback	Frieda			4685	Nov	8	"
Tasilli	Flora			5046	Dec	9	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

Y W U S R O L I H E A

GROOM

T

OCT

DEC

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teres	William			4717	Nov	12	1918
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Temsky	Mary			4099	Oct	29	1918
Teitelbaum	Sarah			4748	Nov	15	"
Tesauro	Amelia			4910	"	27	"
Tevola	Alfonsina			5712	Dec	21	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

YWU SR O LI H E

1918

BRONX

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Te (15 blank rows)							
Thompson	Kenneth R.			4671	Nov	6	1918
Thompson	Percy J.			4737	"	13	"
Thompson	Julia G.			4961	Dec	13	"
Thal	Moris			5193	"	20	"
Th (26 blank rows)							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Te (15 blank rows)							
Thurston	Claire Sophia			4549	Oct.	24	1918
Thomas	Edna			4632	Nov	1	"
Theusfeld	Catherine			4686	"	8	"
Thost	Margaret			5101	Dec	14	"
Thiebes	Edna J.			5757	"	24	"
Th (25 blank rows)							

Continued next page

YWU SR O LI H

GROOM

BRIDE

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tierney	Charles			4572	Oct	28	1918
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tisdale	Rose B.			4599	Oct	29	1918
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

YWU SR O LI

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tobin	Harry J.			4567	Oct	26	1918
Tounasnan	Frank.			4142	Nov	22	"
Toppel.	Jack.			5035	Dec	9	"
Tortora	Saverio			5178	"	19	"
Tochterman	Max			5348	"	24	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tormey.	Helen C.			4255	Nov	15	1918
Toholy	Julia			5704	Dec	14	"
To -							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

Y W U S R O

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Trasster	Ferdinand			4511	Oct.	21	1918
Treubig	Ernest A.			4881	Nov	26	"
Trolman	Jack R.			4906	"	27	"
Trafford	Thomas A.			5037	Dec	9	"
Treuhaft	Jacob H.			5147	"	17	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Trudden	Mary E.			4661	Nov	6	1918
Tracht	Mary M.			4809	"	20	"
Treco	Edith L.			4903	"	27	"
Triumphs	Cecelia H.			4983	Dec	4	-
Trotter	Elizabeth V.			5054	"	10	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

T

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Turner	Howard A			4834	Nov	22	1918
Tunick	Charles			4873	"	25	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tully	Irene C.			5096	Dec	13	1918
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

U

FILE

U

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Hyman			70	Jan	7	1918
Utan	Samuel			1082	Mar	25	"
Ubl	William			1282	Apl	8	"
Ucci	Anthony V.			1859	May	11	"
Unger	Nathan			2112	"	23	"
Ullman	Nathan			3302	July	29	"
Utal	Benjamin H.			3743	Aug	23	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Uzzi	Assunta			32	Jan	3	1918
Updegrove	Frances E.			377	"	29	"
Ulrich	Anna Rose			475	Feb	5	"
Urbach				711	"	25	"
Ulrich	Josephine			822	Mar	7	"
Ungvi	Mary			1258	Apl	8	"
Unger	Anna M.			1350	"	11	"
Ullian	Bessie			1477	"	20	"
Upnet	Frank			2684	June	17	"
Ulrich	Wilhelmina			3005	July	5	"
Urso	Mary			3104	"	15	"
Ullman	Rena			3488	Aug	6	"
Uller	Catherine			4193	Sept	22	"
Urell	Marcella			4436	Oct	1	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

U

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Untervinger	Oscar F.			4514	Oct.	21	1918
Umans	Morris M			4996	Dec	5	-
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

1918

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Uslauer	May			4945?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Upton	Clara C			5257	Dec	24	-
Urig	Anna			5995?		27	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Nosdall	Edwin J			210	Jan	15	1918
Varese	Arnold			260	.	21	-
Valentino	Francesco			561	Feb	11	.
Van Houten	William			1053	Mch	23	.
Varonnis	George S.			1774	May	6	"
Vaughan	Percy S.			2089	"	22	"
Vassas	Le Roy James			2568	June	13	"
Valvo	Vincent			3254	July	31	"
Van den Broek	John			3561	Aug	14	"
Valory	Victor E.			3611	"	17	"
Valentine	Anthony			3993	Sep	9	"
Varnowitzky	Morris			4138	"	18	"
Varian	Henry			4359	Oct	7	.
Van Wettering	Henry F.W.			4467	"	16	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Riper	Jennie			94	Jan	8	1918
Vaccaro	Mary			105	.	-	.
Vara	Paolina			361	"	28	"
Vaughan	Julia			765	Mar	2	"
Vanderpool	Hattie			959	"	18	"
Vastalo	Teresa			1222	Apl	4	"
Valeria	Carolina			1297	"	9	"
Vaill	Minnie			1399	"	15	"
Varley	Mary T			1495	"	22	-
Van Cura	Harriett			1617	"	27	"
Vaughan	Pauline						
Vallow	Bertha M.			2182	May	25	"
Van Pelt	Helen			3145	July	16	"
Van Houten	Catherine			3341	"	31	"
Valentina	Concetta			3995	Sep	9	"
Van Cott	Ethel			4183	"	17	"
Van Alstine	Mildred M			4335	Oct	4	-
Valentine	Lillian M			4483	"	18	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Velez	Silvio G. P.			998	Mch	20	1918
Verco	Martin			1287	Apl	8	"
Vermehren	Frederick			1378	"	13	"
Verblud	Jack			3193	July	20	"
Vernand	Ernesto G.			4163	Sep	19	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Venoble	Jennie A			122	Jan	9	1918
Verde	Amalia			554	Feb	"	"
Vetrano	Mary			2174	May	25	"
Veldow	Frank			2206	"	27	"
Vetter	Caroline			2264	"	29	"
Vernalle	Elizabeth			2391	June	4	"
Velthusen	Clara A.			2699	"	19	"
Verplank	Lillian L			3295	July	29	"
Verde	Letizia			3760	Aug	24	"
Verace	Rose			3856	"	30	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

Y U R O L I E

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Victory	George			45	Jan	4	1918
Vilbig	Andrew J			68	"	7	"
Vikelli	Dario			110	"	9	"
Vitale	William J.			918	Mar	14	"
Viol	Charles P			1346	Apl	11	"
Vistler	Herman			1962	May	16	"
Villario	Gerardo			1964	"	"	"
Viard	Carl F			2299	"	31	"
Vitale	William H			2887	June	28	"
Vinebury	Harry			3166	July	18	"
Villa	Ottorino			3313	"	30	"
Vinicky	Charles J.			3614	Aug	17	"
Vichorck	John			4486	Oct	18	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Visti	Hilma			420	Feb	1	1918
Villani	Carmella			927	Mch	15	"
Vitocolonne	Maria			1706	May	1	"
Viebig	Rose			1898	"	13	"
Vidouns	Mildred			1996	"	17	"
Vistocco	Anna			2930	July	1	"
Vincent	Mary			3914	Sep.	4	"
Vinegart	Anna			4443	"	30	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vliet	Ethel J.			3654	Aug	19	1918
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Ange	George			1898	May	13	1918
Vo rhees	William A			2897	June	29	"
Voorhe	Edward			3012	July	3	"
Von Tilet	Burton			3205	"	25	"
Vogel	John N			3303	"	29	"
Volkin	Joseph			3814	"	28	"
Von Lisch	Sigmund			3914	Sep	4	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Volz	Matilde			19	Jan	3	1918
Vogt	Louisa			1302	Dec	9	"
Vollmer	Edna C.			1390	"	10	"
Vogt	Helen A.			1357	"	12	"
Von Lubelle	Emma			2775	June	24	"
Von Lobberg	Betty Co			2803	"	27	"
Vogel	Sabie			3097	July	13	"
Vospur	May			3932	Sep	6	"
Volkommer	Mary E			4107	Oct	11	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vracoff	Jota			4135	Sep	18	1918
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vrukow	Jeanne			3324	July	30	1918
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

V

OCT DEC

1918 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Valdes	Albert			4818	Nov	21	1918
Varley	James J.			5187	Dec	19	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Vliet	Frances			4660	Oct	29	1918
Vatter	Elizabeth			4683	"	30	"
Varick	Helen J.			4705	Nov	11	"
Vastano	Rose			4977	Dec	3	"
Valenti	Louise			5096	"	13	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

GROOM

BRIDE

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Valting	Frank			5106	Dec	14	1918
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Verrath	Rita E.			4612	Oct	30	1918
Vetter	Florence			5788	Dec	27	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

Y U R O L I E

GROOM — BRIDE

V — **OCT – DEC** — **1918** — **BRONX**

Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Vischiello	Antonio			4921	Nov	29	1918
Vitro	Vincenzo			5017	Dec	7	"
Virgona	Erwin			5318	"	28	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Vigilioni	Anna			4974	Dec	3	1918
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vliet							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voigt	Roy A.			4860	Nov	28	1918	Von Ahn	Amanda			4633	Nov	1	1918
Vollmer	Peter			4978	Dec	3	"	Vogel	Anna L.			4634	"	"	"
Vogt	Charles H.			5165	"	18	"	Vogel	Frances			4659	"	6	"
Volpi	Leonardo			5213	"	21	"	Von Sohlberg	Betty E.			4739	"	4	"
Vo								Vocke	Helen E.			4257	"	16	"
Vo								Vornehueck	Mary			5185	"	20	"
Vo								Vo Sohlberg	Betty E.			5210	"	21	"
Vo								Vonehueck	Anna			5303	"	23	"
Vo								Voll	Louise			5358	"	30	"
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							
Vo								Vo							

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
W
JAN
OCT
START
W
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Waters	Patrick J.			157	Jan	11	1918
Waldman	Samuel			173	"	14	"
Waskiel	John			241	"	18	"
Wagner	Otto W.			284	"	21	"
Wandler	Henry J.			345	"	26	"
Walker	Robert E.			349	"	"	"
Wallace	Samuel			424	Feb	1	"
Walsh	Edward M.			428	"	5	"
Wachter	Christie			536	"	8	"
Ward	Royce C.			538	"	"	"
Walter	Ehud J.			550	"	9	"
Walker	Albert C.			607	"	15	"
Walsh	Harold V.			611	"	"	"
Walzer	Joseph D.			649	"	19	"
Wahlberg	Albert J.			773	Mar	2	"
Ward	William D.			800	"	5	"
Wasserlein							
Wangerin	Paul F.			1074	"	25	"
Wallach	Ben			1142	"	29	"
Walters	Allen E.			1269	Apl	8	"
Warlin	Leo			1350	"	11	"
Walther	William J.			1396	"	15	"
Wallerstein	Julius			1461	"	18	"
Waole	Oscar			1514	"	22	"
Walker	Joseph A.			1522	"	23	"
Walkiewicz	Wladyslaw			1534	"	"	"
Wachsner	Philip			1824	May	9	"
Walitsky	Eli			2026	"	18	"
Wander	Albert			2067	"	21	"
Wadpin	Michael			2149	"	24	"
Waxman	Jacob Solomon			2224	"	28	"
Watsky	James			2515	June	11	"
Walsh	Peter J.			2627	"	17	"
Ward	William J.			2754	"	22	"
Walton	Frank			2825	"	26	"
Waldy	Walter J.			2893	"	29	"
Wallach	Isaac			2899	"	29	"
Wagner	Jacob			3041	July	6	"
Watson	Michael J.			3148	"	26	"
Wagner	Irving			3310	"	30	"
Waltemath	Edward			3347	"	31	"
Waaja	Henry			3379	Aug	3	"
Wandler	Oscar Jr.			3467	"	8	"
Wald	Isadore			3612	"	16	"
Wallach	Harry			3700	"	22	"
Wasilosky	Harry			3874	"	31	"
Warnke	Richard W.			3952	Sep	6	"
Ward	Joe C.			4306	Oct	1	"
Wanderling	Walter J.			4341	"	5	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ward	Madeline A.			57	Jan	5	1918
Warshawsky	Sadie			147	"	11	"
Wassmuth	Helen			184	"	16	"
Wax	Fannie			451	Feb	4	"
Walkley	Adele			480	"	5	"
Walz	Anna E.			530	"	7	"
Waldshow	Rae			627	"	16	"
Wallace	Mildred			632	"	18	"
Walter	Jennie			637	"	"	"
Walsh	Angela R.			656	"	19	"
Wagner	Hilda			665	"	20	"
Wang	Madeline			867	March	11	"
Walenta	Anna			934	"	15	"
Waltzer	Simone			1009	"	20	"
Walsh	Josephine C.			1107	"	22	"
Wasserstein	Molly			1193	Apl	2	"
Warren	Jane E.			1230	"	5	"
Walsh	Madeline			1349	"	11	"
Walsh	Kathleen			1378	"	13	"
Walsh	Anna A.			1404	"	15	"
Wallace	Lillian			1561	"	22	"
Wasserman	Helen			1580	"	25	"
Wahl	Elizabeth			1668	"	29	"
Warso	Minnie			1925	May	4	"
Wagner	Alice C.			1978	"	17	"
Walker	Maize			2049	"	20	"
Walbes	Lora C.			2138	"	25	"
Wassmuth	Lauise			2201	"	27	"
Walter	Mary Emma			2228	"	28	"
Warnke	Anna M.			2438	June	6	"
Wahl	Rose			2446	"	7	"
Wasserman	Ida			2677	"	17	"
Walsh	Elizabeth T.			2797	July	6	"
Wallach	Bessie			3010	"	18	"
Wa[illegible]	Mary			3016	"	19	"
Wallace	Olive			3100	"	16	"
Wahotalo	Rauha T.			3182	"	19	"
Watson	Margaret E.			3304	"	23	"
Waldorfer	Ella			3310	"	30	"
Walsh	Katherine			3410	Aug	5	"
Walinsky	Minnie			3459	"	7	"
Watstein	Josephine			3485	"	"	"
Walsh	Francis X.			3582	"	10	"
Walsh	Anna C.			3599	"	16	"
Walters	Grace			3605	"	16	"
Wasmingtot	Estella			3615	"	17	"
Waxman	Fannie			3618	"	"	"
Wales	Ethel M.			3705	"	21	"
Waldman	Elizabeth			3707	Sep	4	"

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

W

JAN

OCT

1918

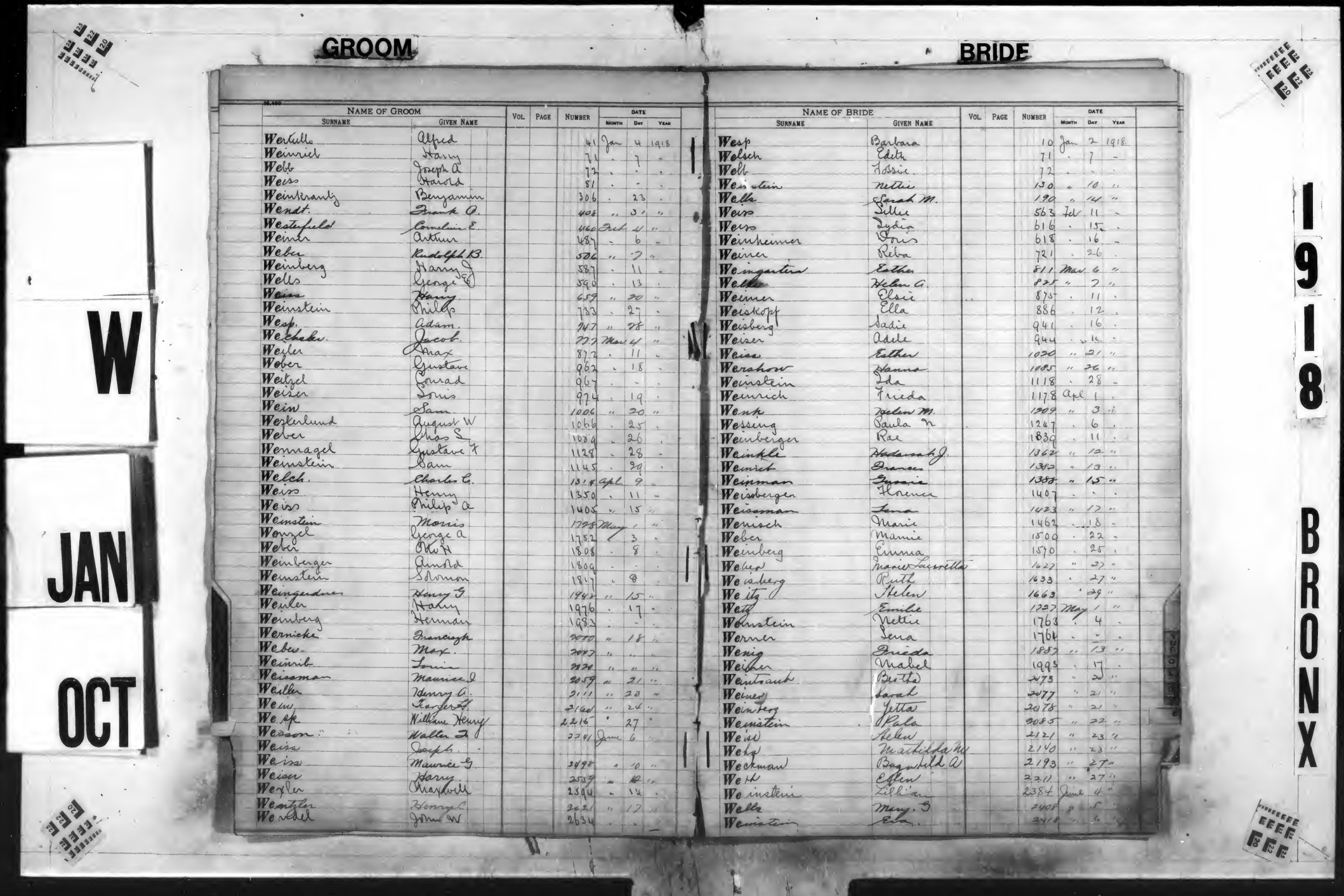
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Waxman	Sam			4452	Oct	15	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Wasilsky	Sarah			4046	Sept	10	1918
Watkins	Susan			4034	"	11	"
Wagner	Florence M.			4719	"	25	"
Watt	Helen			4776	"	"	"
Wakoff	Edith			4260	"	27	"
Waring	Grace E.			4451	Oct	14	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							



GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Werfulle	Alfred			41	Jan	4	1918
Weinrich	Harry			71	"	7	"
Webb	Joseph A			72	"	"	"
Weiss	Harold			81	"	"	"
Weintraub	Benjamin			306	"	23	"
Wendt	Frank O.			405	"	31	"
Westerfield	Cornelius E.			460	Feb	4	"
Weiner	Arthur			487	"	6	"
Weber	Rudolph B.			506	"	7	"
Weinberg	Harry J.			587	"	11	"
Wells	George E.			590	"	13	"
Weiss	Harry			659	"	20	"
Weinstein	Philip			733	"	27	"
Wesp	Adam			747	"	28	"
Wechsler	Jacob			777	Mar	4	"
Wexler	Max			812	"	11	"
Wober	Gustave			962	"	18	"
Weigel	Conrad			967	"	"	"
Weiser	Louis			974	"	19	"
Weiss	Sam			1006	"	20	"
Werkelund	August W			1066	"	25	"
Weber	Chas L			1084	"	26	"
Wennagel	Gustave F			1128	"	28	"
Weinstein	Sam			1145	"	29	"
Welch	Charles E.			1314	Apl	9	"
Weiss	Henry			1350	"	11	"
Weiss	Philip A			1405	"	15	"
Weinstein	Morris			1428	May	1	"
Wenzel	George A			1482	"	3	"
Weber	Otto H			1508	"	8	"
Weinberger	Arnold			1809	"	"	"
Weinstein	Solomon			1847	"	8	"
Weingardner	Henry G			1842	"	15	"
Wexler	Harry			1976	"	17	"
Weinberg	Herman			1982	"	"	"
Wernicke	Francisco			2000	"	18	"
Weber	Max			2007	"	"	"
Weinrib	Louis			2020	"	"	"
Weissman	Maurice J			2059	"	21	"
Wexler	Henry A			2111	"	23	"
Weiss	Robert F			2160	"	24	"
Wepf	William Henry			2216	"	27	"
Wesson	Walter D			2241	June	6	"
Weiss	Joseph						
Weiss	Maurice G			2498	"	10	"
Weiser	Harry			2503	"	12	"
Wexler	Maxwell			2504	"	14	"
Wentzler	Henry C			2521	"	17	"
Wechsler	John W			2634	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wesp	Barbara			10	Jan	2	1918
Welsch	Edith			71	"	7	"
Welk	Fossie			72	"	"	"
Weinstein	Nettie			130	"	10	"
Wells	Sarah M.			190	"	14	"
Weiss	Sillie			563	Feb	11	"
Weiss	Lydia			616	"	15	"
Weinheimer	Louis			618	"	16	"
Weiner	Reba			721	"	26	"
Weingarten	Esther			811	Mar	6	"
Welke	Helen A.			835	"	7	"
Weimer	Elsie			875	"	11	"
Weiskopf	Ella			886	"	12	"
Weisberg	Sadie			941	"	16	"
Weiser	Adele			944	"	15	"
Weiss	Esther			1020	"	21	"
Wershow	Hanna			1085	"	26	"
Weinstein	Ida			1118	"	28	"
Weinrich	Frieda			1178	Apl	1	"
Wenk	Helen M.			1209	"	3	"
Wessing	Paula M			1247	"	6	"
Weinberger	Rae			1839	"	11	"
Weinkle	Hedwig J.			1362	"	12	"
Weinert	Frances			1352	"	13	"
Weinman	Gussie			1358	"	15	"
Weisberger	Florence			1407	"	"	"
Weissman	Lena			1423	"	17	"
Wernisch	Marie			1462	"	18	"
Weber	Mamie			1500	"	22	"
Weinberg	Emma			1570	"	25	"
Welch	Marie Lucretia			1627	"	27	"
Weisberg	Ruth			1633	"	27	"
Weitz	Helen			1663	"	29	"
Weinstein	Nettie			1727	May	1	"
Werner	Lena			1763	"	4	"
Wenig	Frieda			1764	"	"	"
Weiher	Mabel			1857	"	13	"
Weintraub	Bertha			1993	"	17	"
Weiner	Sarah			2073	"	20	"
Weinberg	Yetta			2077	"	21	"
Weinstein	Pala			2075	"	21	"
Weiss	Helen			2085	"	22	"
Welch	Matilda M			2121	"	23	"
Weckman	Bayard A			2140	"	23	"
Weth	Ellen			2193	"	27	"
Weinstein	Lillian			2211	"	27	"
Wells	Mary J			2384	June	4	"
Weinstein	Ella			2405	"	5	"
				2418	"	6	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiner	Dudley J			2654	June	18	18
Wetzstein	Irving			2736	"	21	"
Weinberg	Morris			2820	"	25	"
Weigel	Hugo			2880	"	28	"
Welfel	Adam			2917	July	3	"
Weber	Jacob			2993	"	6	"
Weber, Jr	Conrad C			3094	"	13	"
Weisert	George P			3096	"	13	"
Weiss	Sam			3097	"	13	"
Weil	Robert J			3133	"	16	"
West	Herbert H			3150	"	17	"
Weinberg	Abraham			3233	"	24	"
Werner	Amorton			3296	"	29	"
Weinberg	Elias			3331	"	31	"
West	Erik			3325	"	"	"
Webb	William H			3402	Aug	5	"
Weeks	Frank W			3421	"	6	"
Wester	Gustav			3553	"	14	"
Weersbausen	Frank			3725	"	25	"
Weiss	Richard			3731	"	23	"
Wedlock	John D			3754	"	24	"
Weiner	Max			3880	"	31	"
Weil	Emil A			4145	Sep	18	"
Weltman	Cyrus			4155	"	19	"
Westmann	Siegfd			4174	"	20	"
Weinbaum	Harry			4271	"	28	"
Weiner	Jacob			4277	"	"	"
Weismann	Nathan			4338	Oct	5	"
Webbe	Edward			4499	"	19	"
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Mollie			2452	June	7	"
Weissman	Fannie			2458	"	"	"
Weinstein	Dora			2524	"	11	"
Weinmann	Henrietta			2544	"	12	"
Weinstein	Clara			2669	"	18	"
Weiner	Kate			2796	"	25	"
Weisberg	Lillian			2799	"	"	"
Weissman	Emma			3114	July	14	"
Weber	Alice			3119	"	16	"
Weinberger	Rose			3178	"	19	"
Westermeyer	Clara			3218	"	22	"
Weitzen	Anna H			3247	"	23	"
Weile	Jennie			3256	"	25	"
Weinberg	Bertha			3396	Aug	5	"
Wein	Pauline			3446	"	7	"
Wehr	Katherine M			3469	"	8	"
Weinger	Sarah			3486	"	9	"
Weston	Carmelia			3534	"	13	"
Wexelblatt	Celia			3550	"	14	"
Wessman	Oyster A			3553	"	"	"
Weiss	Rose			3741	"	25	"
Wellhoff	Mary			3758	"	"	"
Weinstein	Frances			3797	"	28	"
Weidenheimer	Adelheid			3825	"	22	"
Weisbard	Rose			3803	"	27	"
Weinstein	Minnie			3838	"	29	"
Westerholm	Marie			3899	Sep	3	"
Weiss	Charlotte			3913	"	4	"
Weber	Mary			3964	"	7	"
Wehrle	Helen C			4125	"	11	"
Weber	Mary			4200	"	26	"
Wersshadt	Johanna			4333	Oct	4	"
Weinberg	Anna			4415	"	15	"
Weichselbaum	Rose			4495	"	19	"
Weiner	Jennie			3578	Aug	15	"

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Whitstone	Benjamin			226	Jan	17	1918
Whale	Leonard			452	Feb	4	"
White	Abraham L			861	Mch	9	"
Whalen	John			1548	Apl	24	"
White	William W			2263	May	29	"
White	John A. Jr.			2358	June	4	"
Whitfield	William			2432	"	6	"
Whitehead	Milton J.			2436	"	"	"
Whalbe	Jacob			3552	Aug	14	"
Whitlock	Cleveland			3678	"	17	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Whealer	Josephine			157	Jan	11	1918
Whitson	Olive A			221	"	16	"
White	Etta			293	"	22	"
White	Catherine G.			1024	Mar	21	"
Whelen	Mary			1645	April	29	"
White	Bertha			2706	June	20	"
White	Katie			2855	"	[illegible]	"
White	Frances L			2971	July	3	"
Whitehorn	Henrietta			3070	"	11	"
Whalen	Mary C			3176	"	19	"
White	Eleanore			3286	"	27	"
White	Gene			3833	"	[illegible]	"
White	Gertrude M			4069	"	13	"
Wheeler	Ruth			4316	Oct	3	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilcox	Ernest			24	Jan	3	1918
Wichman	Frank A			30	"	"	"
Wianiwski	Joseph H			236	"	17	"
Williams	Benjamin			468	"	30	"
Williams	Cecil			750	Feb	28	"
Williams	Walter F			840	Mch	8	"
Wines	Samuel			897	"	12	"
Wiener	Boris			988	"	19	"
Winestrinker	Julius			1061	"	25	"
Willemsen	Geo			1136	"	29	"
Wiener	Morris			1172	Apl	1	"
Wiener	Irving			1281	"	8	"
Wilson	Thomas			1308	"	9	"
Willoughby	Clifford P			1363	"	12	"
Wiener	Harold			1373	"	13	"
Wiener	Harry			1408	"	16	"
Wieder	Louis			1500	"	22	"
Winter	George			1504	"	"	"
Williams	Henry			1672	"	29	"
Winter	William			1755	May	4	"
Withowsky	Meyer			1840	"	10	"
Wiener	Philip			1967	"	17	"
Williams	James H			2189	"	27	"
Wispieff	Stanley S			2345	June	3	"
Wistuffsky	Joseph			2377	"	4	"
Wiener	Charles			2473	"	8	"
Williamson	Chester B			2483	"	10	"
Wi[illegible] Jr	William A			2517	"	11	"
Wilson	William Thomas			2522	"	11	"
Withers	Robert H Jr			2598	"	14	"
Williams	Guy			2683	"	18	"
Williams	Albert			2739	"	21	"
Williams	Stephen A			2800	"	25	"
Williams	Louis			2810	"	"	"
Wilpsky	Kurt			3274	July	23	"
Wisotsky	Simon			3340	"	31	"
Wittenberg	Sam			3394	Aug	5	"
Wiesenthal	Joseph			3411	"	6	"
Williams	Clarence B			3451	"	7	"
Wilson	Rudolph L			3547	"	13	"
Williams	Lester S			3607	"	21	"
Wiener	Herman J			3696	"	"	"
Winter	Abraham			4314	Oct	2	"
Winter	Philip			4325	"	3	"
Wilerner	Albert			4368	"	9	"
Willmoneder	Ernest			4421	"	12	"
Winfield	Benj			4473	"	14	"
Williams	Henry			4462	"	16	"
Wi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Sadie			18	Jan	3	1918
Wilson	Eva			31	"	"	"
Widmer	Mary			205	"	15	"
Wilisch	Martha E			220	"	16	"
Wilson	Mabel T			299	"	22	"
Witkowsky	Clara			345	"	25	"
Winkler	Caroline			368	"	28	"
Wilensky	Bessie			459	Feb	4	"
Wirsenk	Felicia			471	"	"	"
Wiley	Mabel A			521	"	7	"
Wieder	Sadie			630	"	18	"
Wineman	Mildred			728	"	27	"
Williams	Olivia			755	"	28	"
Wiesen	Sina			852	Mch	9	"
Williams	Matilda			880	"	11	"
Wittenstein	Lillian			1046	"	21	"
Wittles	Gussie			1126	"	28	"
Winfield	Burdie			1234	Apl	4	"
Wilhelm	Ida			1244	"	6	"
Wiederhorn	Sarah			1356	"	12	"
Willinsky	Anna			1430	"	17	"
Willstadter	Theresa			1501	"	22	"
Williams	Greta R			1549	"	24	"
Wilson	Louise			1582	"	"	"
Wiesen	Hattie			1702	"	30	"
Wiess	Clara			1740	May	2	"
Wildover	Helen E			1766	"	4	"
Wilk	Celia			1796	"	7	"
Wittenstein	Ethel			1910	"	14	"
Winetzky	Sena			1980	"	17	"
Wilcox	Charlotte			2097	"	22	"
Wisler	Margaret M			2138	"	23	"
Wimpee	Cloyd E			2187	"	27	"
Wienthal	Helen			2195	"	27	"
Winters	Josephine			2196	"	27	"
Wifler	Mildred			2282	"	28	"
Wilinsk	Pauline			2279	"	31	"
Wildespiel	Tilly			2313	June	1	"
Winkelmann	Caroline J			2376	"	4	"
Wiener	Lillie			2569	"	13	"
Wirtzle	Katherine J			2635	"	17	"
Wishrad	Mary R			2791	"	24	"
Wilson	Gladys G			2845	"	26	"
Wilensky	Edith E			2853	"	26	"
Winston	Mary E			2893	"	29	"
Wilfmore	Estelle M			2914	July	1	"
Wikfors	Minnie A			3089	"	11	"
Wiegand	Elizabeth			3401	Aug	5	"
Wickler	Emma			3447	"	7	"

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winchell	Grace A.			3496	Aug.	10	1918
Witty	Melba			3518	"	12	"
Wilson	May A.			3587	"	15	"
Wiesen	Rose			3656	"	19	"
Wickhilber	Katherine			3796	"	27	"
Wichern	Anna			3924	Sep.	4	"
Wilson	Mary J.			4059	"	12	"
Williams	Mabel M.			4266	"	28	"
Winter	Frieda			4327	Oct	4	
Wiley	Edith			4410	"	11	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	Sam			267	Jan	21	1918
Wolfson	Samuel			619	Feb	16	..
Wolf	Walter R			634	..	18	..
Wolf	Henry			938	Mch	15	..
Woycik	John			1110	..	27	..
Wood.	Mortimer F.			1332	apl	10	..
Wohlleben	George J			1333	..	..	..
Wohl	Louis			1510	..	22	..
Wolf	Jack			1560	..	24	..
Wolfram	Otto G			1827	May	9	..
Wortley	Foster E			1904	..	14	..
Wolff	Sam			2029	..	18	..
Wolff	Hyman			2179	..	25	..
Wolffmann	John H			2254	..	29	..
Wolz	Charles G			2264	..	..	..
Woltender	Nathan			2330	June	3	..
Wolkoff	Sol.			2533	..	12	..
Woolff	Samuel			3218	July	22	..
Wohlff	Bennie			3204	..	26	..
Wolff.	Jacob			3319	..	30	..
Wold.	Oscar			3505	Aug	18	..
Woronoff	Max			3518	..	..	..
Wolf.	Joseph			3595	..	15	..
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	Lillian E			42	Jan	4	1918
Wood	Anna H			198	..	15	..
Wolff	Bertha			213	..	16	..
Woldt	Emily M			295	..	22	..
Worton	Fannie			316	..	23	..
Wooden	Rose C			442	Feb	2	..
Wolper	Rose S			575	..	11	..
Woolf	Gertrude			700	..	25	..
Wood	Marie M			850	Mch	9	..
Wolf	Ellen			883	..	11	..
Wolf	Sara			1182	Apl	1	..
Woroff	Fannie			1252	..	6	..
Woehrle	Florence			1372	..	13	..
Wodiska	Jessie			1490	..	22	..
Woodin	Katherine			1724	May	1	..
Wolff	Edith			1755	..	4	..
Wolfson	Adele			1961	..	16	..
Wood	Hazel I			1970	..	11	..
Wozlkowna	Mary			1972	..	16	..
Wool	Kate			2963	July	3	..
Wolf	Evelyn			2969	..	3	..
Wolnberg	Ida			3246	..	20	..
Wolfson	Ida A			3354	Aug	1	..
Wollner	Eva			3752	..	24	..
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Harry M.			1077	Mar.	25	1918
Wr ew	Andrew			1466	April	29	1918
Wright	Charles E.			2442	June	7	"
Wright	Chester S.			3519	Aug	12	"
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurster	Frederick			165	Jan	18	1918
Wurzburg	Nicholas J.			1166	Apl	1	"
Wuerdig	William			1584	"	25	"
Wundsam	Fred.			1600	"	27	"
Wurtenberger	John H.			4186	Sept	23	"
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wrede	Ella			350	Jan	29	1918
Wright	Mary A			848	Mch	8	"
Wright	Rachel			1210	Apl	3	"
Wright	Helen L.			3210	June	22	"
Wright	Catherine			3391	July	30	"
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wunder	Yette			4172	Sept	21	1918
Wuest	May			4460	Oct	16	"
Wu							
Wu							
Wyman	Josephine			23	Jan	3	1918
Wynne	Marguerite			3291	July	29	"
Wyhe	Edith M.			3969	Sept	9	"
Wynne	Florence M.			4432	Oct	14	"
Wy							
Wy							

W

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Waldhorn	Edward E			4611	Oct	30	1918
Wasp.	Martin C.			4614	"	"	"
Wagner	John			4643	Nov	7	"
Wachtel	Joseph			4740	"	14	"
Walkes	Alexander			4767	"	16	
Waliad.	Maynard			4767	"	16	"
Wachenberg	Lewis			4884	"	26	"
Wayne	Frank W			4985	Dec	4	
Wasserman	Oscar			5006	"	6	"
Wagner	Morris			5127	"	16	"
Wasserlauf	Harry			5182	"	20	"
Walker	George W.			5198	"	"	"
Warner	Howard			5208	"	"	"
Wasserman	Frank			5331	"	30	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wall	Jane M.			4509	Oct.	21	1918.
Wallach.	Rae			4719	Nov	12	"
Walber.	Johanna			4801	"	20	"
Wasson	Augusta A.			4831	"	21	"
Walinsky	Ray			4845	"	26	"
Washington	Emily			4950	Dec	2	"
Walker	Isabel V			4985	"	4	"
Wasserberger	Sarah.			5026	"	7	"
Walker	Jennie			5173	"	19	"
Waters	Caroline			5349	"	24	"
Waddell	Laura			5337	"	30	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Wechsler	Morris			4523	Oct.	22	1918
Weber	Edward			4784	"	28	
Weinstein	Abraham			4744	Nov	14	"
Weber	Henry G.			4766	"	16	"
Weinheimer	Jacob			4789	"	19	"
Weber	Joseph J.			4807	"	20	"
Wertheim	Irving P.			4926	"	29	"
West	Charles E.			4939	"	30	"
Weissman	Nathan			4964	Dec	3	.
Weinberger	Oscar.			5010	"	6	"
Weinberg	George G.			5081	"	12	"
Weinshelbaum	Harry.			5083	"	"	
Weisbin	Samuel.			5098	"	13	"
Weichselbaum	David			5126	"	16	"
Weller	Bernard.			5140	"	17	"
Weinberger	Henry.			5167	"	18	"
Weinstein	Joseph			5206	"	21	"
Weiner	William			5250	"	24	"
Wetterhall	Emil G. R.			5335	"	30	"
Webber	Anthony J.			5339	"	"	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Wells	Laura Pauline			4547	Oct.	24	1918.
Weinberg	Cilly			4563	Oct.	26	1918.
Weiss	Florence			4577	"	28	"
Weiss	Elsie			4703	"	11	"
Wehlau	Frances K.			4750	Nov.	15	"
Weiss	Anna			4770	"	18	"
Wein	Rae			4838	"	22	"
Weidenbaum	Anna			4920	"	29	"
Weiser	Tillie			4965	Dec	3	.
Weinstein	Sena			4972	.	.	.
Weissman	Jessie			4989	.	4	.
Weiss	Fannie			5090	"	13	"
Werner	Helen			5157	"	18	"
Weisfeld	Tillie			5200	"	20	"
Weinberg	Katherine			5311	"	28	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
White	William H.			4845	Nov	25	1918
White	William			5053	Dec	10	"
Whitehead	Chester			5070	"	11	"
Whitman	Andrew			5207	"	20	"
White	Jacob			5254	"	24	"
Whitley	Raymond J.			5341	"	30	"
White	Matthew			5344	"	31	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
White	Esther			5139	Dec	18	1918
White	May E.			5205	"	21	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

GROOM

W

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wiber	Harry			4535	Oct	20	1918
Wind	Peter J			4682	Nov	8	"
Wilien	Charles			4727	"	13	"
Wingerath	Emil			4755	"	15	"
Winkler	Charles			4968	Dec	3	"
Williams	Harry			4989	"	4	"
Wink	Seymour A			5047	"	10	
Witham							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wiesner	Hannah			4507	Oct	21	1918
Wisotsky	Gussie			4538	"	23	"
Wildfeuer	Sadie			4655	Nov	6	"
Witt	Suzanne			4708	"	12	"
Witt	May			4790	"	"	"
Williams	Irene B			4877	"	25	"
Wise	Anna E			5105	Dec	16	"
Wiegand	Flora			5144	"	17	"
Wiener	Flora			5177	"	19	"
Witzinger	Annie			5740	"	24	"
Wilson	Jennie			5319	"	28	"
Wilde	Alice E			5339	"	30	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

1918

BRONX

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wlochowycz	Eudocher			4553	Oct.	25	1918.
Wl							

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wolf.	Richard.			4606	Oct	30	1918
Wahl.	William			4890	Nov	26	"
Woop.	Fernando.			4903	"	27	"
Wolff	Charles			4984	Dec	4	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wood	Ruth			4787	Nov	19	1918
Wohdman.	Jennie			4804	"	20	"
Wood.	Lavinia			5730	Dec	23	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wurzweiler	Walter J			4744	Nov	14	1918	Wu							
Wurzel	Gustav A			4966	Dec	3		Wu							
Wu								Wu							
Wu								Wu							
Wylie	William			5145	Dec	17	1918	Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wo															

W

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
X
Y Z
JAN
OCT
START
X Y Z
FILE
1918
BRONX

GROOM **BRIDE**

X Y Z — JAN – OCT — 1918 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Young	Robert			270	Jan	21	1918
Yarmolo	John			400	"	30	"
Young	Percy N.			797	Mar	5	"
Yahrk	Benjamin			963	"	18	"
Yardusky	Aaron			1018	"	21	"
Yurkewitz	Hyman			1234	Apl	5	"
Yankelewitz	Nathan			1257	"	6	"
Young	Herman C.			1274	"	8	"
Yudkin	Edward						
Yost	George W			2662	June	18	"
Y[illegible]	Harry S			3[illegible]29	July	16	"
Young	Solomon			33[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Yurs	Martin			3549	Aug	14	"
Yurman	Morris			3706	"	22	"
Yablonick	Joseph			3903	Sep	3	"
Young	Jacob			3947	"	6	"
Youngson	George			4134	"	18	"
Yorezykowski	Walter			4321	Oct	3	"
Young	Edwin A			4329	"	4	"
Yanklowitz	Harry			4336	"	"	"
Yula	Henry			4398	"	10	"
Yorkovich	Frank			4417	"	11	"
Young	William J.			4430	"	14	"
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Xhilone	Marie			1876	May	11	1918
X							
Yik	Sophie			9	Jan	2	1918
Yoccobucci	Lucia			782	Mar	4	"
Young	Caroline			995	"	20	"
Yodlee	Carmela			1221	Apl	4	"
Yellon	Lillian			1408	"	16	"
Yuraw	Claire E.			1619	"	27	"
Yaguslow	Mollie			1697	"	30	"
Yaroslow	Ray			2325	June	3	"
Young	Cora M			2598	"	14	"
Yaruso	Rosa			3235	July	[illegible]	"
Yohe	Caroline S.			3745	Aug	29	"
Yung	Ethel			3942	Sep	6	"
Yawitz	Rebecca			4208	"	24	"
York	Evelyn J.			4440	[illegible]	15	"
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

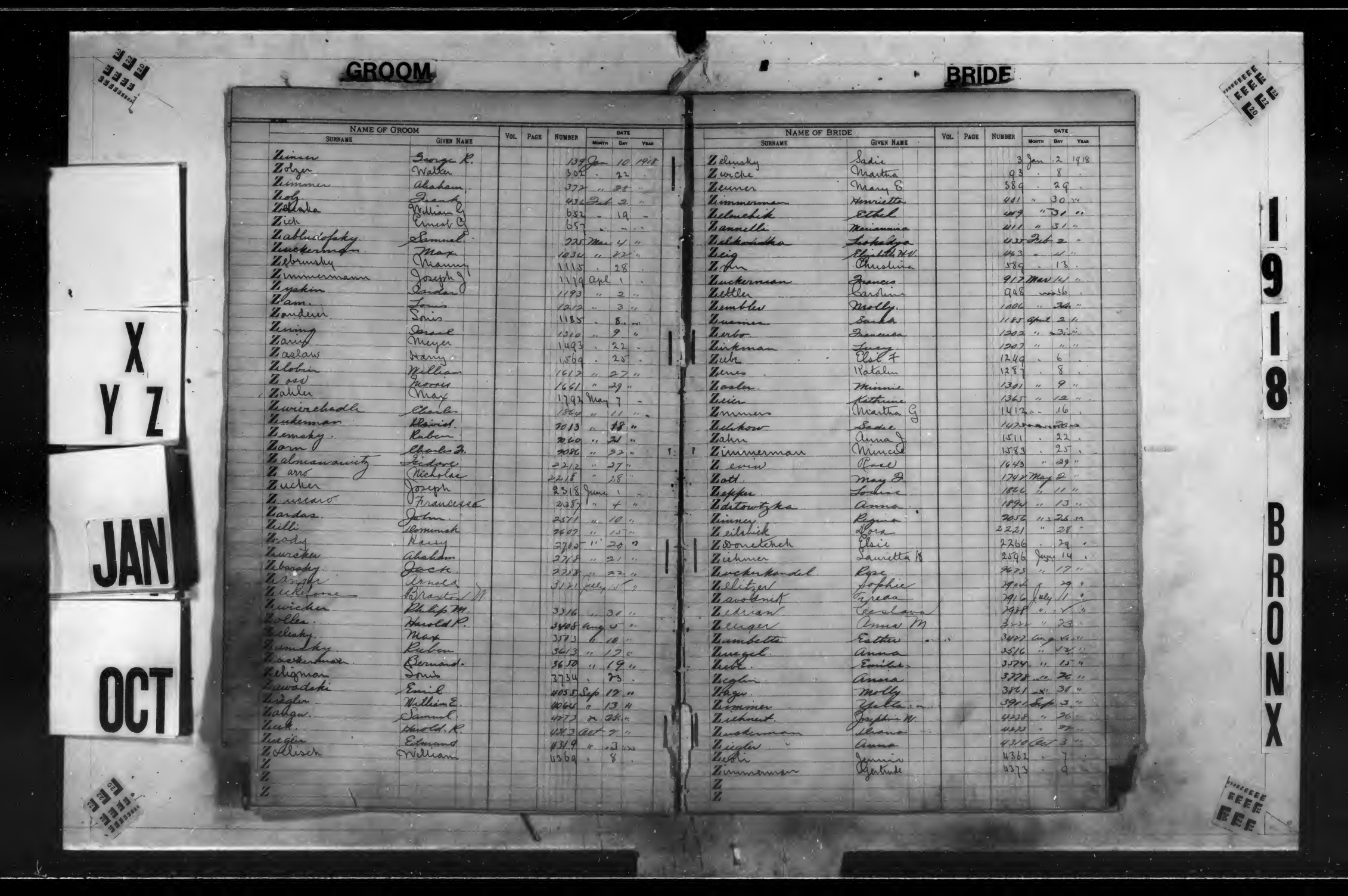
JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							
Y								Y							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zinnes	George R.			139	Jan	10	1918
Zolyer	Walter			301	"	22	"
Zimmer	Abraham			372	"	28	"
Zolz	Frank			431	Feb	2	"
Zoldaka	William G			652	"	19	"
Zick	Ernest G			657	"	"	"
Zablocofsky	Samuel			725	Mar	4	"
Zuckerman	Max			1231	"	22	"
Zebrunsky	Manny			1115	"	28	"
Zimmermann	Joseph J			1179	Apl	1	"
Zyskin	Sadan			1193	"	2	"
Zam	Louis			1212	"	3	"
Zandeer	Louis			1185	"	8	"
Zining	Israel			1310	"	9	"
Zaruf	Meyer			1493	"	22	"
Zaslaw	Harry			1569	"	25	"
Zilobin	William			1612	"	27	"
Zoss	Morris			1661	"	29	"
Zahler	Max			1792	May	7	"
Zwirechadle	Charles			1864	"	11	"
Zukeman	Harris			2013	"	18	"
Zemsky	Ruben			2160	"	21	"
Zorn	Charles F.			2286	"	22	"
Zalmanowitz	Isidore			2212	"	27	"
Zarro	Nicholas			2218	"	28	"
Zucker	Joseph			2318	June	1	"
Zuccaro	Francesco			2387	"	4	"
Zardas	John			2571	"	10	"
Zilli	Dominick			2607	"	15	"
Zeedy	Harry			2760	"	20	"
Zurcher	Abraham			2778	"	21	"
Zbarsky	Jack			2253	"	22	"
Zingle	Arnold			3121	July	11	"
Zuckerone	Braxton M						
Zwicker	Philip M.			3316	"	31	"
Zoller	Harold P.			3408	Aug	6	"
Zelesky	Max			3573	"	10	"
Zamsky	Ruben			3613	"	17	"
Zuckerman	Bernard			3650	"	19	"
Zelignman	Louis			3734	"	23	"
Zawadski	Emil			4055	Sep	12	"
Zeigler	William E.			4064	"	13	"
Zallgo	Samuel			4077	"	25	"
Zuck	Harold R			4283	Oct	7	"
Zuegler	Edmund			4319	"	3	"
Z Alisch	William			4369	"	8	"
Z							
Z							
Z							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zelinsky	Sadie			3	Jan	2	1918
Zwicke	Martha			93	"	8	"
Zeuner	Mary E			589	"	29	"
Zimmerman	Henrietta			481	"	30	"
Zelnechik	Ethel			409	"	31	"
Zannelli	Marianna			411	"	31	"
Zelkowitka	Leokadya			432	Feb	2	"
Zeig	Elizabeth W.			463	"	11	"
Zorn	Christine			589	"	13	"
Zuckerman	Frances			917	Mar	14	"
Zettler	Caroline			948	"	16	"
Zembler	Molly			1006	"	26	"
Zuemer	Sara			1185	Apl	2	"
Zerbo	Francesca			1302	"	3	"
Zirkman	Lucy			1207	"	"	"
Zuba	Elsie			1240	"	6	"
Zeres	Natalie			1287	"	8	"
Zasler	Minnie			1301	"	9	"
Zeir	Katherine			1365	"	12	"
Zimmers	Martha G			1412	"	16	"
Zelikow	Sadie			1423	"	20	"
Zahn	Anna J			1511	"	22	"
Zimmerman	Minnie			1583	"	25	"
Zeeiw	Rose			1643	"	29	"
Zott	May B.			1747	May	2	"
Zepper	Sophie			1866	"	11	"
Zdatowtzka	Anna			1894	"	13	"
Zinney	Regina			2052	"	26	"
Zeilstick	Flora			2221	"	28	"
Z Donetchek	Elsie			2246	"	29	"
Zichner	Lauretta K			2596	June	14	"
Zuckerkandel	Rose			2673	"	17	"
Zelitzer	Sophie			2904	"	29	"
Zavobnik	Freda			2916	July	1	"
Zebrian	Teeslova			2958	"	5	"
Zeiger	Anna M			3222	"	23	"
Zambetta	Esther			3477	Aug	22	"
Zuegel	Anna			3516	"	31	"
Zeik	Emilie			3574	"	13	"
Zeglin	Anna			3778	"	26	"
Zager	Molly			3861	"	30	"
Zimmer	Zeta			3911	Sep	3	"
Zeitheet	Josephine M.			4228	"	26	"
Zuckerman	Ilona			4233	"	27	"
Zeigler	Anna			4310	Oct	3	"
Zubin	Jennie			4362	"	7	"
Zimmerman	Gertrude			4373	"	9	"
Z							
Z							

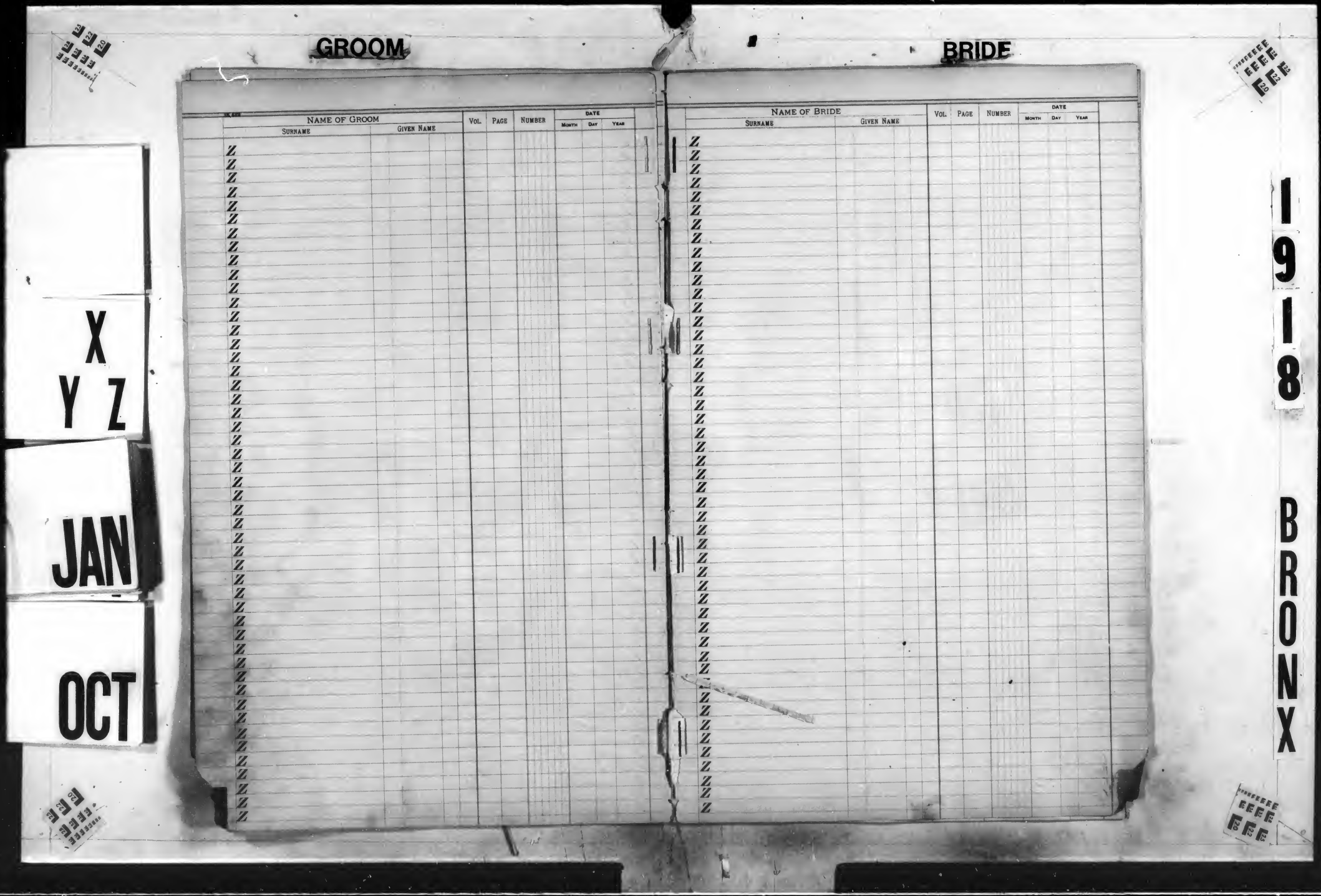
X
Y Z

JAN

OCT

1918

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
X
Y Z
JAN
OCT
1918
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Youdovitz	Morris			4847	Nov	23	1918
Yasgur	Samuel			5337	Dec	30	"
Young	Otto			5354	"	31	"

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Yung	Margaret			4891	Nov	26	1918
Yarharino	Jennie			5017	Dec	7	"
Yanowitz	Rose			5146	"	18	"
Yurman	Minnie			5347	"	24	"
Yerkes	Mary			5341	"	30	"

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z yntz	Nathan			4503	Oct	21	1918
Zarag ...	Emil Godfrey			4558	Oct.	25	1918.
Zankel	Joseph			4497	"	29	"
Zckerman	Louis			4602	"	29	"
Zbneyrg	John			4648	Nov	6	"
Zirnish	Robert B			4669	"	6	"
Zich	Frederick L			4678	"	7	"
Zikes	John			4734	"	21	"
Zeller	William M.			4857	"	25	"
Zank	Abraham			4895	"	26	"
Zimmerman	Harry			4904	"	27	"
Zuckerman	Abraham			5057	Dec	10	"
Zeigw	Izador			5111	"	16	"
Zigler	Louis			5201	"	20	"
Zimmerman	Franklin			5279	"	26	"
Zimei	Anthony			5289	"	27	"
Zwick	Joseph			5294	"	"	"
Zweig	David			5311	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zummo	Dorotea			4594	Oct	28	1918
Zippone	Rose			4835	Nov	21	"
Ziegler	Janeth			4870	"	26	"
Zobel	Mary D.			5187	Dec	19	"
Zimmlin	Hannah			5264	"	24	"
Zweig	Fannie			5265	"	26	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1918

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

END

ROLL 1918

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-30-91 OPERATOR V. Sugal

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1918

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33